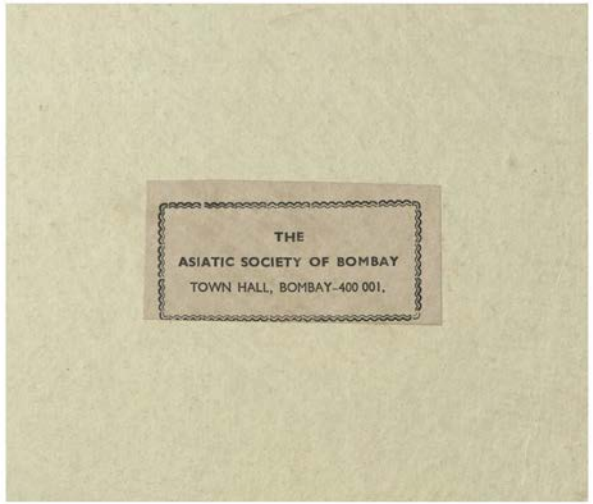
00046966

321.1
Cha/Com/Rym
469f6



Digitized with financial assistance from the
Government of Maharashtra
on 18 July, 2018

RYME-INDEX

TO

The Ellesmere Manuscript

OF

CHAUCER'S CANTERBURY TALES.

46966 9L

BY

HENRY CROMIE, M.A.,

TRIN. COLL., DUBLIN.

LL.m.15

PUBLISHED FOR THE CHAUCER SOCIETY

BY N. TRÜBNER & CO., 57 & 59, LUDGATE HILL,

LONDON.

1875.

821.1
Chalcsolegm
46966

First Series,
XLVI.

JOHN CHILDS AND SON, PRINTERS.

RYME-INDEX

TO THE ELLESMERE MS OF THE CANTERBURY TALES.

N.B. The references are to the paging and lines of the Six-Text edition.

-a

A, *interj.*
Emelya, 32/1077.
A (the letter).
omnia, 5/162.
alswa,
ras, *n.* 117/4086.
Bilyes,
Valeria, 521/1456.
Emelya,
A, *interj.* 32/1078.
fra, *adv.*
swa, *adv.* 116/4040.
Ladomya,
Medea, 131/72.
Medea,
Ladomya, 131/71.
omnia,
A, 5/161.
ras, *n.*
alswa, 117/4085.
Scithia,
Ypolita, 26/881.
swa, *adv.*
fra, *adv.* 116/4039.
Valeria,
Bilyes, 521/1455.
Ypolita,
Bilyes, 26/882.

-aade

glaade, *v.*
maade, *pp.* 439/820.

-aas

caas, *n. obl.*
solaas, *n. obl.* 23/798.
laas, *n. obl.*
paas, *n. obj.* 547/575.
paas, *n.*
Thomas, 24/286.
paas, *n. obj.*
laas, *n. obl.* 547/574.
solaas, *n. obl.*
caas, *n. obl.* 23/797.

-aat

Achaat, *n. obl.* (A.N. purchace).
staat, *n. obl.* 17/572.
debaat, *n.*
estaat, *n. obl.* 571/1388.
debaat, *n. obl.*
estaat, *n. obl.* 93/3229.
debaat, *n. obj.*
estaat, *n. obl.* 450/1495;
n. obj. 357/821.
desolaat, *a.*
debaat, *n. obl.* 133/330;
estaat, *n. obl.* 322/597;
n. obj. 133/128;
maat, *a.* 159/935;
renegaat, *n.* 159/933.
glaat, *a.*
estaat, *n. obl.* 261/3359.
estaat, *n. obl.*
debaat, *n.* 51/1754, 571/1389; *n. obl.* 93/3230;
n. obj. 371/1288, 450/1496;
delicaat, *a.* 432/927;
desolaat, *a.* 322/597;
desolat, *a.* 445/1321;
elnat, *a.* 261/3357;
fortunaat, *a.* 281/3966, 463/1970;
maat, *pp.* 28/855;
ordinaat, *a.* 444/1284;
potestaat, *n.* 398/2017;
prelaat, *n.* 6/204.
estaat, *n. obj.*
debaat, *n. obl.* 133/130;
n. obj. 357/822;
desolaat, *a.* 133/131.
fortunaat, *a.*
estaat, *n. obl.* 281/3965, 463/1969.
maat, *pp.* (A.N. dejected).
desolaat, *a.* 159/936;
estaat, *n. obl.* 28/956;
renegat, *n.* 159/933.
ordinaat, *a.*
estaat, *n. obl.* 444/1283.
prelaat, *n.*
estaat, *n. obl.* 6/203.
staat, *n. obl.*
Achaat, *n. obl.* 17/571.

-abbe

gabbe, *inf.*
labbe, *n.* 101/3509.

-able

abhomynable, *a.*
dampnable, *a.* 318/472;
honurable, *a.* 586/472;
reprenable, *a.* 322/632;
resonable, *a.* 289/4244.
able, *a.*
chaungeable, *a.* 36/1242;
seruysable, *a.* 461/1911;
stable, *n. obl.* 5/168.
acceptable, *a. pl.*
table, *n. obl.* 390/1914.
charitable, *a.*
resonable, *a.* 387/1796.
chaungeable, *a.*
able, *a.* 36/1241.
corrumpable, *a.*
stable, *a.* 86/3009.
dampnable, *a.*
abhomynable, *a.* 318/471;
importable, *a. pl.* 275/3792;
incurable, *a.* 275/3790;
resonable, *a.* 275/3793.
deceynable, *a.*
Instable, *a.* 465/2051.
delitable, *a.*
honurable, *a.* 409/197.
fable, *n.*
notable, *a.* 307/156.
fable, *n. obl.*
table, *n. obl.* 483/179.
gable, *n. obl.*
stable, *n. obl.* 102/3572.
honourable, *a.*
table, *n. obl.* 323/639.
honurable, *a.*
abhomynable, *a.* 586/343;
delitable, *a.* 409/199;
stable, *a.* 479/22.
hunurable, *a.*
stable, *a.* 432/931.
importable, *a. pl.*
dampnable, *a.* 275/3795;
incurable, *a.* 275/3790;
resonable, *a.* 275/3793;
incurable, *a.*
dampnable, *a.* 275/3795;
importable, *a. pl.* 275/3792;
resonable, *a.* 275/3793.
Instable, *a.*
deceynable, *a.* 465/2058.
malliable, *a.*
vnable, *a.* 564/1131.
merciable, *a.*
notable, *a.* 189/1875;
vnstable, *a.* 189/1877.
mesurable, *a.*
table, *n. obl.* 319/516.
notable, *a.*
fable, *n.* 307/155;
merciable, *a.* 189/1878;
vnstable, *a.* 189/1877.
reprenable, *a.*
abhominable, *a.* 322/631.
resonable, *a.*
abhomynable, *a.* 289/4243;
charitable, *a.* 387/1795;
dampnable, *a.* 275/3795;
importable, *a. pl.* 275/3792;
incurable, *a.* 275/3790;
suffrable, *a.* 346/442.
sembable, *a.*
stable, *a.* 450/1499.
seruysable, *a.*
able, *a.* 401/1912;
table, *n. obl.* 4/100, 56/1015.
stable, *n. obl.*
able, *a.* 5/167;
gable, *n. obl.* 102/3571.
stable, *a.*
corrumpable, *a.* 86/3010;
honurable, *a.* 432/930, 479/21;
sembable, *a.* 450/1500;
vnresonable, *a.* 504/872.
suffrable, *a.*
resonable, *a.* 346/441.
table, *n. obl.*
acceptable, *a. pl.* 390/1913;
honurable, *a.* 323/640;
mesurable, *a.* 319/515;
seruysable, *a.* 3/99, 561/1014.
vnable, *a.*
malliable, *a.* 564/1131.
vnresonable, *a.*
stable, *a.* 504/871.
vnstable *a.*
merciable, *a.* 189/1878;
notable, *a.* 189/1875.

-ables

delitables, *a. pl.*
tables, *n. pl.* 505/900.
fables, *n. pl.*
tables, *n. pl.* 386/1759.

-ace

arace, *inf.*
embrace, *inf.* 438/1101;
face, *n. obl.* 438/1104.
place, *n. obl.* 519/13.
chace, *inf.*
face, *n. obl.* 414/340;
grace, *n. obl.* 415/395; *n. obj.* 491/458;
pace, *inf.* 185/1759;
place, *n. obl.* 414/338; *n. obj.* 185/1758.
deface, *inf.*
place, *n. obl.* 419/511.
embrace, *inf.*
arace, *inf.* 438/1103;
face, *n.* 329/551; *n. obl.* 178/1568, 190/1892, 416/413, 438/1104.
grace, *n. obl.* 581/159;
place, *n. obj.* 190/1889.
face, *n.*
embrace, *inf.* 329/552;
grace, *n. obj.* 325/737;
place, *n. obl.* 163/1064;
Trace, *n. pr.* 61/2129.
face, *n. obl.*
arace, *inf.* 438/1103;
chace, *inf.* 414/341;
embrace, *inf.* 178/1567, 190/1891, 416/412, 438/1101;
grace, *n.* 159/938; *n. obl.* 325/717, 452/1590; *n. obj.* 507/958, 550/665;
manace, *inf.* 457/1152;
place, *n. obl.* 74/2585, 77/2694, 151/671, 156/820, 168/1217, 342/296, 351/620, 414/338;
n. obj. 190/1889;
space, *n. obl.* 162/1014, 432/918;
Trace, *n. pr.* 47/1638;
trespace, *inf.* 253/3093, 459/1828.
face, *n. obj.*
grace, *n. obl.* 399/2228, 566/1189; *n. obj.* 150/647, 292/4349;

place, *n.* 76/2678 ; *n. obl.* 18/623, 357/843.
grace, *n.*
face, *n. obl.* 159/939 ;
pace, *inf.* 17/574 ;
place, *n. obl.* 161/979, 191/1910, 349/554 ;
purchace, *v.* 157/873 ;
space, *n.* 157/870.
grace, *n. obl.*
chace, *inf.* 415/393 ;
embrace, *inf.* 581/160 ;
face, *n. obl.* 325/718, 452/1589 ; *n. obl.* 399/2227, 566/1183 ;
pace, *v.* 437/1091 ;
place, *n. obl.* 40/1591, 69/2399, 87/3070, 135/178, 147/539, 166/1462, 172/1355, 186/1791, 360/896, 367/1163, 382/1653, 384/1701, 421/571, 430/862, 483/162, 522/1307, 529/68, 538/325, 541/399 ; *n. obl.* 428/806, 450/843 ;
space, *n. obl.* 3/87, 186/1794, 455/1687 ; *n. obl.* 529/65 ;
to-race, *inf.* 421/572 ;
trespace, *inf.* 262/3370.
grace, *n. obl.*
chace, *inf.* 491/457 ;
face, *n.* 325/738 ; *n. obl.* 507/957, 550/664 ; *n. obl.* 150/645, 292/4350 ;
pace, *inf.* 136/205 ;
place, *n.* 464/1998 ; *n. obl.* 33/1119, 54/1862, 54/1873, 66/2321, 151/688, 315/884, 327/784, 358/745, 383/1684, 406/100, 463/1991, 517/1326, 524/1565, 535/238, 539/352 ; *n. obl.* 360/919 ;
space, *n.* 309/239 ; *n. obl.* 136/208, 539/355, 591/73 ; *n. obl.* 103/3596, 406/103.
mace, *n. obl.*
place, *n. obl.* 194/2006.
manace, *n. obl.*
place, *n.* 58/2004.
manace, *inf.*
face, *n. obl.* 457/1751.
face, *inf.*
chace, *inf.* 185/756 ;
grace, *n.* 17/573 ; *n. obl.* 136/207 ;
place, *n. obl.* 46/1601, 85/2997, 128/4410, 452/1583, 482/119 ; *n. obl.* 185/1758 ;
space, *n. obl.* 136/208 ; *n. obl.* 6/176.
pace, *v.*
grace, *n. obl.* 437/1091 ;
place, *n. obl.* 360/912 ;
space, *n. obl.* 2/35, 492/493.
place, *n.*
purchace, *inf.* 18/608 ;
space, *n.* 85/2982 ; *n. obl.* 55/1896.
place, *n. obl.*
arace, *inf.* 519/1393 ;
chace, *inf.* 414/4415 ;
deface, *inf.* 419/510 ;
face, *n.* 163/1063 ; *n. obl.* 74/2386, 77/2693, 151/671, 156/822, 168/1218, 342/295, 351/619, 414/440 ; *n. obl.* 18/624, 76/2677, 357/844 ;
grace, *n.* 161/980, 191/1913, 349/553 ; *n. obl.* 46/1592, 69/2400, 87/3069, 135/176, 147/538, 166/1461, 172/1350, 186/1793, 360/895, 367/1163, 382/1654, 384/1702, 421/569, 430/864, 483/161, 522/1508, 529/67, 538/1688 ; *n. obl.* 136/207, 591/74 ;
pace, *inf.* 136/205 ;
place, *n.* 55/1895 ; *n. obl.* 148/575, 186/1791, 539/352 ; *n. obl.* 118/4123.
space, *n. obl.*
grace, *n. obl.* 529/67 ; *n. obl.* 103/3595, 406/102 ;
pace, *inf.* 6/175 ; *v.* 2/36, 492/494 ;
place, *n. obl.* 172/1334, 406/100.
to-race, *inf.*
grace, *n. obl.* 421/569 ;
place, *n. obl.* 421/571.
Trace.
face, *n.* 61/2130 ; *n. obl.* 47/1637 ;
place, *n. obl.* 57/1971.
trespace, *inf.*
face, *n. obl.* 253/3094, 459/1827 ;
grace, *n. obl.* 262/3372 ;
place, *n. obl.* 274/3756.

-acis

placis, *n. pl.*
place is, 386/1768.

-acle

Cardynacle, *n. obj.*
triacle, *n. obj.* 312/314.
myracle, *n. obl.*
obstacle, *n.* 454/1659, 516/1300.
myracle, *n. obl.*
triacle, *n.* 145/479.

-acles

myracles, *n. pl.*
obstacles, *n. pl.* 52/1787.

-ad

bad, *perf.*
clad, *pp.* 415/370 ;
glad, *a.* 565/1157 ; *a. pl.* 415/375 ;
mad, *a.* 522/1511.
bistad, *pp.* (situated).
had, *v.* 150/648 ;
lad, *pp.* 150/646.
clad, *pp.*
bad, *perf.* 415/373 ;
glad, *a. pl.* 415/375.
glad, *a.*
bad, *perf.* 565/1157 ;
lad, *perf.* 475/2415.
glad, *a. pl.*
had, *perf.* 565/1157 ;
clad, *pp.* 415/376.
had, *v.*
bistad, *pp.* 150/649 ;
lad, *pp.* 150/646.
lad, *perf.*
glad, *a.* 475/2416 ;
mad, *a.* 522/1511.
lad, *pp.*
bistad, *pp.* 150/649 ;
had, *pp.* 150/648 ;
mad, *a.* 121/4231.
mad, *a.*
bad, *perf.* 522/1512 ;
lad, *pp.* 121/4232.

-adde

badde, *a.*
hadde, *perf.* 269/3610, 453/1607 ;
madde, *v. int.* 90/3156.
badde, *a. pl.*
dradde, *perf.* 419/523 ;
hadde, *perf.* 339/195, 419/520, 451/1541.
dradde, *perf.*
badde, *a. pl.* 419/522 ;
hadde, *perf.* 263/3404, 279/3923, 419/520 ;
ladde, *perf.* 279/3920 ;
shadde, *perf.* 279/3921.
hadde, *perf.*
badde, *a.* 269/3612, 453/1608 ; *a. pl.* 339/196, 419/522, 451/1542 ;
dradde, *perf.* 263/3402, 279/3918, 419/523 ;
hadde, *perf.* 42/1446, 144/442, 177/1524, 261/3338, 279/3920, 540/370 ;
madde, *v. int.* 102/3539 ;
ouerspradde, *perf.* 20/678 ;
sadde, *a. pl.* 556/877 ;
shadde, *perf.* 279/3921 ;
spradde, *perf.* 82/2871, 426/722.
ladde, *perf.*
dradde, *perf.* 279/3918 ;
hadde, *perf.* 42/1445, 144/444, 177/1523, 261/3340, 279/3923, 540/371.
madde, *v. int.* (be mad)
badde, *a.* 90/3155 ;
hadde, *perf.* 102/3560.
ouerspradde, *perf.*
hadde, *perf.* 20/677.
sadde, *a. pl.*
hadde, *perf.* 556/876.
shadde, *perf.*
dradde, *perf.* 279/3918 ;
hadde, *perf.* 279/3923 ;
ladde, *perf.* 279/3920.
spradde, *perf.*
hadde, *perf.* 82/2872, 426/724.

-ade

blade, *n.*
panade, *n. obj.* 113/3929.
blade, *n. obj.*
hade, *perf.* (had) 18/617.
glade, *inf.* (A.S. to make glad).
lade, *n. obl.* 282/4002 ;
made, *perf.* 496/633, 507/967.
hade, *perf.* (had).
blade, *n. obj.* 18/618 ;
spade, *n.* 16/553.
lade, *n. obl.*
glade, *inf.* 282/4001.

made, *perf.*
glade, *inf.* 496/634, 507/908;
wade, *inf.* 271/3684.
parade, *n. obj.* (A. N. knife).
blade, *n.* 133/3930.
spade, *n.*
hade, *perf.* (had) 16/354.
wade, *inf.*
made, *perf.* 271/3682.

-adel

ladel, *n. obl.*
Cradel, *n. obl.* 58/2019;
Sadel, *n. obl.* 577/52.

-af

yaf, *perf.* (gave).
distaf, *n. obl.* 108/3774;
haf, *perf.* (heaved) 69/2428;
staf, *n.* 15/495.

-aft

biraft, *pp.*
shaft, *n.* 40/1362.
craft, *n. obl.*
laft, *pp.* 556/883, 569/1321;
ylaft, *perf.* 111/3862.
craft, *v., obj.*
forlaft, *pp.* 305/83;
laft, *pp.* 484/186;
ylaft, *pp.* 511/1128.
forlaft, *pp.*
craft, *n. obl.* 305/84.
laft, *pp.*
craft, *n. obl.* 556/882, 569/1320; *n. obj.* 484/185;
yraft, *pp.* 58/2015.
lechecraft, *n.*
ylaft, *pp.* 78/2746.
shaft, *n.*
biraft, *pp.* 40/1361.
ylaft, *pp.*
craft, *n. obl.* 111/3861; *n. obj.* 511/1127;
laft, *pp.* 58/2016;
lechecraft *n.* 78/2745.
yraft, *pp.*
laft, *pp.* 58/2016

-age

age, *n. obl.*
arrerage, *n. obl.* 18/602;
auauntage, *n. obj.* 74/2591;
cage, *n. obl.* 93/3224, 269/3602;
corage, *n.* 410/218, 450/1513; *n. obl.* 425/709, 531/131; *n. obj.* 423/628;
cotage, *n. obl.* 283/4012;
forage, *n.* 111/3868, 448/1423;
langage, *n. obl.* 184/1716;
lynage, *n. obl.* 405/71, 434/991;
marriage, *n. obl.* 334/3, 334/23, 337/114, 359/173, 428/778, 432/917, 447/1408, 451/1556, 454/1643, 531/130; *n. obj.* 335/60, 423/635;
message, *n. obj.* 426/738;
page, *n.* 86/3030, 114/3972;
potage, *n. obj.* 270/3623;
vissellage, *n.* 87/3034;
village, *n. obl.* 325/723;
visage, *n. obl.* 325/720, 425/711, 434/992; *n. obj.* 174/1420;
vsage, *n. obl.* 183/1696, 184/1717;
ymage, *n. obj.* 183/1695.
age, *n. obj.*
marriage, *n. obl.* 456/1737.
arrerage, *n. obl.*
age, *n. obl.* 17/601.
aswage, *inf.*
corage, *n. obl.* 276/3836;
rage, *n. obl.* 503/836.
auauntage, *n.*
cage, *n. obl.* 38/1294;
herbergage, *n. obj.* 134/147.
auauntage[e], *n. obl.*
mariage, *n.* 136/217.
auauntage, *n. obj.*
age, *n. obl.* 74/2592;
langage, *n. obl.* 153/731;
vsages, *n.* 70/2448.
Baronage, *n.*
mariage, *n.* 88/3095; *n. obl.* 137/241.
brocage, *n. obl.*
page, *n.* 97/3376.
cage, *n. obl.*
age, *n. obl.* 93/3223, 269/3602;
auauntage, *n.* 38/1293;
corage, *n. obj.* 581/164;
volage, *a.* 583/239.
caringe, *n. obl.*
visage, *n.* 379/1569.
Cartage (town of Carthage).
lodemenage, *n. obj.* 12/403;
rage, *n. obl.* 298/4556.
corage, *n.*
age, *n. obl.* 410/218, 450/1514;
fumge, *n. obj.* 193/1793.
corage, *n. obl.*
age, *n. obl.* 425/712, 531/128;
aswage, *inf.* 276/3834;
mariage, *n. obl.* 531/130;
message, *n. obj.* 433/947;
pilgrimage, *n. obl* 1/21, 64/2214;
seruage, *n. obl.* 56/1946;
visage, *n. obl.* 425/693, 425/711, 433/949;
vsage, *n. obl.* 428/785.
corage, *n. obj.*
age, *n. obl.* 423/627;
cage, *n. obl.* 581/163;
disparage, *n.* 432/908;
dotage, *n. obl.* 443/1253;
mariage, *n. obl.* 432/905, 456/1726; *n. obj.* 423/625;
verrage, *n. obj.* 458/1807.
costage, *n. obl.*
mariage, *n. obl.* 439/1137;
parage, *n. obl.* 341/250;
viage, *n. obl.* 178/1861.
costage, *n. obj.*
page, *n. obj.* 169/1256.
cosynage, *n. obl.* (A. N. kindred).
village, *n. obl.* 169/1223.
cotage, *n. obl*
age, *n. obl.* 283/4011.
cotage, *n. obj.*
herbergage, *n. obl.* 287/4179;
disparage, *n.*
corage, *n. obj.* 432/907;
mariage, *n. obl.* 432/905
disparage, *inf.*
lynage, *n. obl.* 122/4272.
dotage, *n. obl.*
corage, *n. obj.* 443/1253;
mariage, *n. obj.* 354/710.
forage, *n.*
age, *n. obl.* 111/3867, 448/1421.
forage, *n. obj.*
corage, *n.* 193/1970.
herbergage, *n. obl.* (A. N. lodging).
cotage, *n. obj.* 287/4180;
langage, *n. obl.* 125/4330.
herbergage, *n. obj.*
auantage, *n.* 134/146;
mariage, *n. obj.* 409/198;
village, *n. obl.* 409/200.
heritage, *n. obl.*
mariage, *n. obl.* 439/1137;
n. obj. 141/369;
seruage, *n. obl.* 141/368.
heritage, *n. obj.*
parage, *n. obl.* 366/1120;
ymage, *n. obl.* 381/1642.
langage, *n. obl.*
age, *n. obl.* 184/1714;
auantage, *n. obj.* 153/728;
herbergage, *n. obl.* 125/4329;
mariage, *n. obj.* 7/212;
message, *n. obj.* 481/99;
vsages, *n. obl.* 184/1717.
lodemenage, *n. obj.* (A. S. pilotage).
Cartage, 12/404.
lynage, *n. obl.*
age, *n. obl.* 405/73, 434/989;
disparage, *inf.* 122/4271;
pilgrimage, *n. obl.* 161/996;
visage, *n. obl.* 434/992;
vsage, *n.* 161/998.
mariage, *n.*
auantage[e], *n. obj.* 136/216;
Baronage, *n.* 88/3096;
village, *n. obl.* 418/496;
visage, *n. obl.* 430/853;
mariage, *n. obl.*
age, *n. obl.* 334/4, 334/24, 337/113, 339/173, 428/780, 432/916, 447/1407, 451/1555, 454/1644, 531/128; *n. obj.* 456/1738;
Baronage, *n.* 137/239;
corage, *n. obl.* 531/131; *n. obj.* 432/907, 456/1725;
costage, *n. obl.* 439/1126;
disparage, *n.* 432/908;
heritage, *n. obl.* 439/1135;
message, *n. obl.* 114/3979;
page, *n.* 448/1444;
seruage, *n. obl.* 407/147, 502/794;
visage, *n.* 452/1580;
vsage, *n.* 456/1706.
mariage, *n. obj.*
age, *n. obl.* 335/59, 423/627;
corage, *n. obj.* 423/628;
dotage, *n. obl.* 354/709;
herbergage, *n. obj.* 409/201;
heritage, *n. obl.* 141/366;
langage, *n. obl.* 7/211;
seruage, *n. obl.* 141/368;
viage, *n. obl.* 139/300; *n. obj.* 138/259;
village, *n. obl.* 409/200.
message, *n. obj.*
age, *n. obl.* 426/736;
corage, *n. obl.* 433/950;
langage, *n. obl.* 481/100;
visage, *n. obl.* 433/947.
message, *n. obl.*
mariage, *n. obl.* 114/3980.
outrage, *n.*
rage, *n. obl.* 58/2011.
page, *n.*
age, *n. obl.* 86/3029, 114/3971;
brocage, *n. obl.* 97/3375;
mariage, *n. obl.* 448/1443;
village, *n. obl.* 398/2177.
page, *n. obl.*
village, *n. obl.* 317/450;
vsage, *n.* 498/691.
page, *n. obj.*
costage, *n. obl.* 169/1235;
village, *n. obl.* 324/687.
parage, *n. obl.*
costage, *n. obl.* 341/249;
heritage, *n. obj.* 366/1119.
pilgrimage, *n. obl.*
corage, *n. obl.* 1/22, 63/2213;
lynage, *n. obl.* 161/999;
viage, *n. obl.* 3/77, 21/724, 590/49;
vsage, *n.* 161/998.
potage, *n. obj.*
age, *n. obl.* 270/3621;
rage, *n. obl.* 315/367.
rage, *n. obl.*
aswage, *inf.* 503/835;
Cartage, 298/4558;
outrage, *n.* 58/2012;
potage, *n.* 315/368;
village, *n. obl.* 325/706, 397/2165.
seruage, *n. obl.*
corage, *n. obj.* 56/1945;

heritage, *n. obl.* 141/366 ;
mariage, *n. obl.* 407/146, 502/792 ; *n. obj.* 141/369 ;
village, *n. obl.* 418/483.
vassallage, *n.*
age, *n. obl.* 87/3053.
venage, *n. obl.*
visage, *n.* 170/1262.
vernage, *n. obj.*
corage, *n. obj.* 458/1808.
viage, *n.* (A.N. a journey by sea or land).
cariage, *n. obl.* 379/1570.
viage, *n. obl.*
contage, *n.* 178/1562 ;
mariage, *n. obj.* 139/300 ;
pilgrimage, *n. obl.* 21/724, 590/50 ; *n. obj.* 3/78.
viage, *n. obj.*
marriage, *n. obj.* 138/258.
village, *n. obl.*
age, *n. obl.* 325/724 ;
cosynage, *n. obl.* 169/1224 ;
herbergage, *n. obj.* 409/301 ;
mariage, *n.* 419/497 ; *n. obj.* 409/198 ;
page, *n.* 398/2178 ; *n. obl.* 317/449 ; *n. obj.* 324/688 ;
rage, *n. obl.* 325/705, 397/2166 ;
serrage, *n. obl.* 418/482.
visage, *n. obl.*
age, *n. obl.* 325/719, 425/712, 434/989 ;
corage, *n. obl.* 425/692, 425/709, 433/950 ;
lynage, *n. obl.* 434/991 ;
marriage, *n.* 430/854 ; *n. obl.* 452/1579 ;
message, *n. obl.* 433/947 ;
vsage, *n. obj.* 4/110.
visage, *n. obj.*
vsage, *n.* 350/589.
vulage, *a.* (A.N. light, frivolous).
cage, *n. obl.* 583/240.
vsage, *n.*
auantage, *n. obj.* 70/2447 ;
lynage, *n. obl.* 161/999 ;
mariage, *n. obl.* 456/1705 ;
page, *n. obl.* 498/692 ;
pilgrimage, *n. obl.* 161/926 ;
vernage, *n. obl.* 170/1261 ;
visage, *n. obj.* 350/590.
vsage, *n. obl.*
age, *n. obl.* 183/1693, 184/1714 ;
corage, *n. obl.* 428/787 ;
ymage, *n. obj.* 183/1695.
vsage, *n. obj.*
visage, *n. obl.* 4/109.
ymage, *n. obl.*
heritage, *n. obl.* 381/1641.
ymage, *n. obj.*
age, *n. obl.* 183/1693 ;
vsage, *n. obl.* 183/1696.

-ages

pilgrimages, *n. pl.*
corages, *n. pl.* 1/11 ;
mariages, *n. pl.* 349/558.
wages, *n. pl.*
ymages, *n. pl.* 55/1899.

-aille

apparaille, *n. obj.*
trauaile, *n. obj.* 441/1210 ;
waille, *inf.* 441/1212.
assaille, *inf.*
assaille, *inf.* 280/3950 ;
biwaille, *inf.* 280/3952 ;
faille, *inf.* 280/3953, 440/1183 ;
Ytaile, 440/1182.
auaille, *inf.*
assaille, *inf.* 280/3953 ;
bataille, *n. obl.* 69/2402, 292/4335 ;
biwaille, *inf.* 280/3952 ;
countretaille, *n. obl.* 441/1190 ;
entraille, *n. obj.* 186/1763 ;
espiaille, *n. obj.* 372/1323 ;
faille, *inf.* 186/1766, 280/3955 ;
gouernaille, *n. obj.* 441/1192 ;
saille, *v.* 467/2108 ;
trauaile, *n.* 553/781 ; *v.* 374/1365.
auentaille, *n. obj.* (A.N. the visor of a helmet).
maille, *n. obl.* 441/1202 ;
quaille, *n.* 441/1206.
bataille, *n. obl.*
auaille, *inf.* 69/2401, 292/4336 ;
biwaille, *inf.* 278/3880 ;
camaille, *n.* 441/1196 ;
consaille, *v.* 441/1200 ;
faille, *n. obl.* 53/1854 ; *inf.* 47/1610.
bataille, *n. obj.*
faille, *inf.* 541 388.
biwaille, *inf.*
assaille, *inf.* 280/3953 ;
auaille, *inf.* 280/3950 ;
bataille, *n. obl.* 278/3879 ;
faille, *inf.* 280/3955.
camaille, *n.*
bataille, *n. obl.* 441/1198 ;
consaille, *v.* 441/1200.
consaille, *v.*
bataille, *n. obl.* 441/1198 ;
camaille, *n.* 441/1196.
countretaille, *n. obl.*
auaille, *inf.* 441/1194 ;
gouernaille, *n. obj.* 441/1192.
entraille, *n. obl.*
mernaille, *n. obl.* 441/1186 ;
naill, *inf.* 441/1184.
entraille, *n. obj.*
auaille, *inf.* 186/1765 ;
faille, *inf.* 186/1766.
espiaille, *n. obj.*
auaille, *inf.* 372/1324.
faille, *n. obl.*
bataille, *n. obl.* 53/1853 ;
lemaille, *n. obl.* 565/1163 ;
mernaille, *n.* 145/502 ;
vitaille, *n.* 145/429.
faille, *inf.*
assaille, *inf.* 280/3953, 440/1180 ;
auaille, *inf.* 186/1765, 280/3950 ;
bataille, *n. obl.* 47/1609 ;
n. obj. 541/388 ;
biwaille, *inf.* 280/3952 ;
entraille, *n. obj.* 186/1763 ;
ytaille, 270/3650, 440/1178.
faille, *v.*
taille, *n. obl.* 179/1606 ;
vitaille, *n. obj.* 175/1437.
gouernaille, *n. obj.* (A.N. government).
auaille, *inf.* 441/1194 ;
countretaille, *n. obj.* 441/1190.
lemaille, *n. obl.* (A.N. metal filings).
faille, *n. obl.* 565/1163.
lymaille, *n. obl.*
rehersaille, *n. obj.* 555/852.
maille, *n. obl.*
auentaille, *n. obj.* 441/1204 ;
quaille, *n.* 441/1206.
mernaille, *n.*
saille, *inf.* 290/4265.
mernaille, *n. obl.*
entraille, *n. obl.* 441/1188 ;
naill, *inf.* 441/1184.
naill, *inf.*
entraille, *n. obl.* 441/1188 ;
mernaille, *n. obl.* 441/1186.
quaille, *n.*
auentaille, *n. obj.* 441/1204 ;
maille, *n. obl.* 441/1202.
poraille, *n. obl.*
vitaille, *n. obl.* 8/248.
rehersaille, *n. obj.*
lymaille, *n. obl.* 555/853.
saille, *inf.* (set sail, depart).
auaille, *inf.* 467/2107 ;
mernaille, *n.* 290/4266 ;
Ytaille, 143/441.
taille, *n. obl.* (A.N. a tally).
faille, *v.* 179/1605 ;
vitaille, *n. obl.* 17/569.
trauaile, *n.*
auaille, *inf.* 553/781.
trauaille, *n. obl.*
vitaille, *n. obl.* 525/1618.
trauaille, *n. obj.*
apparaille, *n. obj.* 441/1208 ;
waille, *inf.* 441/1212.
trauaille, *v.*
auaille, *inf.* 374/1366.
vitaille, *n.*
faille, *n. obl.* 145/501 ;
mernaille, *n.* 145/502 ;
poraille, *n. obl.* 8/247 ;
taille, *n. obl.* 17/570 ;
trauaille, *n. obl.* 525/1617 ;
Ytaille, 405/57, 411/266, 456/1714.
vitaille, *n. obj.*
faille, *n.* 175/1438.
waille, *inf.*
apparaille, *n. obj.* 441/1208 ;
trauaille, *n. obj.* 441/1210.
Ytaille, *n. pr.* (Italy).
auaille, *inf.* 440/1180 ;
faille, *inf.* 270/3652, 440/1182 ;
saille, *inf.* 143/440 ;
vitaille, *n. obl.* 405/59, 411/265, 456/1713.

-ailles

batailles, *n. pl.*
mernailles, *n. pl.* 497/660.

air, -aire, ayre

air, *n. obl.*
fair, *a.* 400/2253, 482/121.
air, *n. obj.*
fair, *a.* 451/1557.
debonaire, *a.*
fair, *a.* 65/2281 ;
faire, *adv.* 284/4062.
debonaire, *a. pl.*
faire, *a. pl.* 582/191.
dowaire, *n. obj.*
faire, *a. pl.* 430/850.
faire, *n.* (A.N. *fóire*, a stated market).
repaire, *inf.* 177/1516.
flayre, *n. obl.* (same as last).
faire, *adv.* 340/222.
fair, *a.*
air, *n. obl.* 400/2254, 482/121 ; *n. obj.* 451/1558 ;
debonaire, *a.* 65/2282 ;
repair, *n. obl.* 168/1211, 369/1224.
faire, *a.*
repaire, *inf.* 294/4410.
faire, *a. pl.*
debonaire, *a. pl.* 582/192 ;
dowaire, *n. obj.* 430/848 ;
paire, *n. obj.* 350/597.
faire, *adv.*
debonaire, *a.* 284/4061 ;
flayre, *n. obl.* 340/221 ;
haire, *n. obl.* 531/133.
haire, *n. obl.*
faire, *adv.* 531/132.
paire, *n. obj.*
faire, *a. pl.* 350/598.
repair, *n. obl.*
fair, *a.* 369/1223.*
repair, *n. obj.*
fair, *a.* 168/1212.
repaire, *inf.*
faire, *n.* 177/1515 ; *a.* 294/4409.

-airyes

flairyes, *n. pl.*
dayeryes, *n. pl.* 359/871.

-ak

awak, *2 sing. imper.*
spak, *perf.* 123/4261.
bak, *n. obl.*
blak, *n. obl.* 62/2144 ;

lak', *n.* 397/2139, 475/2346;
sak', *n. obj.* 386/1755;
spak, *perf.* 125/4325, 299/4596, 431/892.
blak', *n. obl.*
bak', *n. obl.* 62/2143;
lak', *n. obj.* 283/4034;
spak, *perf.* 27/912.
demonyak', *n.*
spak, *perf.* 399/2240, 401/2291.

-ake

awake, *inf.*
slake, *inf.* 43/1473;
take, *pp.* 492/475.
atake, *inf.* (overtake).
blake, *a. pl.* 547/557;
sake, *n. obl.* 548/584.
atake, *pp.* (overtaken).
blake, *a. pl.* 374/1383,
bake, *inf.*
sake, *n. obl.* 385/1732.
bitake, *v.* (A.S. give, recommend).
blake, *a. pl.* 585/308;
sake, *n. obl.* 421/560.
blake, *a. pl.*
atake, *inf.* 547/556; *pp.* 374/1384;
bitake, *v.* 585/307;
make, *v. obj.* 466/2080; *inf.* 512/1157, 585/300; *v.* 37/900, 504/867;
quake, *inf.* 504/860;
sake, *n. obl.* 373/1363, 505/892;
take, *inf.* 286/4126;
vndertake, *inf.* 101/3541.
cake, *n. obl.*
stake, *n. obl.* 19/667, 313/321;
take, *pp.* 117/4093.
cake, *n. obj.*
ybake, *pp.* 123/4312.
drake, *n.*
vndertake, *v.* 102/3575.
forsake, *inf.*
make, *n.* 444/1289;
take, *inf.* 264/3429;
spak, *pp.* 189/1858.
forsake, *v.*
make, *n.* 193/1980;
take, *inf.* 311/285; *v.* 193/1986.
hawebake, *n. obl.* (I hark back, a hunting term).
make, *inf.* 131/96.
lake, *n.*
vndertake, *v.* 294/4401.
lake, *n. obl.*
make, *n. obl.* 341/270.
make, *n.* (mate, spouse).
forsake, *inf.* 444/1290; *v.* 193/1984;
make, *inf.* 470/2213;
take, *v.* 152/699, 193/1985.
make, *n. obl.*
lake, *n. obl.* 341/269;
take, *inf.* 329/839, 535/224;
vndertake, *v.* 350/592.
make, *n. obj.*
blake, *a. pl.* 466/2079;
take, *inf.* 582/185; *pp.* 73/2555, 459/8821.
make, *inf.*
blake, *a.* 585/290; *a. pl.* 512/1158;
hawebake, *n. obl.* 131/93;
make, *n.* 470/2214;
sake, *n. obl.* 385/1717, 434/977, 570/1357;
shake, *inf.* 434/978;
take, *inf.* 376/1472, 420/533; *pp.* 453/1620;
vndertake, *v.* 514/1211;
wake, *v.* 390/1900.
make, *v.*
blake, *a. pl.* 27/899, 504/868;
take, *v.* 116/4052, 141/351;
vndertake, *v.* 473/2317, 566/1194.
make, *pp.* (made).
sake, *n. obl.* 411/255.
quake, *inf.*
blake, *a. pl.* 504/859;
take, *pp.* 103/3613.
rake, *n.*
vndertake, *v.* 9/288.
sake, *n. obl.*
atake, *inf.* 548/585;
bake, *inf.* 385/1731;
bitake, *v.* 421/559;
blake, *a. pl.* 373/1364; 505/891;
make, *inf.* 385/1718, 434/975, 570/1356;
make, *pp.* 411/253;
shake, *inf.* 434/978;
slake, *inf.* 407/135, 504/841; *v.* 305/82;
take, *inf.* 407/138, 473/2342;
ytake, *pp.* 471/2268.
shake, *inf.*
awake, *inf.* 43/1474;
make, *inf.* 434/975;
sake, *n. obl.* 434/977;
vndertake, *inf.* 12/405.
slake, *inf.* (*v. tr.* A.S. to appease).
take, *inf.* 428/800;
vndertake, *inf.* 428/803.
slake, *inf.* (*v. int.* A.S. to fail, to desist).
saka, *n. obl.* 407/135, 504/842;
stake, *n. obl.* 435/704;
take, *inf.* 407/138; *pp.* 425/702.
slake, *2 pl. pres. v. int.*
sake, *n. obl.* 305/81.
stake, *n. obl.*
cake, *n. obl.* 19/668, 313/322;
slake, *inf.* 425/705;
take, *pp.* 73/2551, 75/2641, 76/2647, 78/2724, 425/702;
ytake, *pp.* 75/2617.
take, *inf.*
blake, *a. pl.* 286/4125;
forsake, *inf.* 264/3431; *v.* 311/286;
make, *n. obl.* 429/840, 535/224; *n. obj.* 582/186; *inf.* 376/1471, 420/535;
sake, *n. obl.* 473/2341; *n. obj.* 407/135;
slake, *inf.* 407/137, 428/802;
vndertake, *inf.* 428/803;
wake, *inf.* 460/1856.
take, *v.*
forsake, *v.* 193/1984;
make, *n.* 152/700, 193/1982; *v.* 116/4051, 141/353.
take, *pp.*
awake, *inf.* 492/476;
cake, *n. obl.* 117/4094;
make, *n. obj.* 73/2536, 459/1822; *inf.* 453/1619;
quake, *inf.* 103/3614;
stake, *n. obl.* 73/2552, 75/2642, 76/2648, 78/2723, 425/704.
vndertake, *inf.*
blake, *a. pl.* 101/3542;
shake, *pp.* 12/406;
slake, *inf.* 428/802;
take, *inf.* 428/800.
vndertake, *v.*
drake, *n.* 102/3576;
lake, *n. obl.* 294/4402;
make, *n. obl.* 350/591; *inf.* 514/1212; *v.* 473/2318, 566/1195;
rake, *n.* 9/287;
ytake, *pp.* 266/3314.
wake, *inf.*
take, *inf.* 460/1853;
make, *inf.* 390/1899;
ytake, *pp.* 96/3353.
ybake, *pp.*
cake, *n. obj.* 123/4311.
ytake, *pp.*
forsake, *inf.* 189/1859;
sake, *n. obl.* 471/2267;
stake, *n. obl.* 75/2618;
vndertake, *v.* 266/3516;
wake, *inf.* 96/3354.

-aked

awaked, *perf.*
maked, *pp.* 72/2524.
awaked, *pp.*
naked, *a.* 463/1958.
blaked, *pp.* (blackened).
maked, *perf.* 260/3318;
naked, *a.* 260/3320;
raked, *pp.* 260/3323.
maked, *perf.*
blaked, *pp.* 260/3321;
naked, *a.* 260/3320;
raked, *pp.* 260/3323.
maked, *pp.*
awaked, *perf.* 72/2521;
naked, *a.* 445/1326, 544/486;
quaked, *pp.* 276/3831.
naked, *a.*
awaked, *pp.* 463/1957;
blaked, *pp.* 260/3321;
maked, *perf.* 260/3318; *pp.* 445/1325, 544/484;
ymaked, *pp.* 59/2065.
quaked, *pp.*
maked, *pp.* 276/3829.
raked, *pp.*
blaked, *pp.* 260/3321;
maked, *perf.* 260/3318;
naked, *a.* 260/3320.
ymaked, *pp.* (made).
naked, *a.* 59/2066.

-aken

maken, *inf.*
taken, *pp.* 54/1866.

-aketh

craketh, *v.*
shaketh, *v.* 460/1849.
maketh, *v.*
slaketh, *v.* 438/1107.

-akke

lakke, *n. obj.* (A.S. lack, need).
sakke, *n. obl.* 469/2200.

-al

al, *a.*
bal, *n.* 75/2614;
cerial, *a.* 66/2290;
general, *a.* 48/1663, 65/2285;
metal, *n. obl.* 485/243, 558/942;
oneral, *adv.* 436/1048;
Sendal, *n. obl.* 13/440;
shal, *v.* 35/1183, 35/1208, 65/2278, 132/110, 165/1116, 172/1352, 335/45, 365/1077, 386/1764, 423/645, 427/760, 451/1537, 453/1630, 470/2216, 495/598, 498/688, 501/750, 506/935, 564/1135;
smal, *a.* 93/3234, 395/2083, 429/834; *adv.* 480/71, 553/760;
special, *a.* 323/634, 427/761, 442/1231;
temporal, *a.* 132/107;
thral, *n.* 338/155;
wal, *n.* 436/1047; *n. obl.* 57/1968, 97/3367, 105/3677, 108/3787, 168/1199, 263/2421, 349/534, 582/177; *n. obj.* 341/263.
animal, *a.*
natural, *a.* 78/2750.
bal, *n.*
al, *a.* 75/2613.
celestial, *a.*
shal, *v.* 520/52.

cerial, *a.*
al, *a.* 66/2289.
coral, *a.*
wal, *n.* 284/4050.
coral, *n. obl.*
wal, *n. obl.* 55/1909.
cordial, *a.*
special, *a.* 13/444.
general, *a.*
al, *a.* 48/1664, 66/2286;
principal, *a.* 30/19.
Hanybal.
wal, *n. obj.* 139/288.
meridional, *a.*
roiall, *a.* 486/264.
metal, *n. obl.*
al, *a.* 485/244, 558/943.
natural, *a.*
animal, *a.* 78/2749;
oneral, *adv.*
al, *a.* 436/1045;
shal, *v.* 545/505;
wal, *n.* 436/1047; *n. obl.* 467/2130.
principal, *a.*
general, *a.* 303/20;
roiall, *a.* 44/1497.
roiall, *a.*
meridional, *a.* 486/263;
principal, *a.* 44/1498;
special, *a.* 30/1017;
thral, *n.* 261/3343; *a.* 45/1552.
sendal, *n. obl.* (a kind of silk).
al, *a.* 13/439.
shal, *v.*
al, *a.* 35/1184, 35/1207, 65/2277, 132/109, 165/1114, 172/1360, 335/46, 365/1078, 386/1763, 423/647, 427/758, 451/1538, 453/1629, 470/2215, 495/597, 498/687, 501/749, 506/936, 564/1135;
celestial, *a.* 590/51;
oneral, *adv.* 545/507;
special, *a.* 427/761;
temporal, *a.* 132/107;
ther-with-al, 290/4283;
thral, *n.* 502/769;
wal, *n. obl.* 31/1060, 56/1934, 445/1315.
smal, *a.*
al, *a.* 93/3233, 395/2084, 429/836, 553/761;
special, *a.* 404/47;
ther-with-al, 296/4497;
wal, *n. obl.* 96/3359.
smal, *adv.*
al, *a.* 480/72.
special, *a.*
al, *a.* 323/635, 427/758, 442/1222;
cordial, *a.* 13/443;
roial, *a.* 30/1018;
shal, *v.* 427/760;
smal, *a.* 404/48.
temporal, *a.*
al, *a.* 132/108;
shal, *v.* 132/110.
ther-with-al,
shal, *v.* 290/4284;
smal, *a.* 296/4498.
thral, *n.*
al, *a.* 338/156;
roial, *a.* 261/3341;
shal, *v.* 502/770.
thral, *a.*
roial, *a.* 45/1551.
wal, *n.*
al, *a.* 436/1045;
coral, *n.* 284/4049.
wal, *n. obl.*
al, *a.* 57/1967, 97/3368, 105/3678, 108/3788, 168/1200, 263/3422, 349/533, 582/178;
coral, *a. obl.* 55/1910;
oneral, *adv.* 436/1048, 467/2129;
shal, *v.* 31/1059, 56/1933, 445/1316;
smal, *a.* 96/3360.

wal, *n. obj.*
al, *a.* 341/264;
Hanybal, 139/290.

-ale

ale, *n.*
tale, *n. obj.* 339/172.
ale, *n. obl.*
stale, *a.* 192/1954;
tale, *n.* 477/3; *n. obj.* 89/2127, 253/3084, 312/316, 317/455, 358/851.
alé, *n. obj.*
dwale, *n. obj.* 119/4161;
galyngale, *n.* 11/381;
nyghtyngale, *n.* 97/3377;
tale, *n. obj.* 24/831, 339/193, 577/59.
bale, *n. obl.*
tale, *n.* 574/1480.
cetewale, *n.* (A.S. the herb valerian).
smale, *a. pl.* 92/3208, 192/1950.
dale, *n. obl.*
smale, *a. pl.* 195/2026;
tale, *n. obj.* 283/4014.
dwale, *n. obj.* (A.S. a sopor-rific).
ale, *n. obj.* 119/4162.
gale, *inf.* (A.S. to cry out).
tale, *n. obl.* 357/831; *n. obj.* 373/1335.
galyngale, *n.* (a plant).
ale, *n. obj.* 11/382.
male, *n. obl.* (a travelling case).
smale, *a. pl.* 337/121;
tale, *n. obl.* 330/919; *n. obj.* 89/3116, 590/25.
male, *n. obl.* (nail, spike).
smale, *a. pl.* 373/1350.
nightyngale, *n.*
tale, *n. obl.* 195/2023.
nyghtertale, *n. obl.* (A.S. the night time).
nyghtyngale, *n.* 3/98;
nyghtyngale, *n.*
Ale, *n. obj.* 97/3378;
nyghtertale, *n. obl.* 3/97;
smale, *a. pl.* 346/457;
tale, *n. obj.* 581/135, 585/293.
pale, *a.*
smale, *a. sing.* 171/1295;
tale, *n. obl.* 89/3119, 577/29; *n. obj.* 46/1576.
smale, *a. sing.*
pale, *a.* 171/1296.
smale, *a. pl.*
cetewale, *n.* 92/3207, 192/1951;
dale, *n. obl.* 195/2027;
male, *n. obl.* 337/122;
male, *n. obl.* 373/132;
male, *n. obl.* 373/1349;
nyghtyngale, *n.* 347/458;
smale, *a. pl.* 415/382;
tale, *n.* 396/1127; *n. obl.* 124/4324, 168/1213, 341/262; *n. obj.* 10/230, 91/3177, 223/660, 361/951, 375/1425, 415/383.
stale, *a.*
ale, *n. obl.* 192/1953.
tale, *n.*
ale, *n. obl.* 477/1;
bale, *n. obl.* 574/1481;
smale, *a. pl.* 366/1128.
tale, *n. obl.*
gale, *inf.* 357/832;
male, *n. obl.* 330/920;
nightyngale, *n.* 195/2024;
pale, *a.* 89/3120, 577/30;
smale, *a. pl.* 124/4323, 168/1214, 341/261.
tale, *n. obj.*
ale, *n.* 339/171; *n. obl.* 89/3128, 253/3083, 312/315, 317/436, 358/852; *n. obj.* 24/832, 339/194, 577/60;
dale, *n. obl.* 283/4013;
gale, *inf.* 357/831, 373/1336;

male, *n. obl.* 89/3115, 590/26;
nyghtyngale, *n.* 581/136, 585/294;
palo, *a.* 46/1578;
smale, *a. pl.* 10/329, 91/3178, 323/659, 361/952, 375/1426, 415/380, 415/382.

-ales, -alys

Alys, *n. pr.* (Alice).
talys, *n. pl.* 343/319, 349/547.
Cardinales, *n. pl.*
roiales, *a. pl.* 195/2038;
tales, *n. pl.* 314/341.
mynstrales, *n. pl.*
tales, *n. pl.* 195/2036.

-alk

chalk, *n.*
walk, *n. obl.* 490/410.

-alke

balke, *n. obj.*
stalke, *n. obj.* 112/3919.

-alkes

balkes, *n. pl.*
stalkes, *n. pl.* 104/3625.

-alle

Alle, *n. pr.*
bifalle, *pp.* 153/726;
calle, *v.* 152/723.
alle, *a. pl.*
bifalle, *inf.* 52/1803, 92/3197, 405/84, 442/1232; *v.* 591/68; *pp.* 23/795;
call, 1 *sing. pres.* 528/31;
calle, *n. obj.* (caul) 363/1018;
calle, *inf.* 60/2085, 118/4111, 262/3382, 273/3724, 292/4364, 530/104, 545/501; 3 *pl. pres.* 9/284, 267/3536; *v.* 409/208.
falle, *inf.* 4/128, 27/921, 51/1752, 76/2662, 259/3274, 267/3839, 291/4322, 294/4413, 299/4591, 299/4600, 327/794, 327/803, 407/126, 411/259, 434/990, 448/1439, 534/190, 545/502, 577/40; 3 *pl. pres.* 51/1748, 67/2327; *subj.* 120/4172; *pp.* 77/2703, 83/2930, 351/938, 556/3196;
galle, *n.* 554/797; *n. obl.* 361/940, 529/60; *n. obj.* 267/3537;
halle, *n. obl.* 22/752, 82/2880, 284/4074, 293/4374, 400/2235, 461/1890, 462/1922, 481/92; *v. obj.* 434/989;
stalle, *n. obl.* 409/207;
y-falle, *pp.* 1/25, 10/324, 529/61.
bifalle, *inf.*
alle, *a. pl.* 52/1806, 93/3198, 405/83, 442/1231;
yfalle, *pp.* 99/3460.
bifalle, *v.*
alle, *a. pl.* 591/67.
bifalle, *pp.*
Alle, *n. pr.* 152/725;
alle, *a. pl.* 23/796;
calle, *v.* 152/723.
call, 1 *sing. pres.*
alle, *a. pl.* 528/29.
calle, *n. obj.* (A.N. a cowl or cap—*caul*).
alle, *a. pl.* 363/1017.
calle, *inf.*
alle, *a. pl.* 60/2086, 118/4112, 262/3381, 273/3723, 292/4363, 530/105, 545/499;

falle, *inf.* 98/3418, 272/3716, 412/292, 545/502 ;
halle, *n. pl.* 309/207, 435/1029, 462/1930 ;
stalle, *n. obl.* 288/4192, 288/4217, 412/291.
calle, *v.*
Alle, *n. pr.* 152/725 ;
alle, *a. pl.* 9/283, 267/3534, 409/205 ;
bifalle, *pp.* 153/726 ;
falle, *inf.* 267/3539 ; *pp.* 123/4288 ;
galle, *n. obj.* 267/3537 ;
halle, *n. obl.* 398/2188 ;
stalle, *n. obl.* 409/207.
falle, *inf.*
alle, *a. pl.* 4/127, 27/922, 51/1751, 76/2662, 259/3274, 267/3534, 291/4321, 294/4414, 299/4592, 299/4599, 327/793, 327/804, 407/125, 411/258, 434/988, 448/1440, 534/192, 545/499, 577/40 ;
calle, *inf.* 98/3417, 272/3714, 412/289, 545/501 ; 3. *pl. pres.* 267/3536 ;
galle, *n. obj.* 267/3537 ;
stalle, *n. obl.* 288/4186, 412/291.
falle, 3 *pl. pres.*
alle, *a. pl.* 51/1757, 67/2328.
falle, *subj.*
alle, *a. pl.* 120/4171.
falle, *pp.* (fallen).
alle, *a. pl.* 77/2704, 83/2929, 256/3194, 331/937 ;
calle, *v.* 123/4287 ;
with-alle, 260/3314.
galle, *n.*
alle, *a. pl.* 554/796.

galle, *n. obl.*
alle, *a. pl.* 361/939, 529/69 ;
yfalle, *pp.* 529/61.
galle, *n. obj.*
alle, *a. pl.* 267/3534 ;
calle, 3 *pl. pres.* 267/3536 ;
falle, *inf.* 267/3539.
halle, *n.*
malle, *n.* 283/4021.
halle, *n. obl.*
alle, *a. pl.* 22/751, 82/2879, 284/4073, 293/4373, 406/2235, 461/1889, 462/1921, 481/91 ;
calle, *inf.* 309/208, 435/1028, 462/1929 ;
calle, *v.* 398/2187 ;
stalle, *n. obl.* 415/398.
halle, *n. obj.*
alle, *a. pl.* 434/979.
malle, *n.*
halle, *n.* 283/4022.
stalle, *n. obl.*
alle, *a. pl.* 409/205 ;
calle, *inf.* 288/4191, 288/4218, 412/289 ; 3. *pl. pres.* 409/208 ;
falle, *inf.* 288/4185, 412/292 ;
halle, *n. obl.* 415/399.
with-alle,
falle, *inf.* 260/3316.
yfalle, *pp.*
alle, *a. pl.* 1/26, 10/323, 529/60 ;
bifalle, *inf.* 99/3459 ;
galle, *n. obl.* 529/58.

-alles

halles, *n. pl.*
walles, *n. pl.* 70/2464.

-alleth

calleth, *v.*
falleth, *v.* 437/1079.

-als

fals, *a.* (false).
als, *adv.* 124/4317, 525/1598 ;
hals, *n. obl.* (the neck) 131/73, 474/2379, 561/1022.

-alwes

falwes, *n. pl.* (A.S. fallow lands ;
galwes, *n. pl.* (gallows) 352/658 ;
halwes, *n. pl.* (saints) 352/657 ;
salwes, *n. pl.* 352/655.

-am

cam, 3 *s. perf.*
nam, *perf.* 569/1297.
Ram, *n. obj.* 16/548.

-ame

blame, *n. obl.*
dame, *n.* 11/376 ;
game, *n. obl.* 91/3186, 570/1326 ;
name, *n.* 405/77 ; *p. obl.* 157/861 ; *n. obj.* 557/904.
shame, *n. obl.* 156/829 ;
I com pa me, 106/3709.
blame, *n. obj.*
name, *n. obj.* 543/454 ;
same, *a.* 561/1005.
blame, *inf.*
game, *n. obl.* 295/4451.
I com pa me,
blame, *n. obl.* 106/3710.
Dame, *n.*
blame, *n. obl.* 11/375 ;
name, *n. obl.* 586/318 ; *n. obj.* 386/1752 ;
same, *a.* 114/3955.
dame, *n. obl.*
lame, *n. pr.* 178/1545, 342/312.
dame, *n. obj.*
game, *n. obj.* 94/3259.
defame, *n. obl.*
game, *n. obj.* 273/3740.
defame, *n. obj.*
name, *n. obj.* 322/611.
defame, *inf.*
fame, *n. obl.* 90/3148.
diffame, *n. obl.* (A.N. ill repute).
game, *n. obl.* 426/733.
name, *n.* 426/732.
fame, *n. obl.*
defame, *inf.* 90/3147 ;
name, *n.* 530/91 ; *n. obl.* 87/3056, 315/386.
game, *n.*
name, *n. obl.* 281/3982 ; *n. obj.* 176/1479, 432/1593 ;
shame, *n. obl.* 551/701.
game, *n. obl.*
blame, *n. obl.* 91/3185, 570/1327 ; *inf.* 295/4450 ;
diffame, *n. obl.* 426/730 ;
grame, *n. obl.* 572/1403 ;
name, *n.* 426/732, 579/99, *n. obl.* 125/4353, 352/647, 371/1276 ; *n. obj.* 61/2107, 422/608 ;
same, *a.* 328/830 ;
shame, *n. obj.* 531/709.
game, *n. obl.*
dame, *n. obj.* 94/3268 ;
defame, *n. obl.* 273/3738 ;
lame, *n. pr.* 122/4264 ;
name, *n. obl.* 25/854, 371/1280 ; *n. obj.* 254/3118 ;
same, *a.* 265/3480 ;
shame, *n.* 265/3483 ;
tame, *a.* 265/3481.
grame, *n. obl.* (grief).
game, *n. obl.* 572/1402.
Iame, *n. pr.* (James).
dame, *n. obl.* 178/1546, 342/311 ;
game, *n. obj.* 122/4263 ;
name, *n. obl.* 376/1444.
madame, *n.*
shame, *n. obl.* 285/4081.
name, *n.*
blame, *n. obl.* 405/76 ;
diffame, *n. obl.* 426/730 ;
fame, *n. obl.* 530/90 ;
game, *n. obl.* 426/733, 579/100.
name, *n. obl.*
blame, *n. obl.* 157/800 ;
dame, *n.* 386/317 ;
fame, *n. obl.* 87/3055, 315/385 ;
game, *n.* 281/3981 ; *n. obl.* 125/4354, 352/648, 371/1275 ; *n. obj.* 24/853, 371/1279 ;
name, *n. obj.* 416/418 ;
same, *a.* 416/417 ;
shame, *n. obl.* 343/342, 374/1393 ; *n. obj.* 87/3050, 309/214, 310/249.
name, *n. obj.*
blame, *n. obl.* 557/905 ;
n. obj. 543/455 ;
dame, *n.* 386/1751 ;
defame, *n. obj.* 322/612 ;
game, *n.* 176/1480, 452/1594 ; *n. obl.* 61/2108, 422/609 ; *n. obj.* 254/3117 ;
Iame, *n. pr.* 376/1443 ;
name, *n. obl.* 416/415 ;
same, *a.* 416/418, 416/417 ;
shame, *n.* 519/1407 ; *n. obl.* 362/964 ; *n. obj.* 45/1555, 469/2197, 518/1361.
name, *v.*
same, *a.* 573/1455.
same, *a.*
blame, *n. obj.* 561/1004 ;
dame, *n.* 114/3956 ;
game, *n. obl.* 328/829 ; *n. obj.* 265/3478 ;
name, *n. obl.* 416/415 ; *n. obj.* 316/417, 416/418 ; *v.* 573/1454 ;
shame, *n.* 265/3483 ;
tame, *a.* 265/3481.
shame, *v.*
game, *n. obj.* 265/3478 ;
name, *n. obj.* 519/1408 ;
same, *a.* 265/3480 ;
tame, *a.* 265/3481.
shame, *n. obl.*
blame, *n. obl.* 156/827 ;
game, *n.* 551/703 ;
maidame, *n.* 285/4089 ;
name, *n. obl.* 343/341, 374/1394 ; *n. obj.* 362/963.
shame, *n. obj.*
game, *n. obl.* 551/708 ;
name, *n. obl.* 87/3049, 309/213, 310/250 ; *n. obj.* 45/1556, 469/2198, 518/1362.
tame, *a.*
game, *n. obj.* 265/3478 ;
same, *a.* 265/3480 ;
shame, *n.* 265/3483.

-amed

attamed, *pp.* (A.N. *entamé*, begun).
blamed, *pp.* 282/4007.

-ames

names, *n. pl.*
squames, *n. pl.* (Lat. *squamæ*, a scale, a thin layer of metal), 553/759.

-an

Alderman, *n.*
kan, *v.* 11/371.
Aldrian, *n. pr.*
Cambynskan, *n. pr.* 486/266.
Aurelian, *n. pr.*
wan, *perf.* (won), 267/3549.

bigan, *perf.*
Damyan, *n. pr.* 469/2207;
kan, *n.* 39/1353, 71/2481, 524/1591, 561/1356;
lemman, *n. obl.* 583/238;
man, *n.* 2/43, 22/757, 24/841, 45/1547, 60/2101, 171/1297, 172/1351, 188/1832, 190/1881, 338/139, 387/1781, 432/904, 494/549, 506/929, 547/568, 580/119;
n. obl. 51/1770, 134/155, 169/1219, 332/959, 359/186, 404/39, 420/340;
n. obl. 99/3447, 293/4378;
ran, *perf.* 260/3303.
Cambynskan, *n. pr.*
Aldrian, *n. pr.* 486/265;
kan, *v.* 480/41;
man, *n.* 479/11, 479/27;
wan, *perf.* 497/662.
Damyan, *n. pr.*
bigan, *perf.* 469/2208;
kan, *v.* 463/1980;
man, *n.* 457/1771, 458/1790, 460/1865, 461/1897, 462/1924, 466/2098, 473/2351;
n. obl. 377/1501;
than, *adv.* 462/1934.
Dunstan, *n. pr.*
man, *n. obl.* 357/1502.
fan, *n. obl.* (quintain).
man, *n. obl.* 577/41.
gan, *perf.*
man, *n.* 80/2797, 568/1279.
Iouinian, *n. pr.*
Tertulan, *n. pr.* 353/676.
Iovinyan, *n. pr.*
swan, *n.* 391/1930.
kan, *v.* (can).
Alderman, *n.* 11/372;
bigan, *perf.* 39/1354, 71/2482, 524/1592, 581/155;
Cambynskan, *n. pr.* 480/42;
Damyan, *n. pr.* 463/1979;
man, *n.* 7/269, 17/587, 21/731, 51/1767, 55/1897, 99/3455, 125/4341, 130/50, 140/344, 199/2117, 286/4130, 305/85, 317/459, 350/55, 366/1118, 409/204, 411/248, 419/319, 443/1235, 447/1405, 454/1667, 461/1916, 471/2246, 478/3, 500/715, 515/1255, 517/1311, 554/787, 568/1259, 573/1445, 590/42;
n. obl. 66/2311, 395/2076, 395/2086, 464/2015, 470/2239, 508/997, 515/1261;
n. obj. 78/2716, 338/146, 412/302;
Occian, *n. obl.* 146/505;
wan, *perf.* 446/1355.
lemman, *n. obl.*
bigan, *perf.* 583/237.
lemman, *n. obj.*
womman, *n.* 583/219.
Madrian, *n. pr.*
man, *n.* 253/3081.
man, *n.*
bigan, *perf.* 2/44, 22/758, 24/842, 45/1548, 60/2102, 171/1298, 172/1352, 188/1834, 190/1883, 338/140, 387/1782, 432/906, 494/550, 506/930, 547/569, 580/120;
Cambynskan, *n. pr.* 479/12, 479/38;
Damyan, *n. pr.* 457/1772, 458/1789, 460/1866, 461/1898, 462/1923, 466/2097, 473/2352;
gan, *perf.* 80/2798, 568/1278;
kan, *n.* 7/210, 17/588, 21/732, 51/1768, 55/1898, 99/3456, 125/4342, 130/49, 140/345, 199/2118, 286/4129, 305/86, 317/460, 335/56, 366/1115, 409/206, 411/249, 419/321, 443/1256, 447/1406, 454/1668, 461/1915, 471/2245, 478/4, 500/715, 515/1256, 517/1312, 554/788, 568/1258, 573/1444, 590/41;
Madrian, *n. pr.* 253/3082;
pan, *n.* 34/165;
n. obl. 254/3142;
ran, *perf.* 298/4571, 326/768;
Rouyan, *n. pr.* 312/310;
Samaritan, *n. pr.* 334/16, 334/22;
than, *adv.* 548/615;
Theban, *n. pr.* 81/2829;
Valerian, *n. pr.* 534/213;
wan, *a.* 70/2456;
perf. 373/1345;
womman, *n.* 340/228;
n. obj. 471/2279.
man, *n. obl.*
bigan, *perf.* 51/1778, 134/157, 169/1220, 332/960, 339/185, 404/40, 420/542;
Dunstan, *n. pr.* 377/1502;
fan, *n. obl.* 577/421;
kan, *v.* 66/2312, 395/2075, 395/2085, 464/2016, 470/2240, 508/998, 515/1262;
ran, *perf.* 306/130, 329/869, 362/970;
swan, *n.* 581/133;
than, *adv.* 445/1227;
Vrban, *n. pr.* 538/305;
Valerian, *n. pr.* 531/129, 538/306;
wan, *a.* 109/3828;
womman, *n.* 340/227;
n. obj. 472/2287.
Man, *n. obj.*
bigan, *perf.* 99/3448, 293/4377;
kan, *v.* 78/2715, 338/145, 412/304;
Marcian, *n. pr.* 456/1732.
Marcian, *n. pr.*
man, *n. obj.* 456/1731.
Occian, *n. obl.* (occan).
kan, *v.* 146/507.
pan, *n.*
man, *n.* 34/1166.
pan, *n. obl.*
man, *n.* 234/3141.
ran, *perf.*
bigan, *perf.* 260/3301;
man, *n.* 298/4572, 326/767;
n. obl. 306/129, 329/870, 362/969.
Rouyan, *n. pr.*
man, *n.* 312/309.
Samaritan, *n. pr.*
man, *n.* 334/15, 334/21.
swan, *n.*
Iovinyan, *n. pr.* 391/1929;
man, *n. obl.* 581/134.
Tertulan, *n. pr.*
Iouinian, *n. pr.* 353/675.
than, *adv.*
Damyan, *n. pr.* 462/1933;
man, *n.* 548/614;
n. obl. 445/1328.
Theban, *n. pr.*
man, *n.* 81/2830.
Vrban, *n. pr.*
man, *n. obl.* 538/303;
Valerian, *n. pr.* 538/306.
Valerian, *n. pr.*
man, *n.* 534/211;
n. obl. 531/127, 538/303;
Vrban, *n. pr.* 538/305.
wan, *a.* (faint, colourless).
man, *n.* 70/2455, *n. obl.* 109/3837.
wan, *perf.* (won).
Aurelian, *n. pr.* 267/3551;
Cambynskan, *n. pr.* 497/661;
kan, *v.* 446/1366;
man, *n.* 373/1346.
womman, *n.*
lemman, *n. obj.* 583/220.
womman, *n. obl.*
man, *n.* 471/2280;
n. obl. 472/2278.

-ance (see **-aunce**)

Acquitance, *n. obj.*
meschance, *n. obl.* 128/4412;
affiance, *n. obl.*
alliance, *n. obl.* 172/1329.
alliance, *n. obl.*
affiance, *n. obl.* 172/1330;
plesaūce, *n. obl.* 169/1227.
alliance, *n. obj.*
contenance, *n. obl.* 414/356;
obeisance, *n. obj.* 85/2974.
Aqueyntance, *n. obl.*
fiaunce, *n. pr.* 173/1341;
plesance, *n. obl.* 458/1788.
Aqueyntance, *n. obj.*
avance, *inf.* 8/246.
assurance, *n. obl.*
creance, *n. obj.* 140/340;
penance, *n.* 140/338.
avance, *inf.* (A.N. advance, profit).
Aqueyntance, *n. obj.* 8/245.
bobance, *n. obl.* (A.N. boastful talk);
purueiance, *n. obl.* 350/570.
chance, *n. obl.*
dalliance, *n. obj.* 548/592.
cheuyssance, *n. obl.* (A.N. note of hand);
contenaūce, *n. obl.* 179/1582.
cheuyssance, *n. obl.*
reconnyssance, *n. obl.* 177/1520.
circumstance, *n. obl.*
Custance, *n. pr.* 134/151, 139/319;
contenance, *n. obj.* 140/320;
obseruance, *n. obj.* 65/2264;
plesance, *n. obl.* 134/149.
circumstance, *n. obj.*
Custance, *n. pr.* 162/1009.
constance, *n. obl.*
remembrance, *n. obj.* 472/2284.
contenance, *n. obl.*
alliance, *n. obj.* 414/357;
cheuyssance, *n. obl.* 179/1581;
daliance, *n. obj.* 190/1894;
obeisaūce, *n. obl.* 481/95;
plesance, *n.* 424/672;
remembrance, *n. obj.* 432/923;
sustenance, *n. obl.* 128/4422;
variance, *n. obj.* 425/710.
contenance, *n. obj.*
circumstance, *n. obl.* 139/317;
Custance, *n. pr.* 139/319;
obeisaūce, *n. obl.* 494/562;
plesance, *n. obj.* 438/1111;
traūce, *n. obl.* 438/1108.
countenance, *n. obl.*
obeisaūce, *n. obl.* 419/302;
plesaūce, *n. obl.* 419/301.
creaūce, *n. obj.* (A.N. belief, faith).
assurance, *n. obl.* 140/341;
Custance, *n. pr.* 159/912;
meschance, *n. obj.* 159/914;
penance, *n.* 140/338.
Custance, *n. pr.*
circumstance, *n. obl.* 134/152, 139/317;
n. obj. 162/1011;
contenance, *n. obl.* 140/320;

creance, *n. obj.* 159/915 ;
gouernance, *n. obl.* 161/987 ;
meschance, *n. obl.* 160/944 ; *n. obj.* 149/602, 149/610, 159/914 ;
ordinance, *n. obj.* 137/250 ;
plesance, *n.* 138/276 ; *n. obl.* 134/149, 166/1140 ; *n. obj.* 135/186 ;
purueiance, *n. obj.* 137/247 ;
remembrance, *n. obl.* 135/187, 162/1032, 165/1106 ;
repentance, *n.* 151/680 ;
vengeance, *n. obl.* 159/923.
dalliance, *n. obj.* chance, *n. obj.* 548/593 ;
contenance, *n. obl.* 190/1893 ;
purueiance, *n. obl.* 350/560.
displesance, *n. obj.* gouernance, *n. obl.* 505/73.
encombrance, *n. obj.* plesance, *n. obj.* 463/1959.
ffrance, *n. pr.* Acquyntance, *n. obl.* 172/1342 ;
remembrance, *n. obl.* 511/1117 ;
vengeance, *n. obj.* 173/1383.
gouernance, *n.* ordinance, *n. obl.* 433/961 ; plesance, *n.* 581/157 ; *n. obj.* 433/964 ;
suffrance, *n. obl.* 440/1162 ;
temperance, *n.* 502/785.
gouernance, *n. obl.* Custance, *n. pr.* 161/986 ; displesance, *n. obj.* 305/74 ; penance, *n. obl.* 138/286 ; plesance, *n.* 369/1232 ; surueiance, *n. obl.* 308/95.
gouernaūce, *n. obj.*
meschance, *n. obl.* 258/3252 ;
obeisance, *n. obj.* 463/24 ;
plesance, *n. obj.* 454/993.
greuance, *n. obj.* penance, *n. obj.* 506/942.
habundance, *n. obj.* sustenance, *n. obj.* 409/202.
ignorance, *n. obl.* purueiance, *n. obj.* 145/483.
instance, *n. obl.* plesance, *n. obj.* 453/1612.
ligeance, *n. obl.* (A.N. allegiance). meschance, *n. obl.* 158/896.
meschance, *n. obl.* Acquitance, *n. obj.* 128/4411.
Custance, *n. pr.* 160/945 ; gouernance, *n. obj.* 258/3250 ;
ligeance, *n. obl.* 158/895 ;
mysgouernance, *n. obl.* 256/3202 ;
ordinance, *n. obl.* 160/961 ; vengeance, *n. obj.* 160/963.
meschance, *n. obj.* creance, *n. obj.* 159/916 ; Custance, *n. pr.* 149/601, 149/612, 159/912.
myschance, *n. obj.* plesance, *n. obj.* 448/1434.
mysgouernance, *n. obl.* meschance, *n. obl.* 256/3204.
obeisance, *n. obl.* contenaūce, *n. obl.* 481/94 ; *n. obj.* 494/561 ; countenance, *n. obl.* 419/499 ;
plesance, *n. obl.* 501/740 ; plesance, *n. obl.* 419/501.
obeisance, *n. obj.* alliance, *n. obj.* 85/2873.
gouernance, *n. obj.* 403/23.
obseruaūce, *n. obj.* circumstance, *n. obl.* 65/2265 ;
plesance, *n. obj.* 452/1563 ;
remembrance, *n. obj.* 31/1046.
ordinance, *n. obl.* gouernance, *n.* 433/963 ;
meschance, *n. obl.* 160/964 ;
penance, *n. obj.* 161/991 ;
plesance, *n. obj.* 154/762, 433/964 ;
repentance, *n. obl.* 161/989 ;
vengeance, *n. obj.* 160/963.
ordinance, *n. obl.* Custance, *n. pr.* 137/249 ;
penance, *n. obl.* 155/804 ; *n. obj.* 543/446 ;
perseueraūce, *n.* 543/443 ;
purueiance, *n. obl.* 137/247, 505/904.
penance, *n.* assurance, *n. obj.* 140/341 ;
creance, *n. obj.* 140/340.
penance, *n. obl.* gouernance, *n. obl.* 138/287 ;
obeysance, *n. obl.* 501/739 ;
ordinance, *n. obj.* 155/805 ;
plesance, *n. obl.* 454/1650.
penaūce, *n. obj.* greuance, *n. obj.* 506/941 ;
ordinance, *n. obl.* 161/992 ; *n. obj.* 543/445 ;
perseueraūce, *n.* 543/443 ;
repentance, *n. obl.* 161/989.
perseueraūce, *n.* ordinance, *n. obj.* 543/445 ;
penaūce, *n. obj.* 543/446.
plesance, *n.* alliance, *n. obl.* 169/1228 ;
contenaūce, *n. obl.* 424/671 ;
Custance, *n. pr.* 138/274 ;
gouernaūce, *n.* 581/158 ; *n. obl.* 369/1231.
plesance, *n. obl.* acquyntance, *n. obl.* 458/1757 ;
circumstance, *n. obl.* 134/152 ;
countenance, *n. obl.* 419/499 ;
Custance, *n. pr.* 134/151, 166/1141 ;
dalliee, *inf.* 506/918 ;
obeisance, *n. obl.* 419/502 ;
penance, *n. obl.* 454/1649 ;
remembrance, *n. obl.* 309/220, 500/714 ;
trance, *n. obl.* 457/1750.
plesaūce, *n. obj.* contenaūce, *n. obl.* 438/1110 ;
Custance, *n. pr.* 135/184 ;
encombrance, *n. obj.* 463/1960 ;
gouernance, *n.* 433/963 ; *n. obj.* 434/994 ;
instance, *n. obl.* 453/1611 ;
myschaūce, *n. obj.* 448/1433 ;
obeisance, *n. obl.* 428/794 ;
obseruaūce, *n. obj.* 452/1564 ;
ordinance, *n. obl.* 154/763, 433/961 ;
suffisance, *n. obl.* 427/759 ;
trance, *n. obl.* 438/1108.
purueiance, *n. obj.* behance, *n. obl.* 350/569 ;
Custance, *n. pr.* 137/249 ;
dalliance, *n. obj.* 350/565 ;
ignorance, *n. obl.* 145/482 ;
ordinance, *n. obj.* 137/250, 505/903.
reconyssaūce, *n. obl.* (bond). chenyssaūce, *n. obj.* 177/1519.
remembrance, *n. obl.* countenance, *n. obl.* 472/2283 ;
Custance, *n. pr.* 135/184, 162/1030, 165/1105 ;
ffrance, *n. pr.* 511/1118 ;
plesance, *n. obl.* 309/219, 500/713 ; *n. obj.* 135/186.
remembrāce, *n. obj.* contenaūce, *n. obl.* 432/924 ;
obseruaūce, *n. obl.* 31/1045.
repentance, *n.* Custance, *n. pr.* 151/682.
repentance, *n. obl.* ordinance, *n. obl.* 161/992 ; penance, *n. obj.* 161/991.
suffisance, *n. obl.* (sufficiency). plesance, *n. obj.* 427/757.
suffrance, *n. obl.* gouernance, *n.* 440/1161.
surueiance, *n. obl.* gouernance, *n. obl.* 305/96.
sustenance, *n. obl.* contenance, *n. obl.* 128/4421 ; habundance, *n. obj.* 409/203.
temperance, *n.* gouernance, *n.* 502/786.
trance, *n. obl.* contenaūce, *n. obl.* 438/1110 ; plesaūce, *n. obl.* 457/1749 ; *n. obj.* 438/1111.
variance, *n. obj.* contenance, *n. obl.* 425/708.
vengeance, *n. obl.* Custance, *n. pr.* 159/924.
vengeance, *n. obj.* ffrance, *n. pr.* 173/1384 ; meschance, *n. obl.* 160/964 ;
ordinance, *n. obl.* 160/961.

-ances

circumstances, *n. pl.* displesances, *n. pl.* 316/420.
meschances, *n. pl.* obseruances, *n. pl.* 516/1291 ;
resemblances, *n. pl.* 344/368.
obeisances, *n. pl.* obseruances, *n. pl.* 493/516.

-and

garland, *n. obj.* (wreath).
hand, *n. obl.* 56/1930, 298/4574.
hand, 3 *pl. pres.* hand, *n. obl.* 36/1930.

-ande

hande, *n. obl.* stande, *inf.* 116/4036.

-andes

handes, *n. pl.* landes, *n. pl.* 317/443.

-ane

bane, *n.* (bone). dyane, *n. pr.* 49/1682.
bane, *n.* (A.S. *bana*, mischief, undoing). terciane, *a.* 287/4149.
Cordewane, *n. obl.* (Leather from *Cordova*).
Iane, *n. obj.* 191/1925.
Dane, *n. pr.* (Daphne). Diane, *n. pr.* 59/2063.
Diane, *n. pr.* (Diana). Dane, *n. pr.* 59/2064.
Dyane, *n. pr.* (Diana). bane, *n.* (bone) 49/1681.
Iane, *n.* (a coin of Genoa). vane, *n.* 434/996 ; wane, *v.* 434/998.
Iane, *n. obj.* Cordewane, *n. obl.* 191/1922.
terciane, *a.*

bane, *n.* (mischief), 287/4150.
vane, *n.* (weather-cock).
Iane, *n.* 435/999;
wane, *v.* 434/998.
wane, *v.* (grow-less).
Iane, *n.* 435/999;
vane, *n.* 434/996.

-anes

stanes, *adv.* (at once).
banes, *n. pl.* (bones), 117/4073.

-angles

waryangles, *n. pl.* (†Shrikes, butcher-birds).
Iangles, *n. pl.* 375/1407.

-ankes

frankes, *n. pl.* (French silver coins).
flankes, *n. pl.* 173/1392;
thankes, *n. pl.* 173/1378.

-anne

Anne, *n. pr.*
Susanne, *n. pr.* 150/639;
Osanne, *interj.* 150/642, 529/69;
panne, *n. obj.* 380/1614.
Osanne, *interj.*
Anne, *n. pr.* 150/641, 529/70;
Susanne, *n. pr.* 150/639.
panne, *n. obj.*
Anne, *n. pr.* 380/613;
thanne, *adv.* 566/1211.
Susanne, *n. pr.*
Anne, *n. pr.* 150/641;
Osanne, *interj.* 150/642.
thanne, *adv.*
panne, *n. obj.* 566/1210.

-ant (see -aunt)

errant', *a.*
tirant, *n.* 583/223.

remenant', *n.*
suffisant', *a.* 102/3551.

-ante

avante, *inf.* (A. N. vaunt, boast).
grante, *v.* 363/1013.

-apes

Apes, *n. pl.*
Iapes, *n. pl.* 20/705, 290/4281.

-appe

biclappe, *inf.*
Iappe, *n. obj.* 527/12;
trappe, *n. obj.* 527/11.
cappe, *n. obj.*
Iappe, *n. obj.* 20/686.
cappe, *n. obj.*
clappe, *n. obj.* 90/3144;
happe, *inf.* 17/385.
clappe, *n. obj.* (chatter).
cappe, *n. obj.* 90/3143.
gappe, *n. obj.*
myalhappe, *v.* 48/1646.
happe, *inf.* (happen).
cappe, *n. obj.* 17/386;
trappe, *n. obj.* 517/1341.
Iappe, *n. obj.*
cappe, *n. obj.* 20/687;
swappe, *inf.* 421/586;
wrappe, *inf.* 421/583, 496/636.
myalhappe, *v.*
gappe, *n. obj.* 48/1645.
swappe, *inf.* (sweep, strike off).
Iappe, *n. obj.* 421/585;
wrappe, *inf.* 421/583.
trappe, *n. obj.*
biclappe, *inf.* 527/9;
happe, *inf.* 517/1342;
Iappe, *n. obj.* 527/12.
wrappe, *inf.*
Iappe, *n. obj.* 421/585, 496/635;
swappe, *inf.* 421/586.

yshape, *pp.*
Ape, *n.* 577/44.

-apon

scapen, *inf.* (escape).
shapen, *pp.* 33/1108.

-apes

Apes, *n. pl.*
Iapes, *n. pl.* 20/705, 290/4281.

-appe

biclappe, *inf.*
Iappe, *n. obl.* 527/12;
trappe, *n. obl.* 527/11.
cappe, *n. obl.*
Iappe, *n. obl.* 20/686.
cappe, *n. obj.*
clappe, *n. obj.* 90/3144;
happe, *inf.* 17/385.
clappe, *n. obj.* (chatter).
cappe, *n. obj.* 90/3143.
gappe, *n. obl.*
myalhappe, *v.* 48/1646.
happe, *inf.* (happen).
cappe, *n. obj.* 17/386;
trappe, *n. obl.* 517/1341.
Iappe, *n. obl.*
cappe, *n. obl.* 20/687;
swappe, *inf.* 421/586;
wrappe, *inf.* 421/583, 496/636.
myalhappe, *v.*
gappe, *n. obl.* 48/1645.
swappe, *inf.* (sweep, strike off).
Iappe, *n. obl.* 421/585;
wrappe, *inf.* 421/583.
trappe, *n. obl.*
biclappe, *inf.* 527/9;
happe, *inf.* 517/1342;
Iappe, *n. obl.* 527/12.
wrappe, *inf.*
Iappe, *n. obl.* 421/585, 496/635;
swappe, *inf.* 421/586.

-ar

Balthasar, *n. pr.*
war, *a.* 262/3375.
bar, 3 *s. perf.*
war, *a.* 5/157, 568/1265.
bar, 3 *pl. perf.*
Char, *n. obl.* 275/3800;
to-tar, *perf.* 275/3801;
war, *a.* 275/3798.
Char, *n. obl.* (chair).
bar, 3 *pl. perf.* 275/3803.
to-tar, *perf.* 275/3801;
war, *a.* 275/3798.
to-tar, *perf.*
bar, 3 *pl. perf.* 275/3803;
Char, *n. obl.* 275/3800;
war, *a.* 275/3798.
war, *a.* (aware).
Balthasar, *n. pr.* 262/3373;
bar, 3 *s. perf.* 5/158, 568/1264;
bar, 3 *pl. perf.* 275/3803;
Char, *n. obl.* 275/3800;
to-tar, *perf.* 275/3801.

-ard, -arde

afterward, *adv.*
hard, *a.* 556/873;
myddeward, *n. obl.* 566/1190.
awarde, *v.*
warde, *n. obl.* 308/201.
Edward, *n. pr.*
hyderward, *adv.* 255/3159.
hard, *a.*
afterward, *adv.* 556/872.
hyderward, *adv.*
Edward, *n. pr.* 255/3160.
leopard, *n.*
part, *n. obl.* 63/2185;
myddeward, *n. obl.* (midst).
afterward, *adv.* 566/1191.
warde, *n. obl.*
awarde, *inf.* 308/202.

-are

bare, *a.*
chaffare, *n. obl.* 127/4389;
declare, *inf.* 184/1718;
fare, *v.* 524/1579, 552/733; *pp.* 431/896;
hare, *n.* 20/684.
bare, *a. pl.*
care, *n. obj.* 451/1547;
declare, *inf.* 377/1479;
fare, *pp.* 523/1546.
bismare, *n. obl.* (A.S. *bismer*, abuse).
spare, *inf.* 114/3966.
care, *n.*
fare, *n. obj.* 175/1453;
hare, *n.* 192/1946;
snare, *n. obl.* 43/1490.
care, *n. obl.*
fare, *pp.* 146/512, 173/1389, 513/1169;
snare, *n. obl.* 442/1227;
stare, *inf.* 171/1314;
tare, *n. obl.* 46/1570;
welfare, *n. obl.* 503/838.
care, *n. obj.*
bare, *a. pl.* 451/1548;
snare, *n. obl.* 93/3231;
Ware, *n. pr.* 125/4336.
care, *v.*
fare, *v.* 343/330.
chaffare, *n.* (merchandise).
spare, *v.* 176/1476.
chaffare, *n. obl.*
bare, *a.* 127/4390;
stare, *v.* 372/1420;
welfare, *n. obl.* 177/1529.
chaffare, *n. obj.*
declare, *inf.* 476/2437;
ware, *n. obj.* 348/522.
chaffare, *inf.* (bargain, trade).
ware, *n. obj.* 134/140.
dare, *v.* (I stare).
hare, *n.* 171/1294.
declare, *inf.*
bare, *a.* 184/1719, 377/1480;
chaffare, *n. obj.* 476/2438;
spare, *inf.* 551/718.
declare, *v.*
fare, *n.* 148/569;
snare, *n. obl.* 148/571.
fare, *n.*
declare, *v.* 148/572;
snare, *n. obl.* 148/571.
fare, *n. obl.*
hare, *n. obl.* 52/1810.
fare, *n. obj.*
care, *n.* 175/1454;
tare, *n. obj.* 115/4000.
fare, *inf.*
fare, *pp.* 70/2436;
spare, *inf.* 41/1396;
ware, *n. obl.* 169/1246.
fare, *v.*
bare, *a.* 524/1580, 552/732;
care, *v.* 343/329.
fare, *pp.*
bare, *a.* 431/895;
care, *n. obl.* 146/514, 173/1390, 513/1170;
fare, *inf.* 70/2435.
hare, *n.*
bare, *a.* 20/683;
care, *n. obj.* 192/1949;
dare, *v.* 171/1293;
spare, *inf.* 372/1328.
hare, *n. obl.*
fare, *n. obl.* 52/1809;
spare, *inf.* 6/192.
hare, *n. obj.*
stare, *inf.* 190/1887.
Mare, *n.*
tare, *n. obj.* 116/4056;
Ware, *n. pr.* 20/692.
Mare, *n. obl.*
snare, *n. obl.* 578/77.
snare, *n. obl.*
care, *n.* 43/1489;
fare, *n. obl.* 442/1228;
ware, *n. obj.* 93/3232;
declare, *v.* 148/572.
fare, *n.* 148/568;
Mare, *n. obl.* 578/78.

sparc, *inf.*
bismare, *n. obl.* 114/3965;
declare, *inf.* 551/719;
fare, *inf.* 41/1395;
hare, *n.* 372/1327; *n. obl.* 6/191.
spare, *v.*
chaffare, *n.* 176/1475.
stare, *inf.*
care, *n. obl.* 171/1313;
hare, *n. obj.* 190/1886.
stare, *v.*
chaffare, *n. obl.* 572/1419.
tare, *n. obl.*
care, *n. obl.* 46/1569.
tare, *n. obj.*
fare, *n. obj.* 115/3999;
Mare, *n.* 116/4055.
Ware, *n. pr.*
care, *n. obj.* 125/4335;
mare, *n.* 20/691.
ware, *n. obl.*
fare, *inf.* 169/1245.
ware, *n. obj.*
chaffare, *n. obl.* 348/521;
inf. 134/139.
welfare, *n. obl.*
care, *n. obl.* 503/837;
chaffare, *n. obl.* 177/1539.

-arf

carf, *pret.* (A.S. *cearf*, carved).
starf, *pret.* (A.S. *steorf*, starved), 270/3645.

-arge

large, *n.*
large, *a.* 512/1143.
large, *n. obl.*
large, *a. pl.* 102/3549.
charge, *n.*
large, *n. obl.* 66/2288; *a.* 489/360.
charge, *n. obl.*
large, *a.* 180/1621; *adv.* 21/734.
charge, *n. obj.*
large, *n. obl.* 37/1283, 343/322.
large, *n. obl.*
charge, *n.* 66/2287; *n. obj.* 37/1284, 343/321.
large, *a.*
barge, *n.* 512/1144;
charge, *n.* 489/359; *n. obl.* 180/1622;
surge, *n. obl.* 73/2568;
targe, *n. obl.* 29/975.
large, *a. pl.*
barge, *n. obl.* 102/3550;
targe, *n.* 14/471; *n. obj.* 61/2122.
large, *adv.*
charge, *n. obl.* 21/733.
sarge, *n. obl.* (serge).
large, *a.* 73/2567.
targe, *n.* (shield).
large, *a. pl.* 14/472.
targe, *n. obl.*
large, *a.* 29/976.
targe, *n. obj.*
large, *a. pl.* 61/2121.

-aric, -arye

Aduersarie, *n.*
tarie, *inf.* 308/196;
tributarie, *a.* 277/3866.
Aduersarie, *n. obl.*
necessarie, *a.* 324/681.
Aduersarie, *n. obj.*
contrarie, *n. obl.* 574/1477.
Apothecarie, *n.*
tarie, *inf.* 286/4137.
Apothecarie, *n. obl.*
tarie, *inf.* 329/851.
carie, *inf.*
necessarie, *a.* 578/95;
scrutarie, *n. obl.* 331/953.
tarie, *inf.* 98/3409, 327/799.
contrarie, *n. obl.*
Aduersarie, *n. obj.* 574/1476.
contrarie, *a.*
tarie, *inf.* 290/4260.
contrarie, *inf.*
Ianuarie, *n. pr.* 473/2320.
Ianuarie, *n. pr.*
contrarie, *inf.* 473/2319;
Marie, *n. pr.* 475/2418;
tarie, *inf.* 455/1696, 458/1806, 461/1905.
letuarie, *n. obl.* (Low Lat. *electuarium*, an electuary).
Marie, *n. pr.* 312/308.
lunarie, *n.* (the herb moonwort).
tarie, *inf.* 554/801.
Marie, *n. pr.*
Ianuarie, *n. pr.* 475/2417.
letuarie, *n. obl.* 312/307;
taryе, *inf.* 380/1603.
mercenarie, *n.* (Lat. *mercenarius*, a hireling).
myscarie, *inf.* 15/513.
myscarie, *inf.*
mercenarie, *n.* 15/514.
necessarie, *a.*
Aduersarie, *n. obl.* 324/682;
carie, *inf.* 578/96.
scintuarie, *n. obl.* (a reliquary).
carie, *inf.* 331/954.
tarie, *inf.*
Aduersarie, *n.* 308/195;
Apothecarie, *n.* 286/4138;
n. obl. 329/1852;
carie, *inf.* 327/800; *v.* 98/3410;
contrarie, *a.* 290/4259;
Ianuarie, *n. pr.* 455/1695, 458/1805, 461/1906;
lunarie, *n.* 554/800;
Marie, *n. pr.* 380/1604;
warye, *v.* 141/372.
tributarie, *a.*
Aduersarie, *n.* 277/3868.
warye, *v.* (abuse, revile).
taryе, *inf.* 141/374.

-aried

maried, *pret.*
taried, *pret.* 265/3463.

-aries

Apothecaries, *n. pl.*
letuaries, *n. pl.* 13/426.

-arm

Arm, *n. obl.*
harm, *n. obl.* 120/4203;
n. obj. 156/836.
Arm, *n. obj.*
harm, *n. obl.* 109/3830;
warm, *a.* 388/1827.
barm, *n. obl.* (A.S. *bearm*, lap, bosom).
harm, *n. obl.* 496/632.
harm, *n. obl.*
Arm, *n. obl.* 120/4204;
n. obj. 109/3829;
balm, *n. obl.* 496/631.
harm, *n. obj.*
arm, *n. obl.* 156/834.
warm, *a.*
Arm, *n. obj.* 388/1828.

-armes

Armes, *n. pl.*
Armes, *n. pl.* 64/2248, 510/1092;
charmes, *n. pl.* 77/2712.

-arpe

carpe, *inf.* (gossip, Lat. *carpere*).
sharpe, *a. pl.* 14/473.

-arre

barre, *n.*
sparre, *n.* 32/1076.
harre, *n. obl.*
knarre, *n.* 16/549.

-ars

Mars, *n. pr.*
Tars, *n. pr.* 62/2160.

-art

apart, *adv.*
art, *n. obl.* 485/251.
art, *n. obl.*
apart, *adv.* 485/252;
part, *n.* 92/3210, 494/553; *n. obl.* 480/40; *n. obj.* 70/2445, 80/2792, 442/1242, 551/717.
Art, *n. obj.*
part, *n. obj.* 118/4121.
art, *2 s. prex.*
fart, *n. obl.* 109/3806.
art, *n. obl.*
fart, *n. obl.* 397/2149, 400/2270.
fart, *n. obl.*
part, *n. obj.* 399/2225.
fart, *n. obj.*
art, *2 s. prex.* 169/3805;
cart, *n. obl.* 397/2150, 400/2269.
part, *n.*
art, *n. obl.* 92/3209, 494/554.
part, *n. obl.*
Art, *n. obl.* 480/39.
part, *n. obj.*
art, *n. obl.* 70/2445, 80/2791, 442/1241, 551/716; *n. obj.* 118/4122;
fart, *n. obl.* 399/2226;
leopart, *n.* 63/2186;
quart, *n. obl.* 100/3497.
quart, *n. obj.*
part, *n. obj.* 100/3498.

-arte

Marte, *n. pr.* (Mars).
carte, *n. obl.* 58/2022;
parte, *n. obl.* 74/2582.

-arwe

sparwe, *n.* (A.S. *spearwa*, a sparrow).
narwe, *a. pl.* 18/625; *adv.* 387/1803.

-as (see **-ace**)

Aas, *n.* (ace).
alias, *interj.* 277/3848;
cas, *n.* 277/3849;
was, *v.* 277/3846.
allas, *interj.*
Aas, *n.* 277/3851;
Aduocatz, *n. pl.* 312/291;
as, *n. pl.* 132/124;
cas, *n.* 277/3849; *n. obl.* 32/1074, 132/123, 139/305, 139/310, 338/165, 421/561, 460/1870, 503/826, 520/1430, 522/1514;
glas, *n.* 136/194;
las, *n. obl.* 68/2289, 56/1951;
Nicholas, *n. pr.* 94/3285, 97/3397, 100/3487;
pase, *n. pl.* 139/306;
Sathanas, *n. pr.* 107/3750, 185/1748;
solas, *n.* 281/3964; *n. obl.* 202/4360, 444/1273, 508/1019;
trespas, *n.* 310/242; *n. obj.* 299/4610, 330/904, 518/1366;
was, *v.* 40/1355, 68/2261, 135/191, 268/3857, 270/3638, 277/3846, 519/1406, 566/1200, 578/87.
as, *n. pl.* (aces).
allas, *interj.* 132/121;
cas, *n. obl.* 132/123.
Boras, *n.* (borax).
glas, *n. obl.* 554/791.
bras, *n. obl.*
glas, *n. obl.* 481/82;
was, *v.* 11/365, 113/3943, 484/199, 487/306, 497/665.
cass, *n.* (event).
was, *v.* 61/2109.
Cass, *n. obl.* (quiver).
cas, *n. obl.* 67/2357.

cass, *n. pl.* (cases).
was, *v.* 85/2972.
Canevas, *n.* (canvas, cloth).
was, *v.* 558/938.
cas, *n.* (event, contingency).
as, *n.* 277/3851 ;
aliaz, *interj.* 277/3848 ;
Nicholas, *n. pr.* 94/3270 ;
solas, *n. obl.* 293/4393 ;
was, *v.* 277/3846.
cas, *v. obl.*
as, *n. pl.* 132/124 ;
cass, *n. obl.* 68/2358 ;
allas, *interj.* 32/1073, 132/121, 139/303, 139/309, 338/166, 421/363, 460/1869, 503/825, 520/1329, 522/1513 ;
Nicholas, *n. pr.* 95/3298, 97/3386, 101/3526, 111/3856 ;
pass, *n. pl.* 139/306 ;
pas, *n. obl.* 307/164 ;
purchas, *n. obl.* 378/1530 ;
Sathanas, *n. pr.* 378/1526, 382/1655 ;
Thomas, *n. pr.* 352/666, 388/1832 ;
was, *v.* 24/843, 60/2070, 161/981, 330/886.
cas, *n. obl.*
was, *v.* 41/1412 ;
compass, *n. obl.* (compass, circle).
pas, *n. pl.* 55/1890.
Cupiditas, *n.* (Lat.)
was, *v.* 314/333, 316/425.
glas, *n.*
allas, *interj.* 135/193 ;
was, *v.* 5/151, 6/197, 56/1957, 114/3973, 135/191.
glas, *n. obl.*
Rome, *n.* 554/790 ;
brus, *n. obl.* 481/81 ;
was, *v.* 553/768, 565/1148.
glas, *n. obl.*
was, *v.* 486/ 253.

gras, *n. obl.* (grace).
Thopas, *n. pr.* 193/2020 ;
was, *v.* 193/1968.
laas, *n. obl.* (A.N. *lacs*, Lat. *laqueus*, a noose or snare).
trespas, *n. obl.* 52/1818.
las, *n. obl.* (*see next above*).
allas, *interj.* 56/1952, 68/2390.
nas, *v.* (ne was).
was, *v.* 10/322, 54/1885.
Nicholas, *n. pr.*
allas, *interj.* 94/3286, 97/3398, 100/3488 ;
cas, *n.* 94/3269 ; *n. obl.* 95/3297, 97/3385, 101/3525, 111/3855 ;
pas, *n. obl.* 107/3741 ;
solas, *n. obl.* 92/3200, 105/3654 ;
Thomas, *n. pr.* 98/3425, 99/3461 ;
was, *v.* 98/3414.
pass, *n. obl.* (pace).
was, *v.* 64/2318.
pas, *n. pl.* (paces).
allas, *interj.* 132/303 ;
cas, *n. obl.* 139/305.
pas, *n. obl.* (pace).
cas, *n. obl.* 307/163 ;
Nicholas, *n. pr.* 107/3742 ;
was, *v.* 489/387.
pas, *n. pl.* (paces).
compass, *n. obl.* 54/1889.
plas, *n. obl.* (place).
solas, *n. obl.* 193/1972.
purchas, *n. obl.* (bargain).
cas, *n. obl.* 378/1529.
Sathanas, *n. pr.*
allas, *interj.* 107/3749, 185/1750 ;
cas, *n. obl.* 378/1525, 382/1656.
solas, *n.* (A.N. from Lat. *solatium*, solace, relief, comfort) ;
allas, *interj.* 281/3963.

solas, *n. obl.*
allas, *interj.* 292/4359, 444/1274, 508/1020 ;
cas, *n.* 293/4394 ;
Nicholas, *n. pr.* 92/3199, 105/3653 ;
plas, *n. obl.* 193/1971 ;
Thopas, *n. pr.* 191/1907 ;
was, *perf.* 96/3336, 502/801.
Thomas, *n. pr.*
cas, *n. obl.* 352/665, 388/1831 ;
Nicholas, *n. pr.* 98/3426, 99/3462 ;
pass, *n.* 24/825.
Thopas, *n. pr.*
gras, *n. obl.* (grace), 195/2021 ;
solas, *n. obl.* 191/1904.
trospas, *n.*
allas, *interj.* 310/241.
trospas, *n. obl.*
allas, *interj.* 299/4609, 330/903, 518/1365 ;
laas, *n. obl.* 52/1817.
was, *v.*
as, *n.* 277/3851 ;
allas, *interj.* 40/1356, 68/2362, 135/193, 268/3559, 270/3639, 277/3848, 519/1405, 566/1201, 578/88 ;
bras, *n. obl.* 11/366, 113/3944, 487/200, 487/305, 497/666 ;
cass, *n.* 61/2110 ; *n. pl.* 85/2971 ;
Canevas, *n.* 558/939 ;
cas, *n.* 277/3849 ; *n. obl.* 24/844, 60/2080, 161/983, 330/885 ; *n. obj.* 41/1411 ;
cupiditas, 314/334, 316/426 ;
glas, *n.* 5/152, 6/198, 56/1958, 114/3974, 136/194 ; *n. obl.* 553/764, 565/1149 ; *n. obj.* 486/254 ;
gras, *n. obl.* 193/1969 ;
nas, *v.* 10/321, 54/1886 ;
Nicholas, *n. pr.* 98/3413 ;
pass, *n. obj.* 64/2217 ;
pas, *n. obl.* 489/388 ;
solas, *n. obl.* 96/3335, 502/802 ;
was, *v.* 153/752.

-ased

amased, *pp.*
crased, *pp.* 558/934.

-asse

passe, *inf.*
Asse, *n. obl.* 296/4562 ;
lasse, *a. pl.* (less), 331/939.

-ast

brast, *perf.* (burst).
forn-cast, *pp.* 294/4407.
agast, *pp.*
hast, *v.* 122/4268.
cast, *n. obl.*
past, *pp.* 265/3479.
cast, *perf.*
faste, *adv.* 565/1146.
fast, *adv.* (quickly).
agaste, *perf.* 262/3395 ;
caste, *perf.* 262/3392 ;
laste, 3 *pl. pres.* 262/3390.
last, *n. obl.*
caste, 3 *s. perf.* 69/2429.

-aste

agaste, *inf.*
faste, *adv.* 290/4277.
agaste, *perf.*
caste, *perf.* 262/3392 ;
fast, *adv.* 262/3393 ;
faste, *adv.* 69/2423 ;
laste, 3 *pl. pres.* 262/3390.
caste, *inf.*
faste, *inf.* 174/1405 ; *adv.* 45/1535.
caste, 1 *s. pres.*
caste, 3 *s. perf.* 62/2171.
caste, 3 *s. perf.*
agaste, *perf.* 262/3395 ;
caste, 1 *s. pres.* 62/2172 ;
fast, *adv.* 262/3393 ;
faste, *adv.* 96/3341, 146/509, 156/839, 185/1760, 195/2017, 306/124, 567/1235, 577/47 ;
last, *n. obl.* 70/2430 ;
laste, *n. obl.* 146/506, 158/904, 462/1953, 569/1315 ; 3 *pl. perf.* 262/3390.
caste, 3 *pl. perf.*
faste, *adv.* 84/2946, 188/1829, 457/1769, 535/245 ;
laste, *perf.* 188/1826.
chaste, *a.*
haste, *inf.* 59/2052.
Ecclesiaste, *n.* (book of Ecclesiasticus).
faste, *adv.* 352/652.
ecclesiaste, *n.* (clerk in orders).
laste, *n. obl.* 20/707.
faste, *inf.* (A.S. *fæstan*, abstain from food).
caste, *inf.* 174/1406.
faste, *perf.*
faste, *adv.* 532/140.
faste, *adv.*
agaste, *inf.* 290/4278 ; *perf.* 69/2424 ;
cast, *perf.* 565/1147 ;
caste, *inf.* 45/1536 ; 3 *s. perf.* 96/3342, 146/508, 156/840, 185/1761, 195/2018, 306/123, 567/1234, 577/48 ; 3 *pl. perf.* 84/2945, 188/1829, 457/1770, 535/244 ;
Ecclesiaste, *n.* 352/651 ;
faste, *perf.* 532/139 ;
haste, *n. obl.* 107/3727 ;
laste, *n. obl.* 94/3290, 118/4106, 146/506, 550/683 ; *inf.* 73/2557 ; *perf.* 188/1826, 266/3508 ;
Theofraste, *n. pr.* 352/671 ;
thraste, *perf.* 310/260.
haste, *n. obl.*
faste, *adv.* 107/3728.
haste, *inf.*
chaste, *a.* 59/2051.
laste, *n. obl.*
caste, 3 *s. perf.* 146/508, 158/906, 462/1954, 569/1314 ;
ecclesiaste, *n.* 20/708 ;
faste, *adv.* 94/3289, 118/4105, 146/509, 551/682.
laste, *inf.*
faste, *adv.* 73/2558.
laste, 3 *pl. perf.*
agaste, *perf.* 262/3395 ;
caste, 3 *pl. perf.* 188/1823, 262/3392 ;
fast, *adv.* 262/3393 ;
faste, *adv.* 188/1828, 266/3506.
Theofraste, *n. pr.*
faste, *adv.* 352/672.
thraste, 3 *pl. perf.* (thrust) ;
faste, *adv.* 310/259.

-astre

emplastre, *n.* (plaster over).
yldolastre, *n.* (an idolater). 472/2298.

-at

Annunciat, *pp.* (Lat. *annuciatus*, declared, foretold).
consecrat, *pp.* 257/3207.
Cat, *n.*
gnat, *n.* 343/347.
cat, *n. obj.*
hat, *n. obj.* 387/1776.
coagulat, *pp.*

caste, 1 *s. pres.*
caste, 3 *s. perf.* 62/2171.
caste, 3 *s. perf.*
agaste, *perf.* 262/3395 ;
caste, 1 *s. pres.* 62/2172 ;
fast, *adv.* 262/3393 ;
faste, *adv.* 96/3341, 146/509, 156/839, 185/1760, 195/2017, 306/124, 567/1235, 577/47 ;
last, *n. obl.* 70/2430 ;
laste, *n. obl.* 146/506, 158/904, 462/1953, 569/1315 ; 3 *pl. perf.* 262/3390.
caste, 3 *pl. perf.*
faste, *adv.* 84/2946, 188/1829, 457/1769, 535/245 ;
laste, *perf.* 188/1826.
chaste, *a.*
haste, *inf.* 59/2052.
Ecclesiaste, *n.* (book of Ecclesiasticus).
faste, *adv.* 352/652.
ecclesiaste, *n.* (clerk in orders).
laste, *n. obl.* 20/707.
faste, *inf.* (A.S. *fæstan*, abstain from food).
caste, *inf.* 174/1406.
faste, *perf.*
faste, *adv.* 532/140.
faste, *adv.*
agaste, *inf.* 290/4278 ; *perf.* 69/2424 ;
cast, *perf.* 565/1147 ;
caste, *inf.* 45/1536 ; 3 *s. perf.* 96/3342, 146/508, 156/840, 185/1761, 195/2018, 306/123, 567/1234, 577/48 ; 3 *pl. perf.* 84/2945, 188/1829, 457/1770, 535/244 ;
Ecclesiaste, *n.* 352/651 ;
faste, *perf.* 532/139 ;
haste, *n. obl.* 107/3727 ;
laste, *n. obl.* 94/3290, 118/4106, 146/506, 550/683 ; *inf.* 73/2557 ; *perf.* 188/1826, 266/3508 ;
Theofraste, *n. pr.* 352/671 ;
thraste, *perf.* 310/260.
haste, *n. obl.*
faste, *adv.* 107/3728.
haste, *inf.*
chaste, *a.* 59/2051.
laste, *n. obl.*
caste, 3 *s. perf.* 146/508, 158/906, 462/1954, 569/1314 ;
ecclesiaste, *n.* 20/708 ;
faste, *adv.* 94/3289, 118/4105, 146/509, 551/682.
laste, *inf.*
faste, *adv.* 73/2558.
laste, 3 *pl. perf.*
agaste, *perf.* 262/3395 ;
caste, 3 *pl. perf.* 188/1823, 262/3392 ;
fast, *adv.* 262/3393 ;
faste, *adv.* 188/1828, 266/3506.
Theofraste, *n. pr.*
faste, *adv.* 352/672.
thraste, 3 *pl. perf.* (thrust) ;
faste, *adv.* 310/259.

-astre

emplastre, *n.* (plaster over).
yldolastre, *n.* (an idolater). 472/2298.

-at

Annunciat, *pp.* (Lat. *annuciatus*, declared, foretold).
consecrat, *pp.* 257/3207.
Cat, *n.*
gnat, *n.* 343/347.
cat, *n. obj.*
hat, *n. obj.* 387/1776.
coagulat, *pp.*

preparat, *pp.* 554/810.
consecrat, *pp.*
Annunciat, *pp.* 257/3205.
Curat, *n.* (curate, priest with cure of soule).
licenciat, *n.* 7/220.
curat, *n. obl.*
estat, *n. obj.* 395/2096.
desolat, *a.*
estat, *n. obl.* 445/1522;
exaltat, *a.* 353/704.
determinat, *a.* (Lat. *determinatus*; fixed, settled).
estat, *n. obl.* 376/1460.
estat, *n. obl.*
determinat, *a.* 376/1459;
obstinat, *a.* 15/521.
estat, *n. obj.*
curat, *n. obl.* 395/2095;
fortunat, *a.* 479/25.
exaltat, *a.*
desolat, *a.* 353/703.
fortunat, *a.*
estat, *n. obj.* 479/26.
gnat, *n.*
Cait, *n.* 343/318.
hat, *n.*
sat, *perf.* 8/271, 14/469.
hat, *n. obj.*
cat, *n. obj.* 387/1775;
sat, *perf.* 89/3121.
licenciat, *n.*
Curat, *n.* 7/219.
obstinat, *a.*
estat, *n. obl.* 15/522.
plat, *adv.* (plainly).
that, *pron. dem.* 323/647.
potestat, *n.* (a magistrate, Lat. *potestas*, power).
estat, *n. obl.* 393/2018.
preparat, *pp.*
coagulat, *pp.* 554/811.
renegat, *n.* (an apostate).
desolat, *a.* 159/936;
mast, *a.* 159/935.
sat, *perf.*
hat, *n.* 8/273, 14/470;
n. obj. 89/3122;
what, *pron.* 398/2199.
that, *prod. dem.*
plat, *adv.* 323/648.
what, *pron.*
sat, *perf.* 398/200.

-ate

abate, *inf.*
hate, *n. obl.* 274/3778.
algate, *adv.* (A.S. *algate*, always).
gate, *n. obl.* 178/1563.
date, *n.*
late, *adv.* 572/1410.
debate, *inf.*
hate, *n. obl.* 316/411;
plate, *n. obl.* 196/2055.
gate, *n.*
late, *adv.* 325/730.
gate, *n. obl.*
algate, *adv.* 178/1564;
Philostrate, *n. pr.* 50/1728;
virytrate, *n.* 380/1582.
hate, *n. obl.*
abate, *inf.* 274/3780;
debate, *inf.* 316/412;
late, *adv.* 355/750.
late, *adv.*
gate, *n.* 325/729;
date, *n.* 572/1411;
hate, *n. obl.* 355/749;
Newegate, *n. pr.* 128/4402.
Newegate, *n. pr.*
late, *adv.* 128/4401.
Philostrate, *n. pr.*
gate, *n. obl.* 50/1727.
plate, *n. obl.*
debate, *inf.* 196/2058.
virytrate, *n.* (?).
gate, *n. obl.* 380/1581.

-ater

mater, *n.* (Lat.)
water, *n.* 188/1830.

-atered

toscatered, *pp.*
yflatered, *pp.* 392/1970.

-athe

Bathe, *n. pr.* (city of Bath).
scathe, *n.* 13/446, 440/1172.
bathe, *n. pl.* (both).
lathe, *n. obl.* (barn) 117/4088.

-atz

Advocats, *n. pl.*
allas, *interj.* 312/292.

-aude

laude, *n. obj.*
baude, *n.* 373/1354;
Emeraude, *n.* 187/1799.

-aught

aught, *n. obl.* (A.S. *áht*, anything).
naught, *n. obj.* 572/1401.
caught, *pp.*
naught, *adv.* 59/2068, 76/2649.
naught, *n.* (A.S. *náht*, nothing).
ytaught, *pp.* 22/755.
naught, *n. obl.*
aught, *n. obl.* 572/1400.
naught, *n. obj.*
taught, *pp.* 350/581.
naught, *adv.*
caught, *pp.* 59/2067, 76/2650;
taught, *pp.* 586/337;
ytaught, *pp.* 184/1699, 536/267.
taught, *pp.*
naught, *n. obj.* 350/582;
adv. 586/338.
ytaught, *pp.*
naught, *n.* 22/756; *adv.* 184/1701, 536/269.

-aughte

raughte, *perf.* (reached).
draughte, *n. obj.* 4/135;
straughte, *perf.* (stretched) 83/2916.
taughte, *perf.*
caughte, *perf.* 15/498;
draughte, *n. obj.* 313/363.

-aunce

Acquitaunce, *n. obj.*
dance, *inf.* 96/3328.
acustumaunce, *n. obl.* (custom).
greuaunce, *n. obj.* 272/3703.
Affiaunce, *n. obj.*
chaunce, *n. obl.* 322/606.
Ayquentaunce, *n. obj.*
balaunce, *n. obl.* 548/611;
gouernaunce, *n. obl.* 560/989.
balaunce, *n. obl.* (suspense, jeopardy).
Acquentaunce, *n. obl.* 548/610.
chaunce, *n.*
daunce, *n. obj.* 14/476.
chaunce, *n. obl.*
Affiaunce, *n. obj.* 322/605;
daunce, *inf.* 132/126;
ordinaunce, *n.* 546/529;
penaunce, *n. obj.* 546/530.
chaunce, *n. obj.*
continuaunce, *n. obj.* 498/680;
Custaunce, *n. pr.* 163/1047;
daunce, *inf.* 163/1048;
ordinaunce, *n.* 589/19.
cheuyssaunce, *n. obl.* (A.N. a note of hand).
gouernaunce, *n. obl.* 9/281.
contemplaunce, *n. obl.*
gouernaunce, *n. obl.* 390/1894.
continuaunce, *n. obj.*
chaunce, *n. obj.* 498/679.
countenaunce, *n. obl.*
meschaunce, *n.* 58/2009.
Custaunce, *n. pr.*
chaunce, *n. obj.* 163/1045;
daunce, *inf.* 163/1048.
dallaunce, *n. obl.*
daunce, *inf.* 341/259.
daunce, *n. obl.*
plesaunce, *n. obj.* 513/1199.
daunce, *n. obj.*
chaunce, *n.* 14/475;
meschaunce, *n. obj.* 305/80.
daunce, *inf.*
Acquitaunce, *n.* 96/3327;
chaunce, *n. obl.* 139/125;
n. obj. 163/1045;
Custaunce, *n. pr.* 163/1047;
dallaunce, *n. obl.* 341/260;
gouernaunce, *n. obj.* 487/311;
myschaunce, *n. obj.* 518/1374;
plesaunce, *n. obl.* 506/917;
remembraunce, *n. obl.* 512/1135;
suffisaunce, *n.* 283/4029.
daunce, 3 *pl. pres.*
plesaunce, *n. obl.* 71/2485.
gouernaunce, *n.*
vengeaunce, *n. obj.* 267/3543.
gouernaunce, *n. obl.*
Ayquentaunce, *n. obj.* 560/988;
cheuyssaunce, *n. obl.* 9/282;
contemplaunce, *n. obl.* 390/1893;
meschaunce, *n. obj.* 300/4623;
plesaunce, *n. obj.* 284/4056;
purueiaunce, *n. obl.* 504/895.
gouernaunce, *n. obj.*
daunce, *inf.* 487/312.
greuaunce, *n. obj.*
acustumaunce, *n. obl.* 272/3701.
habundaunce, *n. obl.*
penaunce, *n. obl.* 385/1724.
ignoraunce, *n. obl.*
remembraunce, *n. obl.* 355/3179.
meschaunce, *n.*
countenaunce, *n. obl.* 58/2010;
plesaunce, *n. obl.* 297/4532.
meschaunce, *n. obl.*
plesaunce, *n. obj.* 582/194;
traunce, *n. obl.* 399/2216.
meschaunce, *n. obj.*
daunce, *n. obj.* 305/79;
gouernaunce, *n. obl.* 300/4624;
plesaunce, *n. obj.* 345/408.
myschaunce, *n. obj.*
daunce, *inf.* 518/1373.
obseruaunce, *n. obl.*
penaunce, *n. obj.* 38/1315.
ordinaunce, *n.*
chaunce, *n. obl.* 546/527;
n. obj. 589/20;
penaunce, *n. obj.* 546/530.
ordinaunce, *n. obj.*
purueiaunce, *n. obl.* 86/3011.
penaunce, *n. obl.*
habundaunce, *n. obl.* 385/1723;
traunce, *n. obl.* 510/1081.
penaunce, *n. obj.*
chaunce, *n. obl.* 546/527;
meschaunce, *n. obl.* 576/11;
obseruaunce, *n. obl.* 38/1316;
ordinaunce, *n.* 546/529;
pitaunce, *n. obj.* 7/224.
pitaunce, *n. obj.*
penaunce, *n. obj.* 7/223.
plesaunce, *n. obl.*
daunce, 3 *pl. pres.* 77/2486;
meschaunce, *n.* 297/4531;
traunce, *n. obl.* 46/1672.
plesaunce, *n. obj.*

daunce, *n. obl.* 513/1200 ; gousernaunce, *n. obl.* 284/4053 ; mescheaunce, *n. obl.* 582/193 ; *n. obj.* 345/407.

-aunce

purueiaunce, *n. obl.* gouernaunce, *n. obl.* 504/866 ; ordenaunce, *n. obj.* 86/3012.

remembraunce, *n. obl.* daunce, *inf.* 512/1136 ; ignoraunce, *n. obl.* 255/3180.

remembraunce, *n. obj.* traunce, *n. obl.* 278/3906.

substaunce, *n. obl.* suffisaunce, *n. obj.* 14/480.

suffisaunce, *n.* (a sufficiency). daunce, *inf.* 283/4030.

suffisaunce, *n. obj.* substaunce, *n. obl.* 14/489 ; sustenaunce, *n. obl.* 388/1844.

sustenaunce, *n. obl.* suffisaunce, *n. obj.* 388/1843.

traunce, *n. obl.* meschaunce, *n. obl.* 399/2215 ; penaunce, *n. obl.* 510/1082 ; plesaunce, *n. obl.* 46/1571 ; remembraunce, *n. obj.* 278/3908.

vengeaunce, *n. obj.* gouernaunce, *n.* 267/3541,

-aunces

daunces, *n. pl.* circumstaunces, *n. pl.* 56/1932 ; contenaunces, *n. pl.* 486/284 ; countenaunces, *n. pl.* 168/1198 ; daliaunces, *n. pl.* 305/66 ; obseruaunces, *n. pl.* 507/996.

-aunceth

creaunceth, 3 *s. pres.* daunceth, 3 *s. pres.* 176/1494.

-aunde

comaunde, *inf.* laumde, *n. obl.* 49/1696.

-aunt

Atthamaunt, graunt, *n. obj.* 38/1306.

aunaunt, *n. obj.* (vaunt, boast). remenaunt, *n. obl.* 524/1575 ; repentaunt, *a.* 7/228 ; suffisaunt, *a. pl.* 449/1458.

Gaunt, *n. pr.* (city of Ghent). haunt, *n. obj.* 13/447.

geaunt, *n.* (Fr. *géant*, a giant). Olifaunt, *n. pr.* 194/1998.

graunt, *n. obj.* Atthamaunt, 38/1305.

haunt, *n. obl.* Termagaunt, *n. pr.* 194/2000.

haunt, *n. obj.* Gaunt, *n. pr.* 13/448.

Olifaunt, *n. pr.* geaunt, *n.* 194/1997.

remenaunt, *n. obl.* auaunt, *n. obj.* 524/1576.

remenaunt, *n. obj.* seruaunt, *n. obl.* 128/4408.

repentaunt, *a.* auaunt, *n. obj.* 7/227.

seruaunt, *n. obl.* remenaunt, *n. obj.* 128/4407.

suffisaunt, *a. pl.* auaunt, *n. obj.* 449/1457.

Termagaunt, *n. pr.* haunt, *n. obl.* 194/2001.

-auntz

Alauntz, *n. pl.* (hounds).

dyamauntz, *n. pl.* (diamonds) 62/2147.

-ause

clause, *n. obl.* cause, *n. obl.* 137/252, 448/1432 ; *n. obj.* 21/716, 51/1764.

-ane

Cane, *n. obl.* haue, *v.* 145/498 ; knaue, *n.* 145/474 ; saue, *v.* 144/471 ; yshaue, *pp.* 258/3261.

crane, *inf.* haue, *inf.* 348/517.

graue, *n. obl.* (tomb). haue, *inf.* 79/2777 ; knaue, *n. obl.* 323/666.

graue, *inf.* (bury). haue, *inf.* 425/684 ; saue, *inf.* 424/683.

graue, *pp.* (buried). saue, *inf.* 507/975.

haue, *inf.* crane, 348/518 ; graue, *a. obl.* 79/2778 ; *inf.* 425/681 ; knaue, *n.* 341/253, 368/1190 ; rane, *v.* 558/959 ; saue, *n. obj.* (herb) 77/2713 ; saue, *inf.* 308/200, 425/683 ; *v.* 329/860, 419/505, 514/1223, 571/1361 ; shaue, *pp.* 20/690.

haue, *v.* Cane, *n. obl.* 145/500 ; knaue, *n. obj.*-473/2338 ; saue, *v.* 174/1415, 437/1064, 521/1478.

knaue, *n.* Cane, *n. obl.* 144/473 ; haue, *inf.* 341/254, 368/1189 ; saue, *inf.* 102/3556 ; *v.* 144/471, 444/1301 ; y-shaue, *pp.* 176/1499.

knaue, *n. obl.* graue, *n. obl.* 323/665.

knaue, *n. obj.* haue, 473/2337.

Naue, *n. obl.* (of a wheel). saue, *v.* 400/2265.

rane, *v.* haue, *inf.* 558/958.

saue, *n. obj.* (the herb *salvia*, or sage). haue, *inf.* 77/2714.

saue, *inf.* graue, *inf.* 424/681 ; *pp.* 507/976 ; haue, *inf.* 308/199, 425/684 ; knaue, *n.* 102/3555.

saue, *v.* Cane, *n. obl.* 144/473 ; haue, *inf.* 329/859, 419/507, 514/1224 ; *v.* 174/1415, 437/1063, 521/1477, 571/1361 ; knaue, *n.* 145/474, 444/1302 ; Naue, *n. obl.* 400/2266 ; shaue, *inf.* 95/3326 ; traue, *n. obl.* 94/3282 ; ygraue, *pp.* 108/3796.

shaue, *inf.* saue, *v.* 95/3325.

shaue, *pp.* haue, *inf.* 20/689.

traue, *n. obl.* (frame to hold an unruly horse whilst being shod). saue, *v.* 94/3281.

ygraue, *pp.* (carved). saue, *v.* 108/3795.

y-shaue, *pp.* Cane, *n. obl.* 258/3263 ; knaue, *n.* 176/1500.

-aues

knaues, *n. pl.*

staues, *n. pl.* 78/2727, 253/3088.

-auit, -auith

Dauit, *n. pr.* cructauit, (Lat.) 391/1934.

sauith, *v.* Signicauit, (Lat.) 19/662.

-awe

Awe, *n. obl.* dawe, *inf.* 277/3872 ; huwe, *n. obj.* 352/659 ; lawe, *n. obl.* 277/3870 ; *n. obj.* 274/3751 ; slawe, *pp.* 277/3873.

Awe, *n. obj.* felawe, *n. obj.* 19/653.

dawe, *inf.* (dawn). Awe, *n. obl.* 277/3875 ; felawe, *n. obl.* 122/4250 ; lawe, *n. obl.* 277/3870, 459/1841 ; slawe, *pp.* 277/3873.

drawe, *inf.* lawe, *n. obl.* 413/315 ; sawe, *n. obj.* 551/691.

drawe, *perf.* lawe, *n. obl.* 187/1824.

drawe, *pp.* lawe, *n. obl.* 140/337.

fawe, *a.* (A.S. *fagen*, glad). lawe, *n. obl.* 340/219.

felawe, *n.* (fellow, companion). lawe, *n. obl.* 511/1126 ; shawe, *n. obl.* 127/4367, 374/1386 ; slawe, *pp.* 288/4204 ; y-dlawe, *pp.* 12/396.

felawe, *n. obl.* dawe, *inf.* 122/4249 ; sawe, *n. obj.* 44/1526 ; withdrawe, *inf.* 351/617.

felawe, *n. obj.* Awe, *n. obj.* 19/654.

hawe, *n. obl.* (A.S. *hagu*, a hedge. Hence a place *hedged* round, an enclosure). ydawe, *pp.* 329/856.

hawe, *n. obj.* (A.S. *hage*, a hedge. Hence the *fruit of the hedge*, hawthorn-berry). awe, *n. obl.* 352/660.

lawe, *n. obl.* awe, *n. obl.* 277/3875 ; dawe, *inf.* 277/3872, 459/1842 ; drawe, *inf.* 413/314 ; *perf.* 187/1823 ; *pp.* 140/339. fawe, *a.* 340/220 ; felawe, *n.* 511/1125 ; slawe, *pp.* 269/3596, 277/3873.

lawe, *n. obj.* Awe, *n. obl.* 274/3749 ; sawe, *n. obj.* 34/1163 ; slawe, *pp.* 263/3426.

mawe, *n. obj.* (A.S. *maga*, stomach). slawe, *pp.* 194/2016 ; ydawe, *pp.* 145/484.

sawe, *n. obl.* (A.S. *saga*, a wise saying). ydrawe, *pp.* 573/1440.

sawe, *n. obj.* drawe, *inf.* 551/690 ; felawe, *n. obl.* 44/1525 ; lawe, *n. obj.* 34/1164.

shawe, *n. obl.* (A.S. *scuwa*, shade). felawe, *n.* 127/4368, 374/1385.

slawe, *pp.* Awe, *n. obl.* 277/3875 ; dawe, *inf.* 277/3872 ; felawe, *n.* 288/4203 ; lawe, *n. obl.* 277/3870, 269/3594 ; *n. obj.* 263/3428 ; mawe, *n. obj.* 194/2013 ; ydrawe, *pp.* 28/944.

straw, *n. obl.* wraw, *a.* 577/46.

withdrawe, *inf.* felawe, *n. obl.* 351/618.
wraw, *n.* strawe, *n. obl.* 377/45.
ydrawe, *pp.* felawe, *n.* 12/395; sawe, *n. obl.* 573/1441; slawe, *pp.* 28/943.
ydawe, *pp.* hawe, *n. obl.* 329/855; mawe, *n. obl.* 145/486.

-awed

Caterwawed, (0) dawed, *pp.* (dawned) 344/353.

-awes

dawes, *n. pl.* (days). felawes, *n. pl.* 513/1179.

-axe

axe, *v.* (A.S. *acsian*, to ask). waxe, *inf.* 303/23.

-ay (see **-ey**)

Abbay, *n. obl.* alway, *adv.* 187/1812; lay, *perf.* 187/1815.
affray, *n.* day, *n.* 166/1135.
affray, *n. obj.* array, *n. obl.* 259/3272; day, *n. obl.* 259/3270; lay, *perf.* 259/3275; may, *n.* 397/2155.
alway, *adv.* Abbay, *n. obl.* 187/1814; array, *n. obl.* 258/3257, 304/47; ay, *adv.* 160/950, 366/1114; day, *n.* 11/354, 39/1349, 160/949, 610/1070; *n. obl.* 289/4242,352/669; lay, *perf.* 187/1825; May, *n. pr.* 466/2092; *v.* 182/1650, 382/1658, 429/816; nay, *n.* 429/817; *adv.* 377/1506.
array, *n.* assay, *n. obj.* 342/290; day, *n.* 258/3256,412/278; gay, *a.* 142/395, 340/236; may, *v.* 412/277.
array, *n. obl.* affray, *n. obj.* 259/3272; alway, *adv.* 258/3257, 304/48; ay, *adv.* 139/296, 154/772, 262/3377; day, *n.* 28/933, 259/3270, 262/3374, 271/3663, 271/3670, 418/466, 455/1700; *n. obl.* 258/3256, 259/3270, 560/901, 411/260. gay, *a.* 3/74, 343/337, 552/724; lay, *n.* 154/774; lay, *perf.* 258/3256, 259/3275, 262/3379, 271/3672, 418/464; May, *n. obl.* 506/928; *v.* 179/1607, 556/891; Papeiay, *n.* 178/1559; say, 3 *pl. perf.* (saw) 438/1114; way, *n. obj.* 139/298; wednesay, *interj.* 271/3675.
array, *n. obj.* day, *n.* 45/1537; *n. obl.* 41/1407, 104/3629, 169/1243, 365/1076, 487/297; *n. obj.* 480/64; lay, *perf.* 547/566; May, *n.* 486/281; *v.* 128/4417, 424/669; say, *perf.* (saw) 424/669.
assay, *n. obl.* day, *n. obl.* 422/618, 439/1136.

may, *v.* 423/620; nay, *n.* 439/1139; *adv.* 370/1339.
assay, *n. obj.* array, *n.* 342/289; may, *v.* 567/1248.
away, *adv.* array, *n. obl.* 258/3259; ay, *adv.* 356/781; day, *n. obl.* 102/3257, 258/3256; *n. obj.* 80/2820; lay, *perf.* 258/3254; way, *n. obj.* 102/3573; weylaway, *interj.* 117/4072, 298/4570.
ay, *adv.* (aye, for ever). alway, *adv.* 160/947, 366/1113; array, *n. obl.* 139/299, 154/775, 262/3374; away, *adv.* 356/782; day, *n. obl.* 160/949, 262/3374, 408/152, 444/1304, 493/536; lay, *n.* 154/774; lay, *perf.* 262/3379; may, *v.* 408/151, 582/173; way, *n. obj.* 139/298.
cokenay, *n. obj.* (Cockney, Londoner). day, *n. obl.* 121/4207.
day, *n.* array, *n. obl.* 28/934, 418/467, 455/1699; *n. obj.* 45/1538; haliday, *n. obl.* 95/3309; lay, *perf.* 386/1769; May, *n. pr.* 461/1886, 461/1895; May, *n.* 570/1343; *n. obl.* 48/1675, 129/6; may, *v.* 469/2196; way, *n. obj.* 288/4216, 515/1240.
day, *n. obl.* affray, *n. obl.* 166/1137; *n. obj.* 259/3273; alway, *adv.* 11/353, 39/1350, 160/947, 289/4241, 352/670, 510/1069; array, *n.* 412/275; *n. obl.* 258/3259, 259/3272, 262/3376, 271/3661, 271/3673, 411/262; *n. obj.* 41/1408, 104/3630, 365/1075, 487/298; assay, *n. obl.* 423/621, 439/1138; away, *adv.* 80/2819, 102/3553, 258/3254; ay, *adv.* 160/950, 262/3377, 408/149, 444/1303, 493/535; cokenay, *n. obj.* 121/4208; delay, *n. obl.* 567/1220; *n. obj.* 65/2268; fay, *n. obl.* 194/2010; gay, *a.* 97/3374, 113/3925, 260/3312, 342/298, 344/351, 348/508, 385/1737, 496/622; gray, *a.* 43/1492, 192/194, 492/500; lay, *n.* 19/642; *n. obj.* 580/132; launcegay, *n.* 192/1942; *n. obl.* 194/2011; lay, *n. obj.* (law, religion) 141/376; lay, *perf.* 1/20, 29/970, 150/634, 258/3254, 259/3275, 262/3379, 270/3630, 271/3672, 290/4267, 294/4411, 418/464, 561/1023, 580/109; may, *n.* (maiden) 156/551; May, *n. obl.* (the month) 3/92, 31/1034, 44/1300, 71/2484, 129/6, 260/3310; *n. pr.* 457/1774, 460/1859, 463/1977, 464/2002, 466/2100, 505/906; may, *n.* 35/1190, 43/1475, 53/1824, 108/3783, 129/19, 131/89, 153/737, 158/899, 173/1395, 174/1430, 178/1544, 192/1939, 194/2014, 307/159, 377/1478, 380/1591, 398/2175, 408/151, 412/277, 414/352, 423/620, 428/799, 469/2196, 482/1112, 503/823, 520/1448, 554/803; nay, *n.* 439/1139; *adv.* 48/1667, 120/4183, 153/740, 169/227, 414/352, 470/2237; Nicholay, *n. pr.* 99/3437, 102/3579; parfay, *interj.* 105/3681, 136/849; pray, *n. obl.* (prey) 374/1376; say, *perf.* (saw) 270/3633, 291/4304, 352/645, 511/1124; Synay, (Mount Sinai) 390/1887; way, *n.* 41/1413, 175/1466; *n. obj.* 43/1482, 141/367, 141/373, 147/556, 253/3108; weilaway, *interj.* 271/3675; weylaway, *interj.* 150/632, 260/3313, 270/3635. day, *n. obl.* (to-day). fay, *n. obl.* 450/1505, 521/1474; nay, *adv.* 374/1387; say, *perf.* (saw) 309/227. day, *n. obj.* array, *n. obj.* 480/63; away, *adv.* 80/2819; May, *n. pr.* 465/2054; may, *n.* 409/180; nay, *adv.* 408/177, 562/1041; way, *n.* 78/2739; *n. obj.* 177/1509, 290/4288, 525/1620.
delay, *n. obl.* day, *n. obl.* 567/1221.
delay, *n. obj.* day, *n. obl.* 65/2267.
fay, *n. obl.* (faith). day, *n. obl.* I 94/2015; (today) 450/1505, 521/1473; launcegay, *n. obl.* 194/2011; may, *v.* 116/4033, 194/2014.
gay, *a.* array, *n.* 142/393, 340/235; *n. obl.* 3/73, 343/338; day, *n. obl.* 113/3925, 260/3313, 342/297, 344/352, 348/507, 385/1728, 496/621.
haliday, *n. obl.* 96/3340; May, *n.* 260/3310; *n. obl.* 349/546; may, *v.* 581/167; weylaway, *interj.* 260/3313.
gray, *a.* day, *n. obl.* 43/1491, 192/1938, 492/499; launcegay, *n.* 192/1942; may, *v.* 192/1939; way, *n. obl.* 196/3075.
haliday, *n. obl.* (holy day, church festival). day, *n. obl.* 95/3310; gay, *a.* 96/3339.
lay, *n.* (a bird). array, *n. obl.* 154/775; ay, *adv.* 154/773; day, *n. obl.* 19/641, 580/131.
launcegay, *n.* (a small lance). day, *n. obl.* 192/1938;

nay, *adv.* 408/177, 562/1041; way, *n.* 78/2739; *n. obj.* 177/1509, 290/4288, 525/1620.
delay, *n. obl.* day, *n. obl.* 567/1221.
delay, *n. obj.* day, *n. obl.* 65/2267.
fay, *n. obl.* (faith). day, *n. obl.* I 94/2015; (today) 450/1505, 521/1473; launcegay, *n. obl.* 194/2011; may, *v.* 116/4033, 194/2014.
gay, *a.* array, *n.* 142/393, 340/235; *n. obl.* 3/73, 343/338; day, *n. obl.* 113/3925, 260/3313, 342/297, 344/352, 348/507, 385/1728, 496/621.
haliday, *n. obl.* 96/3340; May, *n.* 260/3310; *n. obl.* 349/546; may, *v.* 581/167; weylaway, *interj.* 260/3313.
gray, *a.* day, *n. obl.* 43/1491, 192/1938, 492/499; launcegay, *n.* 192/1942; may, *v.* 192/1939; way, *n. obl.* 196/3075.
haliday, *n. obl.* (holy day, church festival). day, *n. obl.* 95/3310; gay, *a.* 96/3339.
lay, *n.* (a bird). array, *n. obl.* 154/775; ay, *adv.* 154/773; day, *n. obl.* 19/641, 580/131.
launcegay, *n.* (a small lance). day, *n. obl.* 192/1938;

gray, *v.* 192/1941 ;
may, *v.* 192/1939.
launcegay, *n. obl.*
day, *n. obl.* 194/2015 ;
fay, *n. obl.* 194/2010 ;
may, *v.* 194/2014.
lay, *n. obl.* (song).
May, *n.* 460/1882.
lay, *n. obj.* (*song*).
nay, *n.* 193/1956 ;
papejay, *n.* 193/1957 ;
spray, *n. obl.* 193/1959.
lay, *n. obl.* (law, religion).
day, *n. obl.* 141/375 ;
way, *n. obl.* 141/373.
lay, *perf.*
Abbay, *n. obl.* 187/1814 ;
affray, *n. obj.* 259/3273 ;
alway, *adv.* 187/1812 ;
array, *n. obl.* 258/3259, 259/3273, 262/3376, 271/3672, 418/467 ; *n. obj.* 547/567 ;
away, *adv.* 258/3257 ;
ay, *adv.* 262/3371 ;
day, *n.* 386/1770 ; *n. obl.* 1/19, 29/969, 150/635, 258/3256, 259/3270, 262/3374, 270/3632, 271/3670, 290/4268, 294/4419, 418/464, 561/1022, 580/110 ;
May, *n. pr.* 462/1955 ;
Nicholay, *n. pr.* 109/3824 ;
Saterday, *n. obl.* 98/3419 ;
say, *perf.* (saw) 270/3633 ;
way, *n.* 122/4257, 553/782 ; *n. obj.* 356/798 ;
welaway, *interj.* 271/3675 ;
weylaway! *interj.* 28/938, 150/632, 270/3635.
May, *n.* (A.S. *mæg*, maiden).
day, *n. obl.* 156/852 ;
parlay, *interj.* 156/849.
May, *n.* (the month).
array, *n. obl.* 486/382 ;
day, *n. obl.* 260/3315 ;
gay, *a.* 260/3312 ;
may, *v.* 44/1512 ;
weylaway, *interj.* 260/3313.
May, *n. obl.* (the month).
array, *n. obl.* 506/927 ;
day, *n.* 48/1676, 129/3 ; *n. obl.* 3/91, 30/1033, 44/1499, 71/2483, 505/905, 570/1342 ;
gay, *a.* 349/548 ;
may, *v.* 43/1461, 457/1747.
May, *n. pr.* (as a woman's name).
alway, *adv.* 457/1774, 466/2091 ;
day, *n.* 461/1885, 461/1895 ; *n. obl.* 457/1773, 460/1866, 463/1978, 464/2001, 466/2099, 505/905 ; *n. obj.* 465/2053 ;
lay, *n. obl.* 460/1881 ;
lay, *perf.* 462/1956 ;
may, *adv.* 460/1872 ;
may, *v.* 461/1913 ;
Papejay, *n.* 473/2322.
may, *v.*
alway, *adv.* 182/1652, 382/1657, 429/814 ;
affray, *n. obj.* 397/2156 ;
array, *n.* 412/275 ; *n. obl.* 179/1608, 556/890 ; *n. obj.* 128/4418, 424/670 ;
assay, *n. obl.* 423/621 ; *n. obj.* 567/1249 ;
ay, *adv.* 408/149, 582/174 ;
day, *n.* 463/2195 ; *n. obl.* 35/1189, 43/1476, 53/1823, 108/3784, 129/20, 131/90, 153/739, 158/897, 173/1396, 174/1429, 178/1543, 192/1938, 194/2015, 307/160, 377/1477, 380/1592, 398/2170, 408/152, 412/276, 414/354, 422/618, 428/801, 482/111, 503/824, 520/1447, 554/802 ; *n. obj.* 408/179 ;
fay, *n. obl.* 116/4034 ;
gay, *a.* 581/168 ;
May, *n.* 44/1511 ; *n. obl.* 43/1462, 457/1748 ; *n. pr.* 461/1914 ;
nay, *n.* (it is no nay) 429/817 ;
nay, *adv.* 153/740, 365/1098, 408/177, 414/355, 534/212, 578/86 ;
say, *inf.* (speak) 534/214 ;
say, *perf.* (saw) 424/667, 462/1935 ;
way, *n. obl.* 520/1417.
mylay, *perf.* (lay awkwardly).
Nicholay, *n. pr.* 104/3648.
nay, *n.* (it is no may).
alway, *adv.* 429/814 ;
assay, *n. obl.* 423/1138 ;
day, *n. obl.* 430/1136 ;
lay, *n. obj.* 193/1959 ;
may, *v.* 429/816 ;
papejay, *n.* 193/1957 ;
spray, *n. obl.* 193/1960.
nay, *adv.*
alway, *adv.* 377/1505 ;
Away, *n. obl.* 570/1338 ;
day, *n. obl.* 48/1668, 120/4184, 153/739, 169/1226, 414/354 ; (to-day) 374/1387 ; *n. obj.* 408/179, 562/1040 ;
May, *n. pr.* 460/1871 ;
may, *v.* 153/737, 365/1097, 409/180, 414/352, 534/215, 578/85 ;
say, *inf.* (speak) 534/214.
Nicholay, *n. pr.*
day, *n. obl.* 99/3438, 103/3580 ;
lay, *perf.* 109/3823 ;
mylay, *perf.* 104/3647 ;
way, *n.* 104/3637.
Osmay, *n. pr.*
Saterday, *n. obl.* 98/3399.
Papejay, *n.* (parrot).
array, *n. obl.* 178/1560 ;
lay, *n. obj.* 193/1959 ;
May, *n. pr.* 473/2321 ;
nay, *n.* (it is no nay) 193/1956 ;
spray, *n. obl.* 193/1960.
parlay, *interj.*
day, *n. obl.* 105/3682, 156/852 ;
may, *n.* (maiden) 156/851.
pray, *n. obl.* (prey).
day, *n. obl.* 374/1375.
Saterday (A.S. *sæter-dæg*).
lay, *perf.* 98/3420 ;
Osmay, *n. pr.* 98/3400.
say, *inf.* (speak).
may, *v.* 534/215 ;
nay, *adv.* 534/212.
say, *perf.* (saw).
array, *n. obl.* 458/1116 ; *n. obj.* 424/700 ;
day, *n. obl.* 270/3632, 291/4303, 309/228, 352/646, 511/1123 ;
lay, *perf.* 270/3630 ;
may, *v.* 424/669, 462/1935 ;
way, *n.* 165/1130 ; *n. obj.* 155/807 ;
weylaway, *interj.* 155/810, 270/3635.
spray, *n. obl.*
lay, *n. obj.* 193/1959 ;
nay, *adv.* 193/1955 ;
papejay, *n.* 193/1956.
Synay (Mount Sinai).
day, *n. obl.* 390/1888.
way, *n.*
day, *n. obl.* 41/1414 ; *n. obj.* 78/2740 ;
lay, *perf.* 122/4258, 553/783 ;
may, *v.* 520/1418 ;
Nicholay, *n. pr.* 104/3638 ;
say, *perf.* (saw) 165/1128.
way, *n. obl.*
day, *n. obl.* 175/1465 ;
gray, *a.* 196/2074 ;
weylaway, *interj.* 118/4113.
way, *n. obj.*
array, *n. obl.* 139/299 ;
away, *adv.* 102/3574 ;
ay, *adv.* 139/296 ;
day, *n.* 288/4215, 515/1239 ; *n. obl.* 43/1481, 141/365, 147/554, 253/3107 ; *n. obj.* 177/1510, 290/4287, 525/1619 ;
lay, *n.* 141/376 ;
lay, *perf.* 356/797 ;
say, *perf.* (saw) 155/809 ;
weylaway, *interj.* 155/810.
weilaway, *interj.*
array, *n. obl.* 271/3673 ;
day, *n. obl.* 271/3670 ;
lay, *perf.* 271/3671.
weylaway, *interj.*
away, *adv.* 117/4071, 298/4569 ;
day, *n. obl.* 150/635, 260/3315, 270/3632 ;
gay, *a.* 260/3312 ;
lay, *perf.* 28/937, 150/634, 270/3630 ;
May, *n.* 260/3310 ;
say, *perf.* (saw) 155/809, 270/3633 ;
way, *n. obl.* 118/4114 ; *n. obj.* 155/807.

-ayd (see **-eyd**).

apayd, *pp.* (paid, satisfied).
mysayd, *pp.* (spoken ill) 473/2391 ;
sayd, *pp.* 190/1895, 371/1281, 400/2245, 450/1511, 523/1547, 557/920, 562/1048, 587/357 ;
ysayd, *pp.* 54/1867, 452/1566.

-ayde (see **-eyde**).

abrayde, *perf.* (started).
sayde, *perf.* 288/4197.
Mayde, *n.*
layde, *perf.* 309/232 ;
sayde, *perf.* 3/70, 106/3705, 113/3947, 139/318, 150/638, 170/1288, 181/1635, 310/247, 336/80, 363/1025, 364/1044, 398/2201, 403/1, 529/59, 545/402.
Mayde, *n. obl.*
sayde, *perf.* 306/128, 313/318, 340/234, 412/297, 414/342.
Mayde, *n. obj.*
sayde, *perf.* 421/566, 521/1488.

-aye

assaye, *inf.* (try).
affraye, *inf.* (terrify) 417/455 ;
paye, *inf.* 255/3150, 524/1568.
paye, *inf.*
arraye, *inf.* 168/1202, 173/1369 ;
assaye, *inf.* 255/3149, 524/1567 ;
gaye, *adv.* (gaily) 561/1017 ;
praye, *v.* 173/1379.

-ayed

affrayed, *pp.* (terrified).
payed, *pp.* 179/1582.
apayed, *pp.* (paid, satisfied).
arrayed, *pp.* 436/1055 ;
assayed, *pp.* 436/1054 ;
payed, *pp.* 179/1579.
arrayed, *pp.*
ypayed, *pp.* 52/1802 ;
ypayed, *pp.* 411/269.

-ayeryes

dayeryes, *n. pl.*
fiairyes, *n. pl.* 359/872.

-ayes

dayes, *n. pl.*,
alayes, *n. pl.* (alloys) 440/1167;
assayes, *n. pl.* 440/1166;
delayes, *n. pl.* 516/1294;
loyes, (aie) *n. pl.* (jays) 572/1397;
layes, *n. pl.* (songs) 500/710.
layes, *n. pl.* (songs).
dayes, *n. pl.* 440/1164, 500/709;
virelayes, *n. pl.* 506/948.

-ayl

tayl, *n. obj.*
hayl, *n. obj.* 347/465;
nayl, *n.* 111/3877;
sayl, *n.* 383/1688.

-ayles

Hayles, *n. pr.*
nayles, *n. pl.* 323/651.

-ayme

clayme, *inf.*
mayme, *inf.* 366/1132.

-ayn (see -eyn)

agayn, *adv.*
Alayn, *n. pr.* 116/4031, 122/4273;
certayn, *adv.* 377/1487;
fayn, *a.* 154/785, 176/1501, 177/1539, 279/3931, 474/2358, 561/1035; *adv.* 135/173, 431/873;
playn, *n. obl.* 129/24;
playn, *a.* 32/1091;
rayn, *n. obl.* 279/3928;
sayn, (say) *inf.* 147/564, 319/502, 430/870, 564/1111, 587/353; 3 *pl. pres.* 35/1198;
sayn, *pp.* (seen) 135/173, 154/797;
slayn, *pp.* 29/902, 50/1741, 144/470, 147/565, 279/3929, 298/4563, 354/717, 394/2032, 503/840;
vayn, *n. obl.* 507/972;
yslayn, *pp.* 149/605.
Alayn, *n. pr.*
agayn, *adv.* 146/4032, 132/4274.
brayn, *n. obl.*
slayn, *pp.* 355/770.
Capitayn, *n. obj.*
playn, *n. obj.* 583/229.
certayn, *adv.*
agayn, *adv.* 377/1488;
fayn, *adv.* 425/696, 433/962, 448/1418;
grayn, *n. obl.* (texture) 191/1917;
Paymlemayn, *n.* 191/1915;
sayn, *inf.* (say) 423/649;
slayn, *pp.* 393/2023, 423/640;
swayn, *n.* 191/1914;
vayn, *n. obl.* 581/150;
yslayn, *pp.* 81/2832.
fayn, *a.* (A.S. *fægen*; glad).
agayn, *adv.* 154/785, 176/1502, 177/1540, 279/3926, 474/2357, 561/1034, 578/91;
playn, *a.* 259/3281;
rayn, *n. obl.* 279/3928;
sayn, *inf.* (say) 259/3280, 430/870;
slayn, *pp.* 259/3278, 279/3929;
souerayn, *n. obj.* 548/590.
fayn, *a. pl.* (glad).
yslayn, *pp.* 77/2708.
fayn, *adv.*

agayn, *adv.* 135/170, 430/872;
certayn, *adv.* 425/694, 433/960, 448/417;
playn, *adv.* 136/218;
sayn, *inf.* (say) 130/42, 581/143; 3 *pl. pres.* 136/221;
sayn, *pp.* (seen) 135/172;
slayn, *pp.* 37/1258, 466/2076.
grayn, *n. obl.* (corn).
Mitayn, *n. obl.* 315/373.
grayn, *n. obl.* (texture).
certayn, *adv.* 191/1918;
Paymlemayn, *n.* 191/1915;
swayn, *n.* 191/1914.
Mitayn, *n. obl.* (Fr. *mitaine*, a mitten or glove).
grayn, *n. obl.* (corn) 315/374.
Paymlemayn, *n.* (a kind of very fine broad peculiar to the province of Maine. *Tyrwhitt.*)
certayn, *adv.* 191/1918;
grayn, *n. obl.* (texture) 191/1917;
swayn, *n.* 191/1914.
playn, *n. obl.* (flat expanse).
agayn, *adv.* 129/23;
slayn, *pp.* 513/1197.
playn, *n. obj.*
Capitayn, *n. obj.* 583/230.
playn, *a.* (simple, clear).
agayn, *adv.* 32/1092;
fayn, *adv.* 259/3273;
sayn, *inf.* 259/3280;
slayn, *pp.* 259/3278.
playn, *adv.* (clearly).
fayn, *adv.* 136/222;
sayn, 3 *pl. pres.* (say) 136/221;
slayn, *pp.* 161/988.
rayn, *n. obl.*
agayn, *adv.* 279/3926;
fayn, *a.* 279/3931;
slayn, *pp.* 279/3929, 585/302.
sayn, *inf.* (say).
agayn, *adv.* 147/562, 319/501, 430/872, 564/1110, 587/354;
certayn, *adv.* 423/646;
fayn, *adv.* 259/3283, 431/873, 581/144;
playn, *a.* 259/3281;
slayn, *pp.* 147/565, 259/3278, 288/4212, 289/4235, 423/648, 520/1420, 573/1436, 584/265.
sayn, 3 *pl. pres.* (say).
agayn, *adv.* 33/1197;
fayn, *adv.* 136/222;
playn, *adv.* 136/218;
swayn, *n. obj.* 116/4027.
sayn, *pp.* (seen).
agayn, *adv.* 135/170, 154/759;
fayn, *adv.* 135/173.
slayn, *pp.*
agayn, *adv.* 29/391, 50/1742, 144/472, 147/562, 279/3926, 298/4564, 354/718, 394/2031, 503/839;
brayn, *n. obl.* 355/769;
certayn, *adv.* 393/2024, 423/646;
fayn, *a.* 37/1257, 279/3931; *adv.* 259/3283, 466/2075;
playn, *n. obl.* 513/1198;
a. 259/3281 · *adv.* 161/990;
rayn, *n. obl.* 279/3928, 585/301;
sayn, *inf.* (say) 147/564, 259/3280, 288/4211, 289/4236, 423/649, 520/1419, 573/1437, 584/266;
souerayn, *a.* 297/4537.

souerayn, *n. obj.*
fayn, *a.* 548/591.
souerayn, *a.*
slayn, *pp.* 297/4538.
swayn, *n.*
certayn, *adv.* 191/1918;
grayn, *n. obl.* (texture) 191/1917;
Paymlemayn, *n.* 191/1915.
swayn, *n. obj.*
sayn, 3 *pl. pres.* (say) 116/4028.
vayn, *n. obl.* (in vain).
agayn, *adv.* 507/974;
certayn, *adv.* 581/149.
yslayn, *pp.*
agayn, *adv.* 149/603;
certayn, *adv.* 81/2831;
fayn, *a. pl.* 77/2707.

-ayne (see -eyne)

attayne, *inf.*
mountayne, *n. obj.* (mountain) 274/3776;
payne, *n. obl.* 274/3779;
restrayne, *inf.* 274/3777.
Britayne, *n. pr.* (Brittany).
complayne, *inf.* 508/991,
payne, *n. obj.* 500/730;
Sayne, *n. pr.* (river Seine) 514/1222.
Spayne, *n. pr.*
complayne, *v.* 268/3567;
Mandelayne, *n. pr.* 12/410.

-ays (see -eys)

harnays, *n. obl.*
trays, *n. pl.* 61/2139.

-ayte

bayte, *v.* (A.S. *bætan*, bait, feed).
Strayte, *n. obl.* (narrow sea) 144/464;
wayte, *v.* 144/467.

-ayth

fayth, *n. obl.*
sayth, 3 *pl. pres.* 121/4210.
layth, *v.*
yfayth, *interj.* 115/4022.

-e, -ee

Adurseiee, *n.*
me, *pron.* 493/501;
see, *inf.* 482/133.
adurseiiee, *n. obl.*
be, *inf.* 422/604;
bee, *inf.* 450/859;
degree, *n. obl.* 256/3182, 439/1145;
flee, *inf.* 256/3185;
freletee, *n. obj.* 440/1160;
he, *pron.* 440/1159;
humylitee, *n. obl.* 439/1143;
me, *pron.* 430/856;
prosperitee, *n. obl.* 150/652, 256/3187;
she, *pron.* 422/605.
Adurseiree, *n. obj.*
be, *inf.* 32/1085, 466/2083;
benedicite, *interj.* 445/1337;
me, *pron.* 88/3088;
pardee, *interj.* 38/1312;
se, *inf.* 421/562;
she, *pron.* 421/564;
vanytee, *n.* 444/1276.
Auctoritee, *n.*
me, *pron.* 334/2,368/1207.
Auctoritee, *n. obl.*
me, *pron.* 315/388;
see, *inf.* 453/1598, 492/481;
thee, *pron.* 287/4166.
Auctoritee, *n. obj.*
me, *pron.* 544/473;
she, *pron.* 544/474.
be, *inf.*
adurseiiee, *n. obl.* 422/607; *n. obj.* 32/1086.

466/2084 ;
benedicite, *interj.* 193/1974, 341/241 ;
chastitee, *n. obl.* 64/2236 ;
contree, *n. obl.* 322/610 ;
degree, *n. obl.* 81/2856, 82/2888, 366/1124, 411/263, 433/957, 581/146 ; *n. obj.* 263/3427 ;
destynee, *n. obl.* 43/465 ;
dignitee, *n.* 418/470 ;
diuinitee, *n. obj.* 333/316 ;
fre, *n. pl.* 304/35 ;
free, *a.* 473/1366 ;
he, *pron.* 19/658, 107/3751, 129/28, 162/1033, 169/1221, 170/1267, 263/3425, 315/379, 365/1070, 386/1765, 414/348, 427/773, 432/911, 443/1258, 459/1813, 566/1183, 570/1341, 571/1385 ;
Marcheloe, *n. pr.* (Mordocai) 446/1375 ;
me, *pron.* 64/2246, 155/817, 175/1460, 193/1978, 263/3422, 282/3993, 351/607, 352/662, 369/1225, 371/1290, 399/2213, 400/2250, 412/283, 414/345, 419/506, 433/954, 442/1217, 451/1527, 461/1900, 485/246, 520/1422, 521/1475, 532/152, 547/572, 557/927 ;
meynee, *n. obl.* 476/2456 ;
necessitee, *n. obl.* 495/393 ;
pardee, *interj.* 193/1977 ;
pitee, *n.* 520/1428 ;
plentee, *n.* 411/264 ;
possibilitee, *n. obl.* 517/1343 ;
prinetee, *n. obl.* 99/3454, 411/249 ;
prosperitee, *n. obl.* 155/816 ;
Protholomee, *n. pr.* 343/324 ;
Protholomee, *n. pr.* 339/182 ;
pryncetee, *n. obl.* 125/4334, 174/1422 ; *n. obj.* 551/701 ;
quantitee, *n.* 137/242, 553/757 ;
se, *inf.* 305/68, 412/282, 467/2110, 485/237, 489/366 ;
see, *inf.* 420/555 ; 1 *s. pres.* 32/1038 ;
she, *pron.* 162/1034, 173/1398, 363/1004, 422/606, 476/2428, 490/428, 520/1442, 532/151 ;
suretee, *n. obj.* 137/243 ;
thee, *pron.* 180/1620, 188/1835, 328/815, 328/832 ;
thee, *inf.* 399/2232 ;
thre, *a.* 104/3636, 289/4246 ;
tree, *n. obl.* 421/558 ; *n. obj.* 344/376 ;
tretee, *n. obl.* 455/1692, 514/1219 ;
Trinitee, *n. obl.* 124/4322, 188/1836 ;
vanytee, *n. obj.* 411/250 ;
ye, *pron.* 478/2 ;
yee, *pron.* 419/508.
be, 3 *s. pres.*
he, *pron.* 569/1292 ;
she, *pron.* 387/197.
be, 3 *pl. pres.*
Canacee, *n. pr.* 489/361 ;
me, *pron.* 514/1213 ;
she, *pron.* 436/871 ;
thre, *a.* 514/1208.
be, 1 *s. subj.*
degree, *n. obl.* 450/1494.
be, 2 *s. subj.*

knee, *n. obl.* 380/1588.
be, 3 *s. subj.*
felicitee, *n. obl.* 406/109 ;
he, *pron.* 211/282, 459/1831, 550/657 ;
me, *pron.* 96/3362, 413/327, 556/889, 561/1000 ;
she, *pron.* 413/324, 503/832 ;
we, *pron.* 406/107.
be, *pp.* (been).
degree, *n. obl.* 2/55 ;
me, *pron.* 325/736, 536/892 ;
prosperitee, *n.* 502/804 ;
See, *n. obl.* (sea) 2/59.
beautee, *n.*
degree, *n. obl.* 453/1625 ;
prosperitee, *n. obj.* 436/1034 ;
she, *pron.* 304/40, 436/1033.
beautee, *n. obl.*
cruelitee, *n. obl.* 271/3683 ;
he, *pron.* 271/3681, 424/674 ;
see, *inf.* 303/8 ;
she, *pron.* 168/1194, 271/3678, 424/677.
beautee, *n. obj.*
Canacee, *n. pr.* 479/33 ;
free, *a.* 68/2386 ;
me, *pron.* 342/293, 469/2120 ;
see, *inf.* 312/294 ; 3 *s. subj.* 134/156 ;
she, *pron.* 457/1745 ;
shee, *pron.* 134/159.
bee, *inf.*
aduersitee, *n. obl.* 430/858 ;
benignitee, *n. obl.* 429/827 ;
chastitee, *n.* 521/1453 ;
chiertee, *n. obj.* 505/881 ;
Citee, *n. obl.* 274/3755 ; *n. obj.* 261/3337 ;
degree, *n. obl.* 435/1017 ;
deitee, *n. obl.* 574/1469 ;
dignytee, *n. obj.* 264/3360 ;
diuinitee, *n. obl.* 539/340 ;
felicitee, *n.* 455/1675 ; *n. obl.* 327/787 ;
free, *a.* 285/4104 ;
he, *pron.* 262/3384 ;
hee, *pron.* 261/3363, 274/3755 ;
libertee, *n. obl.* 274/3750 ;
magestee, *n. obl.* 261/3358 ; *n. obj.* 261/3334 ;
me, *pron.* 430/856, 535/229 ;
necessitee, *n. obl.* 287/4182 ;
nycetee, *n.* 581/152 ;
prosperitee, *n. obl.* 262/3385 ; *n. obj.* 430/842 ;
see, *n.* (sent) 261/3339 ;
see, *inf.* 455/1020 ;
shee, *pron.* 430/845 ;
subtilitee, *n. obj.* 555/814 ;
thee, *pron.* 120/4188, 294/4423 ;
three, *a.* 535/226, 539/338, 570/1337 ;
tree, *n. obl.* 292/4329, 355/763 ;
we, *pron.* 262/3387 ;
bee, 3 *s. pres.*
scarsetee, *n. obl.* 571/1393.
bee, 3 *s. subj.*
degree, *n. obl.* 583/213 ;
me, *pron.* 533/166 ;
pardee, *interj.* 560/995 ;
thee, *pron.* 533/163 ;
tree, *n.* 449/1461.
bee, *pp.* (been).
degree, *n. obl.* 334/8 ;
pardee, *interj.* 442/1234.
benedicite, *interj.* (Lat.)
aduersitee, *n. obj.* 445/1338 ;
be, *inf.* 193/1978, 341/242 ;
he, *pron.* 52/1786 ;
me, *pron.* 193/1975 ;
pardee, *interj.* 193/1977.
benedicitee, *interj.* (Lat.)
flee, *inf.* 342/279 ;
me, *pron.* 549/629 ;
meynee, *n.* 299/4584 ;
see, *inf.* 61/2116 ; 3 *s. subj.* 398/2169 ;
thee, *pron.* 380/1583 ;
tree, *n.* 108/3767 ;
ye, *pron.* 365/1088.
benignitee, *n. obl.*
bee, *inf.* 429/829 ;
Canacee, *n. pr.* 492/485.
benignytee, *n. obl.*
Melibee, *n. pr.* 253/1079 ;
pitee, *n. obj.* 509/1040 ;
plentee, *n. obj.* 144/443 ;
see, *n. obl.* (sea) 144/445.
benygnytee, *n. obl.*
he, *pron.* 436/1051 ;
humylitee, *n. obl.* 432/926 ; *n. obj.* 182/1665 ;
pitee, *n. obl.* 529/51 ;
roialtee, *n. obl.* 432/928 ;
she, *pron.* 452/1592 ;
thee, *pron.* 182/1667, 529/53.
bontee, *n. obl.*
Trinitee, *n. obl.* 472/2290.
bountee, *n.*
dignitee, *n. obl.* 182/1646 ;
she, *pron.* 182/1644.
bountee, *n. obl.*
he, *pron.* 260/3302 ;
renomee, *n.* 307/1159 ;
see, *inf.* 260/3305 ;
she, *pron.* 307/135, 410/213, 416/407 ;
Trophee, *n. pr.* 260/3307.
Calistopee, *n. pr.*
chastitee, *n. obl.* 59/2055.
Canacee, *n. pr.*
be, 3 *pl. pres.* 489/362 ;
beautee, *n. obj.* 479/34 ;
benignytee, *n. obl.* 492/485 ;
he, *pron.* 131/77 ;
Iolitee, *n.* 486/278 ;
see, *inf.* 482/143 ;
tree, *n. obl.* 491/431.
Cestle, *n. pr.*
lilie, *n.* 530/87.
Charitee, *n.*
degree, *n. obj.* 42/1434.
charitee, *n. obl.*
Chiualry, *n. obl.* 197/3084 ;
drury, *n. obl.* 197/3085 ;
free, *a.* 197/3082 ;
he, *pron.* 16/534 ;
knee, *n. obl.* 396/3120 ;
me, *pron.* 50/1725 ;
she, *pron.* 13/451 ;
shee, *pron.* 410/222 ;
subtilitee, *n. obl.* 297/4509 ;
thee, *pron.* 47/1624 ;
virginitee, *n. obl.* 410/210.
chastitee, *n.*
bee, *inf.* 521/1454.
chastitee, *n. obl.*
be, *inf.* 64/2235 ;
Calistopee, *n. pr.* 59/2056 ;
he, *pron.* 534/191 ;
me, *pron.* 67/2325 ;
Penelopee, *n. pr.* 520/1443 ;
see, *inf.* 55/1911 ;
she, *pron.* 336/93 ;
thee, *pron.* 343/40, 369/1215, 534/194 ;
virginitee, *n. obj.* 338/142.
chiertee, *n. obj.*
bee, *inf.* 505/882.
Cites, *n. obl.*
bee, *inf.* 274/3753 ;
contree, *n.* 183/1689 ;
degree, *n. obl.* 63/2192, 74/2573 ;
flee, *inf.* 266/3507 ;
hee, *pron.* 127/4366, 258/3238, 274/3752 ;
Iniquitee, *n. obl.* 28/940 ;
libertee, *n. obl.* 274/3730 ;
magestee, *n. obl.* 266/3505 ;
Natiuitee, *n. obl.* 480/45 ;
nouelee, *n. obl.* 435/1004 ;

scorce, *n. obj.* 258/3243 ;
sco, *inf.* 258/3241 ;
she, *pron.* 266/3502 ;
solempnitee, *n. obl.* 77/2702 ;
thee, *pron.* 125/4344 ;
thre, *n.* 313/1172 ;
treo, *n. obl.* 38/1288.

Cileo, *n. obj.*
bee, *inf.* 261/3336 ;
cruelleo, *n. obl.* 45/1543 ;
he, *pron.* 289/4233 ;
hee, *pron.* 580/118 ;
magostee, *n. obj.* 261/3334 ;
piteo, *n. obl.* 139/292 ;
see, *n.* (sea) 261/3339 ;
thre, *a.* 139/291 ;
ye, *pron.* 298/4559.

clarree, *n. obl.* (spiced wine).
he, *pron.* 459/1844.

contree, *n.* (country).
Cileo, *n. obl.* 185/1678.

contreo, *n. obl.*
be, *inf.* 322/609 ;
contreo, *n. obl.* 191/1908 ;
Cristyanyteo, *n.* 147/544 ;
degreo, *n. obl.* 372/1302 ;
n. obj. 42/1441 ;
equiteo, *n. obl.* 417/439 ;
felicitee, *n. obl.* 265/3467 ;
freo, *a.* 191/1911 ;
he, *pron.* 7/215, 10/339, 61/2136, 255/3464 ;
hee, *pron.* 258/3240 ;
Machabee, *n. pr.* 277/3845 ;
me, *pron.* 379/1580 ;
prosperitee, *n. obl.* 502/799 ;
scoreo, *n. obj.* 258/3243 ;
see, *n. obl.* (sea) 147/543, 191/1909, 290/4257 ;
see, *inf.* 39/1346, 375/1414 ;
she, *pron.* 265/3465 ;
shee, *pron.* 417/438 ;
solempniteo, *n. obl.* 26/870 ;
thee, *pron.* 374/1398.

contreo, *n. obj.*
he, *pron.* 404/43.

Cristyanyteo, *n. obl.*
contreo, *n. obl.* 147/544 ;
sea, *n. obl.* (sea) 147/541.

cruelleo, *n.*
he, *pron.* 269/3600 ;
piteo, *n. obl.* 269/3598 ;
thre, *inf.* (thrive) 442/1226 ;
thre, *a.* 269/3601.

cruelteo, *n. obl.*
beauteo, *n. obl.* 271/3680 ;
Cileo, *n. obj.* 45/1544 ;
he, *pron.* 271/3681 ;
me, *pron.* 437/1072 ;
she, *pron.* 271/3678.

decreo, *n.*
degreo, *n. obl.* 589/18.

decreo, *n. obl.*
he, *pron.* 271/3662 ;
plenteo, *n. obj.* 271/3665 ;
see, *inf.* 271/3664 ;
thre, *a.* 19/639.

decreo, *n. obj.*
degreo, *n. obl.* 34/1168.

degreo, *n. obl.*
adueresitee, *n. obl.* 256/3184, 439/1146 ;
be, *inf.* 81/2855, 82/2887, 366/1123, 411/261, 433/956, 581/146 ; 1 *s. subj.* 450/1493 ; *pp.* 2/56 ;
beauteo, *n.* 453/1619 ;
bee, 3 *s. subj.* 583/214 ; *pp.* 334/7 ;
Cileo, *n. obl.* 63/2191, 74/2574 ;
contreo, *n. obl.* 372/1301 ;
decreo, *n.* 589/17 ; *n. obj.* 34/1167 ;
destyneo, *n. obj.* 53/1843 ;
fleo, *inf.* 256/3185 ;
he, *pron.* 42/1429, 81/2843, 416/424 ;
honesteo, *n. obl.* 416/422 ;
humyliteo, *n. obl.* 439/1143 ;
me, *pron.* 2/39, 21/743, 345/4103, 351/625, 398/2191, 433/954 ;
meyneo, *n. obj.* 169/1238 ;
perreo, *n. obl.* 267/3550 ;
piteo, *n. obl.* 393/2015 ;
pleneo, *n. obl.* 411/264 ;
prosperiteo, *n. obl.* 255/3165, 256/3187 ;
secreo, *a.* 461/1909 ;
see, *inf.* 55/1892, 128/4398, 267/3552, 435/1020 ;
she, *pron.* 304/51, 434/967 ;
shee, *pron.* 267/3553 ;
soueraynteo, *n. obl.* 501/751 ;
three, *a.* 78/2736.

degreo, *n. obj.*
be, *inf.* 263/3424 ;
charitee, *n.* 42/1433 ;
contreo, *n. obl.* 42/1442 ;
he, *pron.* 256/3190, 263/3425 ;
me, *pron.* 263/3422 ;
prosperiteo, *n. obl.* 256/3203 ;
tree, *n. obj.* 256/3200.

deitie, *n. obl.*
bee, *inf.* 574/1468 ;
fey, *n.* 182/1637 ;
me, *pron.* 579/102.

destyneo, *n. obl.*
be, *inf.* 43/1466 ;
degree, *n. obl.* 53/1841.

deyntee, *n. obj.* (delight, pleasure).
Trinitee, *n. obl.* 498/682.

difficultee, *n. obl.*
shee, *pron.* 438/1100.

difficultee, *n. obj.*
diuersitee, *n.* 136/220 ;
thee, *pron.* 371/1271.

dignitee, *n.*
be, *inf.* 418/472.

dignitee, *n. obl.*
bountee, *n.* 182/1647 ;
he, *pron.* 122/4290 ;
me, *pron.* 199/2110 ;
she, *pron.* 182/1644.

dignytee, *n. obj.*
bee, *inf.* 261/3361 ;
hee, *pron.* 261/3363 ;
magestee, *n. obl.* 261/3358.

diuersitee, *n.*
difficultee, *n. obj.* 136/218.

diuinitee, *n. obl.*
bee, *inf.* 539/341 ;
three, *a.* 539/338.

diuinitee, *n. obj.*
be, *inf.* 538/318.

duetee, *n. obl.*
he, *pron.* 373/1351, 374/1392.

dyuynytee, *n. obl.*
he, *pron.* 378/1511 ;
prinetee, *n. obl.* 381/1637.

Elise, *n. pr.* (Elijah).
he, *pron.* 396/2115.

Eneas, *n. pr.* (Xaneas).
Cadmee, *n. pr.* (Thisbe) 130/63.

entree, *n.*
see, *inf.* 57/1984.

equiteo, *n. obl.*
contreo, *n. obl.* 417/436 ;
me, *pron.* 368/182 ;
she, *pron.* 417/438.

facultee, *n. obl.*
he, *pron.* 7/243.

fee, *n. obj.*
solempnytee, *n. obl.* 351/629.

felicitee, *n.*
bee, *inf.* 455/1670 ;
hee, *pron.* 464/2022 ;
tree, *n. obl.* 454/1641 ;
we, *pron.* 37/1265.

felicitee, *n. obl.*
be, 3 *s. subj.* 406/110 ;
bee, *inf.* 327/788 ;
contree, *n. obl.* 265/3462 ;
he, *pron.* 265/3464 ;
she, *pron.* 265/3465 ;
we, *pron.* 406/107.

femynynytee, *n. obl.* (womanhood).
Iniquitee, *n. obl.* 141/358.

fle, *inf.*
we, *pron.* 348/319.

flee, *inf.*
aduersitee, *n. obl.* 256/3184 ;
benedicitee, *interj.* 342/280 ;
Cileo, *n. obl.* 266/3504 ;
degreo, *n. obl.* 256/3182 ;
freo, *a.* 496/623 ;
he, *pron.* 85/2994 ;
magestee, *n. obl.* 266/3505, 268/3566 ;
Pegasee, *n. pr.* 484/207 ;
prosperiteo, *n. obl.* 256/3187 ;
see, *inf.* 295/4470 ;
she, *pron.* 266/3502 ;
subtilitee, *n. obl.* 268/3569 ;
thee, *pron.* 268/3571, 393/1992, 563/1080.

fraternitee, *n. obl.*
lyneeo, *n. obl.* 11/363.

fre, *a. sing.*
deitee, *n. obl.* 182/1659 ;
thee, *pron.* 47/1605.

fre, *a. pl.*
be, *inf.* 173/1365 ;
beautee, *n. obj.* 68/2385 ;
charitee, *n. obl.* 197/2081 ;
chiualry, *n. obl.* 197/2084 ;
contree, *n. obl.* 191/1908, 191/1912 ;
drury, *n. obl.* 197/2085 ;
flee, *inf.* 496/624 ;
he, *pron.* 184/1720, 468/2137 ;
libertee, *n. obj.* 501/768 ;
magnanymytee, *n. obj.* 531/110 ;
me, *pron.* 188/1350, 335/50, 492/490 ;
possibilitee, *n. obl.* 38/1291 ;
prosperitee, *n. obl.* 466/2070 ;
pryuetee, *n. obl.* 127/4388 ;
see, *n. obl.* (sea) 191/1889, 295/4460 ;
see, *inf.* 331/107 ;
thee, *pron.* 189/1857.

free, *a. pl.*
bee, *inf.* 285/4103 ;
he, *pron.* 543/442 ;
me, *pron.* 316/402.

free, *adv.*
me, *pron.* 494/542.

freletee, *n. obl.* (frailty).
honesteo, *n. obj.* 365/77 ;
virginitee, *n.* 336/91.

freletee, *n. obj.*
Aduersitee, *n. obl.* 440/1157 ;
he, *pron.* 440/1159.

fumositee, *n.*
three, *a.* 321/568.

fumositee, *n. obl.*
me, *pron.* 489/357.

Galathee, *n. pr.*
scoree, *adv.* 511/1109.

Galilee, *n. pr.*
me, *pron.* 334/12.

gloe, *n. obl.*
he, *pron.* 195/2029 ;
three, *a.* 195/2032 ;
Iolitee, *n. obl.* 195/2033.

he, *pron.*
Aduersitee, *n. obl.* 440/1157 ;
be, *inf.* 19/657, 107/3752, 129/27, 162/1031, 169/1222, 170/1268, 263/3424, 315/389, 365/1069, 386/1766, 414/347, 427/771, 432/915, 443/1257, 459/1814, 566/1182, 570/1340, 571/1384 ; 3 *s. pres.*

509/1293 ; 3 *s. subj.* 311/281, 459/1832, 550/656 ;
beautee, *n. obl.* 271/3680, 424/676 ;
bee, *inf.* 262/3382 ;
benedicite, *interj.* 52/1785 ;
benygnytee, *n. obj.* 436/1053 ;
bountee, *n. obl.* 260/3204 ;
Canacee, *n. pr.* 131/78 ;
charitee, *n. obl.* 16/332 ;
Chastitee, *n. obl.* 534/193 ;
chiertee, *n. obj.* 345/396 ;
Citee, *n. obj.* 289/4234 ;
clarree, *n. obl.* 459/1843 ;
contree, *n. obl.* 7/216, 10/340, 61/2135, 265/3462 ; *n. obj.* 404/44 ;
cruelitee, *n.* 269/3603 ; *n. obl.* 271/3683 ;
decree, *n. obl.* 271/3667 ;
degree, *n. obl.* 42/1450, 81/2844, 416/425 ; *n. obj.* 256/3201, 263/3427 ;
dignitee, *n. obl.* 122/4270 ;
duntee, *n. obl.* 373/1352, 374/1391 ;
dyunyytee, *n. obl.* 378/1512 ;
Elise, *n. pr.* 396/2116 ;
facultee, *n. obl.* 8/244 ;
felicitee, *n. obl.* 265/3467, 464/2021 ;
flee, *inf.* 85/2993 ;
free, *a.* 184/1722, 468/2138 ; *n. pl.* 543/442 ;
freletee, *n. obj.* 440/1160 ;
glee, *n. obl.* 195/2630 ;
hee, *pron.* 278/3207 ;
honestee, *n. obl.* 371/1267 ; *n. obj.* 278/3202 ;
honestetee, *n. obl.* 416/422 ;
humylitee, *n. obl.* 396/2098 ;
knee, *n. obl.* 12/391 ;
Machabee, *n. pr.* 274/3769 ;
magestee, *n. obl.* 261/3358, 277/3862 ; *n. obj.* 274/3766 ;
me, *pron.* 11/385, 36/1253, 158/883, 190/1884, 199/2116, 263/3422, 316/416, 335/31, 335/37, 358/160, 348/514, 350/568, 414/345, 418/491, 428/807, 462/1942, 508/1000, 544/494 ;
meynee, *n. obj.* 583/231 ;
Natiuitee, *n. obl.* 257/3206 ;
nyceltee, *n. obl.* 544/495 ;
Nynyuee, *n. pr.* 145/487 ;
pardee, *interj.* 16/563, 573/1447 ;
perree, *n. obl.* 343/344 ;
degree, *n. obl.* 42/1450, 81/2844, 416/425 ; *n. obj.* 256/3201, 263/3427 ;
dignitee, *n. obl.* 122/4270 ;
duntee, *n. obl.* 373/1352, 374/1391 ;
dyunyytee, *n. obl.* 378/1512 ;
Elise, *n. pr.* 396/2116 ;
facultee, *n. obl.* 8/244 ;
felicitee, *n. obl.* 265/3467, 464/2021 ;
flee, *inf.* 85/2993 ;
free, *a.* 184/1722, 468/2138 ; *n. pl.* 543/442 ;
freletee, *n. obj.* 440/1160 ;
glee, *n. obl.* 195/2630 ;
hee, *pron.* 278/3207 ;
honestee, *n. obl.* 371/1267 ; *n. obj.* 278/3202 ;
honestetee, *n. obl.* 416/422 ;
humylitee, *n. obl.* 396/2098 ;
knee, *n. obl.* 12/391 ;
Machabee, *n. pr.* 274/3769 ;
magestee, *n. obl.* 261/3358, 277/3862 ; *n. obj.* 274/3766 ;
me, *pron.* 11/385, 36/1253, 158/883, 190/1884, 199/2116, 263/3422, 316/416, 335/31, 335/37, 358/160, 348/514, 350/568, 414/345, 418/491, 428/807, 462/1942, 508/1000, 544/494 ;
meynee, *n. obj.* 583/231 ;
Natiuitee, *n. obl.* 257/3206 ;
nyceltee, *n. obl.* 544/495 ;
Nynyuee, *n. pr.* 145/487 ;
pardee, *interj.* 16/563, 573/1447 ;
perree, *n. obl.* 343/344 ;
degree, *n. obl.* 42/1450, 81/2844, 416/425 ; *n. obj.* 256/3201, 263/3427 ;
dignitee, *n. obl.* 122/4270 ;
duntee, *n. obl.* 373/1352, 374/1391 ;
dyunyytee, *n. obl.* 378/1512 ;
Elise, *n. pr.* 396/2116 ;
facultee, *n. obl.* 8/244 ;
felicitee, *n. obl.* 265/3467, 464/2021 ;
flee, *inf.* 85/2993 ;
free, *a.* 184/1722, 468/2138 ; *n. pl.* 543/442 ;
freletee, *n. obj.* 440/1160 ;
glee, *n. obl.* 195/2630 ;
hee, *pron.* 278/3207 ;
honestee, *n. obl.* 371/1267 ; *n. obj.* 278/3202 ;
honestetee, *n. obl.* 416/422 ;
humylitee, *n. obl.* 396/2098 ;

446/1569, 468/2150, 473/2340, 542/425, 545/512 ;
slee, *inf.* 585/291 ;
sonethynetee, *n. obj.* 364/1038 ;
subtilitee, *n. obl.* 425/691 ;
superfluitee, *n. obl.* 13/436 ;
thee, *pron.* 334/18, 349/532, 376/1467, 394/2026, 449/1486, 524/1837, 534/194 ;
thre, *a.* 269/3601, 329/871, 329/877, 394/2035, 488/354 ;
Thymothee, *n. pr.* 275/3781 ;
troe, *n. obl.* 319/510, 359/879, 475/2411 ; *n. obj.* 256/3200 ;
tretee, *n. obl.* 277/3865 ;
Trophee, *n. pr.* 260/3307 ;
virginitee, *n. obl.* 356/82 ;
we, *pron.* 262/3282 ;
ye, *pron.* 297/4541, 375/1423, 452/1571.

hee, *pron.*
bee, *inf.* 261/3361 274/3753 ;
Citee, *n. obl.* 127/4366, 258/3238, 274/3755 ; *n. obj.* 580/117 ;
diguytee, *n. obj.* 261/3360 ;
he, *pron.* 278/3204 ;
honestee, *n. obl.* 278/3902 ;
liberitee, *n. obl.* 274/3750 ;
Natiuitee, *n. obl.* 257/3206 ;
prinetee, *n. obj.* 278/3905 ;
prosperitee, *n. obl.* 443/1247 ;
scoree, *n. obj.* 257/3211, 258/3243 ;
see, *inf.* 257/3208, 258/3241, 516/1307 ;
subtilitee, *n. obl.* 563/1091 ;
troee, *n. obl.* 322/619 ;
vanitee, *n.* 288/4201.

honestee, *n. obl.*
he, *pron.* 371/1268 ;
see, *inf.* 530/86 ;
three, *a.* 255/3158 ;
virginitee, *n. obl.* 530/88.

honestee, *n. obj.*
freletee, *n. obl.* 305/78 ;
he, *pron.* 278/3904 ;
hee, *pron.* 278/3907 ;
prinetee, *n. obj.* 278/3905.

honestetee, *n. obl.*
degree, *n. obl.* 416/425 ;
he, *pron.* 416/424.

humanitee, *n.*
necessitee, *n. obl.* 406/93.

humylitee, *n. obl.*
adnersitee, *n. obl.* 439/1146 ;
benygnytee, *n. obl.* 432/929 ;
degree, *n. obl.* 439/1145 ;
he, *pron.* 396/2097 ;
roialtee, *n. obl.* 432/928.

humylitee, *n. obj.*
benygnytee, *n. obl.* 182/1668 ;
thee, *pron.* 182/1667.

Iniquitee, *n.*
pitee, *n. obl.* 310/261.

Iniquitee, *n. obl.*
Citee, *n. obl.* 28/939 ;
femynytee, *n. obl.* 141/369 ;
pitee, *n. obl.* 144/452 ;
she, *pron.* 144/450 ;
three, *a.* 294/4406.

Iolitee, *n.*
Canacee, *n. pr.* 486/277 ;
shee, *pron.* 582/198.

Iolitee, *n. obl.*
me, *pron.* 347/469, 488/343, 548/601 ;
three, *a.* 195/2032.

Iolitee, *n. obj.*
me, *pron.* 32/1808.

Isiphilee, *n. pr.*
see, *n. obl.* (sea) 131/68.

knee, *n. obl.*
he, 2 *s. subj.* 380/1587 ;
charitee, *n. obl.* 396/2119 ;
he, *pron.* 13/392.

liberte, *n. obl.*
me, *pron.* 407/144 ;
pitee, *n. obl.* 407/142.

libertee, *n. obl.*
bee, *inf.* 274/3753 ;
Citee, *n. obl.* 274/3755 ;
hee, *pron.* 274/3752.

libertee, *n. obj.*
free, *a.* 501/767 ;
me, *pron.* 424/653 ;
she, *pron.* 424/655 ;
ye, *pron.* 408/169.

lyueree, *n. obl.* (livery).
fraternitee, *n. obl.* 11/364.

Machabee, *n. pr.* (book of Maccabees).
contree, *n. obl.* 277/3847 ;
he, *pron.* 274/3768 ;
magestee, *n. obj.* 274/3766 ;
prosperitee, *n. obl.* 274/3771.

magestee, *n. obl.*
bee, *inf.* 261/3361 ;
Citee, *n. obl.* 266/3504 ;
dignytee, *n. obj.* 261/3360 ;
flee, *inf.* 266/3507, 268/3568 ;
he, *pron.* 277/3867 ;
hee, *pron.* 261/3363 ;
me, *pron.* 357/825 ;
See, *n. obl.* (sea) 277/3864 ;
she, *pron.* 266/3502 ;
subtiltee, *n. obl.* 268/3569 ;
thee, *pron.* 268/3571 ;
troe, *n. obl.* 471/2257 ;
tretee, *n. obl.* 477/3865.

magestee, *n. obj.*
bee, *inf.* 261/3336 ;
Citee, *n. obj.* 261/3337 ;
he, *pron.* 274/3768 ;
Machabee, *n. pr.* 274/3769 ;
prosperitee, *n. obl.* 274/3771 ;
see, *n. obl.* (sea) 261/3339.

magnanymytee, *n. obj.*
free, *a.* 351/109 ;
see, *inf.* 531/107.

Marchodee, *n. pr.* (Mordecai).
be, *inf.* 446/1374.

me, *pron.*
Adnersitee, *n.* 493/502 ;
n. obl. 430/858 ; *n. obj.* 88/3087 ;
Auctoritee, *n.* 334/1, 368/1208 ; *n. obl.* 315/387 ; *n. obj.* 544/471 ;
be, *inf.* 64/2245, 155/814, 175/1450, 193/1978, 263/3424, 282/3994, 351/608, 352/661, 369/1226, 371/1289, 399/2214, 400/2249, 412/284, 414/347, 419/509, 433/956, 442/1218, 451/1528, 461/1899, 485/245, 520/1421, 521/1476, 532/149, 547/573, 557/926 ; 3 *pl. pres.* 514/1214 ; 3 *s. subj.* 96/3361, 413/326, 556/888, 561/1007 ; *pp.* 325/735, 536/262 ;
beautee, *n. obj.* 342/294, 469/2179 ;
bee, *inf.* 430/859, 535/228 ; 3 *s. subj.* 553/165 ;
benedicite, *interj.* 193/1974 ;
benedicitee, *interj.* 549/628 ;
charitee, *n. obl.* 50/1721 ;
chastitee, *n. obl.* 67/2326 ;
contree, *n. obl.* 379/1579 ;
cruelitee, *n. obl.* 437/1074 ;
degree, *n. obl.* 2/40, 21/744, 345/404, 351/625, 398/2192, 433/957 ; *n. obj.* 263/3427 ;
deitee, *n. obl.* 579/101 ;
dignitee, *n. obl.* 199/2109 ;

equitee, *n. obl.* 308/181 ;
free, *a.* 188/1854, 335/49, 492/489 ; *a. pl.* 316/401 ; *ante.* 494/541 ;
fumositee, *n. obl.* 489.3 ;
Galilee, *n. pr.* 334/11 ;
he, *pron.* *12/386, 36/1234, 158/885, 190/1885, 199/2115, 263/3425, 316/415, 335/32, 335/38, 338/159, 348/513, 350/567, 414/348, 418/493, 429/869, 462/1941, 508/999, 544/492 ;
lelitee, *n. obl.* 347/470, 488/344, 548/600 ; *n. obj.* 52/1807 ;
liberte, *n. obl.* 107/145 ;
libertee, *n. obj.* 424/656 ;
magestee, *n. obl.* 357/826 ;
necessitee, *n. obl.* 87/3042 ; *n. obj.* 174/1423, 294/4435 ;
Noe, *n. pr.* 101/3534 ;
notabilitee, *n.* 293/4399 ;
nycetee, *n. obl.* 544/495 ; *n. obj.* 345/412 ;
pardee, *interj.* 193/1977, 339/200, 342/210 ;
pitee, *n. obj.* 407/142, 525/1603 ;
prinetee, *n. obl.* 172/1354, 397/2143 ;
prolixitee, *n. obl.* 490/405 ;
prosperitee, *n. obl.* 155/816, 281/3367 ; *n. obj.* 428/809 ;
pryntee, *n. obl.* 562/1052 ; *n. obj.* 102/3558 ;
se, *inf.* 190/1882, 380/1598, 412/282, 474/2381 ;
secree, *a.* 171/1320 ;
see, *inf.* 368/1204, 379/1558, 494/558, 517/1334 ; 1 *a. pron.* 473/2331 ;
secretee, *n. obl.* 493/528, 524/1581 ;
she, *pron.* 106/3718, 171/1303, 171/1309, 369/1236, 388/1810, 413/324, 424/655, 462/1946, 473/2344, 508/988, 532/151, 544/474 ;
slee, *inf.* 519/1397 ;
sontiltee, *n. obj.* 350/576 ;
sovereyntee, *n. obl.* 357/818.
subtiltee, *n. obj.* 549/620 ;
subtiltee, *n. obl.* 567/1247 ;
suretee, *n. obj.* 360/903 ;
thee, *pron.* 33/1158, 47/1613, 66/2313, 69/2403, 189/1857, 356/802, 378/1521, 381/1632, 525/1616, 533/163 ;
thee, *inf.* (thrive) 549/641 ;
thre, *a.* 102/3564, 357/846, 366/1107, 452/1562, 562/1037 ;
three, *a.* 401/2284, 535/2251 ;
tree, *n. obl.* 172/1340 ;
Tymothee, *n. pr.* 590/32 ;
vanytee, *n. obj.* 445/1309 ;
virginitee, *n. obj.* 336/62 ;
we, *pron.* 349/564 ;
whippetre, *n.* 83/2923 ;
ye, *pron.* 299/4597, 420/3238, 510/1066, 517/1328 ;
yee, *pron.* 419/568.
Melibee, *n. pr.* benignytee, *n. obl.* 253/3080.
Meynee, *n.* (A.N. household, retenue). benedicitee, *interj.* 299/4583.
Meynee, *n. obl.* be, *inf.* 476/2435 ;
monlitee, *n. obj.* 394/2046 ;
she, *pron.* 489/392.
Meynee, *n. obj.* degree, *n. obl.* 169/1237 ;
he, *pron.* 583/232.
moralitee, *n. obj.* meynee, *n. obl.* 394/2045.
Natiuitee, *n. obl.* Citee, *n. obl.* 480/46 ;
hee, *pron.* 257/3209 ;
secree, *n. obj.* 257/3211 ;
see, *inf.* 257/3208.
necessitie, *n. obl.* be, *inf.* 495/594 ;
bee, *inf.* 287/4181 ;
humanitee, *n.* 406/92 ;
me, *pron.* 87/3041.
necessitee, *n. obj.* me, *pron.* 174/1426, 294/4436.
Noe, *n. pr.* (Noah). me, *pron.* 101/3533.
notabilitee, *n.* me, *pron.* 295/4400.
nouelitee, *n. obl.* Citee, *n. obl.* 435/1002.
nycetee, *n.* bee, *inf.* 581/151.
nycetee, *n. obl.* he, *pron.* 544/492 ;
me, *pron.* 544/494 ;
she, *pron.* 543/465 ;
ye, *pron.* 116/4045.
nycetee, *n. obj.* me, *pron.* 345/411.
Nynyuee, *n. pr.* (Nineveh). he, *pron.* 145/488 ;
see, *n. obl.* (sea) 145/485 ;
three, *a.* 560/975.
pardee, *interj.* aduersitee, *n. obj.* 38/1311 ;
be, *inf.* 193/1978 ;
bee, 3 *s. subj.* 560/994 ;
pp. 442/1233 ;
benedicite, *interj.* 193/1974 ;
he, *pron.* 16/564, 573/1446 ;
me, *pron.* 193/1975, 339/199, 342/309 ;
pitee, *n.* 88/3083 ;
she, *pron.* 157/858 ;
superfluytee, *n. obl.* 286/4117 ;
thee, *pron.* 157/859, 343/336, 354/711, 379/1366.
Pegasee, *n. pr.* flee, *inf.* 484/208.
Penelopee, *n. pr.* chastitee, *n. obl.* 520/1144.
perree, *n.* (a pear-tree). he, *pron.* 343/343.
perree, *n. obl.* degree, *n. obl.* 267/3555 ;
see, *inf.* 267/3552 ;
shee, *pron.* 267/3553.
pitee, *n.* be, *inf.* 520/1427 ;
benygnytee, *n. obl.* 529/54 ;
cruelitee, *n.* 269/3003 ;
degree, *n. obl.* 393/2016 ;
pardee, *interj.* 88/3084.
pitee, *n. obl.* Citee, *n. obl.* 139/289 ;
he, *pron.* 150/662, 269/3500 ;
Iniquitee, *n.* 310/262 ; *n. obl.* 144/453 ;
she, *pron.* 144/450, 151/663, 431/894, 464/1996 ;
thee, *pron.* 431/891, 529/53 ;
thre, *a.* 139/291, 269/3601 ;
tree, *n. obl.* 310/271.
piten, *n. obj.* benignytee, *n. obl.* 509/1039 ;
he, *pron.* 257/3220, 457/1756 ;
liberte, *n. obl.* 407/145 ;
me, *pron.* 407/144, 525/1604 ;
see, *n. obl.* (sea) 146/526.
plentee, *n.* thre, *a.* 327/812.
plentee, *n. obl.* be, *inf.* 411/261 ;
degree, *n. obl.* 411/263.
plentee, *n. obj.* benignytee, *n. obl.* 144/445 ;
decree, *n. obl.* 271/3667 ;
he, *pron.* 271/3662 ;
see, *n. obl.* (sea) 144/445 ;
see, *inf.* 271/3664.
possibilitee, *n. obl.* be, *inf.* 517/1344 ;
free, *a.* 38/1292.
prince, *n.* (secret). see, *inf.* 92/3202 ;
she, *pron.* 95/3296.
prinetee, *n. obl.* (confidential business). be, *inf.* 99/3453, 411/247 ;
dyuynytee, *n. obl.* 381/1638 ;
me, *pron.* 172/1353
see, *inf.* 147/551 ;
three, *a.* 147/550 ;
vanytee, *n. obj.* 411/250.
prinetee, *n. obl.* be, *inf.* 551/700 ;
he, *pron.* 278/3904 ;
hee, *pron.* 278/3907 ;
honestee, *n. obj.* 278/3902 ;
thee, *pron.* 349/532.
prolixitee, *n. obl.* me, *pron.* 490/406.
prosperitee, *n.* be, *pp.* 502/803.
prosperitee, *n. obl.* Aduersitee, *n. obl.* 150/654, 256/3184 ;
be, *inf.* 155/814 ;
bee, *inf.* 262/3382 ;
contree, *n. obl.* 502/800 ;
degree, *n. obl.* 255/3166, 256/3182 ; *n. obj.* 256/3201 ;
flee, *inf.* 256/3185 ;
free, *a.* 466/2069 ;
he, *pron.* 256/3198, 262/3384, 274/3768, 439/1130, 453/1621 ;
hee, *pron.* 443/1248 ;
Machabee, *n. pr.* 274/3769 ;
magestee, *n. obj.* 274/3766 ;
me, *pron.* 155/817, 281/3968 ;
see, *n. obl.* (sea) 558/949 ;
tree, *n. obj.* 256/3200 ;
we, *pron.* 262/3387.
prosperitee, *n. obj.* beautee, *n.* 436/1031 ;
bee, *inf.* 430/844 ;
he, *pron.* 429/809 ;
me, *pron.* 428/807 ;
she, *pron.* 436/1033 ;
shee, *pron.* 430/845.
Protholomeii, *n. pr.* be, *inf.* 339/181, 343/323 ;
subtiltee, *n.* 401/2290.
pryuee, *n. obl.* superfluitee, *n. obl.* 320/528.
pryuetee, *n. obl.* be, *inf.* 125/4333, 174/1421 ;
free, *a.* 127/4387 ;
me, *pron.* 397/2144, 562/1053 ;
thee, *pron.* 100/3494 ;
thre, *a.* 104/3624.
pryuetee, *n. obj.* he, *pron.* 103/3604, 349/541.
quantitee, *n.* be, *inf.* 137/240 ;
suretee, *n. obj.* 137/243 ;
tree, *n. obl.* 129/7.
quantitee, *n. obl.* he, *pron.* 357/901 ;
he, *inf.* 553/756.
roialtee, *n. obl.* benygnytee, *n. obl.* 432/929 ;
humylitee, *n. obl.* 432/926 ;

stree, *n. obl.* (straw) 152/701.
renemee, *n.* (renown).
bountee, *n. obl.* 367/1160.
scarsetee, *n. obl.*
bee, 3 *s. pres.* 571/1392.
secree, *n. obj.* (secret).
Citee, *n. obl.* 258/3238;
hee, *pron.* 257/3209, 258/3240;
Natiuitee, *n. obl.* 257/3206;
see, *inf.* 257/3208, 258/3241.
secree, *a.* (secret).
degree, *n. obl.* 461/1910;
me, *pron.* 171/1319.
secree, *a. pl.*
we, *pron.* 361/945.
secreye, *adv.* (secretly).
Galathee, *n. pr.* 511/1110;
soutilitee, *n. obj.* 571/1372.
se, *inf.*
Adnesitee, *n. obj.* 421/565;
be, *inf.* 412/284, 467/2109, 488/228, 489/365;
he, *pron.* 44/1518, 190/1885, 288/4207, 383/1689;
me, *pron.* 190/1884, 380/1597, 412/285, 474/2382;
see, *n. obl.* (sea) 56/1956, 86/3031;
she, *pron.* 56/1959, 437/1088, 341/265, 421/564, 422/604;
thre, *a.* 55/1917, 422/597;
we, *pron.* 422/597.
se, 1 *s. pres.*
she, *pron.* 504/853.
see, *n.* (seat).
bee, *inf.* 261/3336;
Citee, *n. obj.* 261/3337;
magestee, *n. obj.* 261/3334.
see, *n.* (sea).
see, *inf.* 104/3615.
see, *n. obl.*
be, *pp.* 2/60;
benignytee, *n. obl.* 144/416;
contre, *n. obl.* 191/1908, 191/1912, 290/4258;
Cristyanytee, *n.* 147/544;
free, *a.* 191/1911, 295/4459;
he, *pron.* 145/488, 277/3867;
Isiphiles, *n. pr.* 131/67;
magestee, *n. obl.* 277/3862;
Nynytee, *n. pr.* 145/487;
pitee, *n. obj.* 146/528;
plentee, *n.* 144/443;
prosperitee, *n. obl.* 538/948;
se, *inf.* 56/1955, 86/3032;
she, *pron.* 165/1107, 504/848, 509/1048;
tretee, *n. obl.* 277/3865.
see, *n. obj.*
he, *pron.* 145/495;
tree, *n. obj.* 145/494.
see, *inf.*
Adnesitee, *n.* 482/134;
Auctoritee, *n. obl.* 453/1597, 492/482;
be, *inf.* 420/557;
beautee, *n. obl.* 303/7;
n. obj. 312/293;
bee, *inf.* 435/1019;
benedicitee, *interj.* 61/2115;
bountee, *n. obl.* 260/3304;
Canacee, *n. pr.* 482/144;
Chastitee, *n. obl.* 55/1912;
Citee, *n. obl.* 258/3238;
contree, *n. obl.* 39/1345, 375/1411;
decree, *n. obl.* 271/3667;
degree, *n. obl.* 55/1891, 128/4397, 267/3555, 435/1017;
entree, *n.* 57/1983;
flee, *inf.* 295/4469;
free, *a.* 531/109;
he, *pron.* 260/3302, 271/3662, 542/424;
hee, *pron.* 257/3209, 258/3240, 516/1308;
heestee, *n. obl.* 530/89;
magnanymytee, *n. obj.* 531/110;
me, *pron.* 368/1203, 379/1557, 494/557, 517/1333;
Natiuitee, *n. obl.* 257/3206;
perce, *n. obl.* 267/3550;
plentee, *n. obj.* 271/3665;
prince, *a.* 92/3201;
priuetee, *n. obl.* 147/548;
secree, *n. obj.* 257/3211, 258/3243;
see, *n.* (sea) 104/3616;
she, *pron.* 163/1054, 474/2387, 542/425;
shee, *pron.* 267/3553, 518/1350, 533/172;
solempnitee, *n. obl.* 310/244;
subtillee, *n. obl.* 482/140;
thee, *pron.* 32/1081, 300/4622, 468/2167;
three, *a.* 147/550, 533/173, 547/561, 563/1104;
tree, *n.* 86/3020, 93/3248, 163/1055; *n. obl.* 59/2062, 421/558, 474/2374;
Trophee, *n. pr.* 260/3207;
vanitee, *n.* 291/4319;
virginitee, *n. obl.* 336/75, 530/88;
we, *pron.* 536/253.
see, 1 *s. pres.*
be, *inf.* 32/1097;
me, *pron.* 473/2332.
see, 3 *s. subj.*
beautee, *n. obj.* 134/158;
benedicitee, *interj.* 398/2170;
shee, *pron.* 134/159;
three, *a.* 325/716.
seurctee, *n. obl.* (bail, surety).
me, *pron.* 493/527, 524/1582.
she, *pron.* (*see* shee).
Adnesitee, *n. obl.* 422/607; *n. obj.* 421/565;
Auctoritee, *n. obj.* 544/471;
be, *inf.* 162/1032, 173/1397, 363/1003, 422/604, 476/2427, 490/427, 520/1441, 532/149; 3 *s. pres.* 387/1798; 3 *pl. pres.* 430/869; 3 *s. subj.* 413/326, 503/831;
beautee, *n.* 304/39, 436/1031; *n. obl.* 168/1193, 271/3680, 424/1746; *n. obj.* 457/1746;
benynguytee, *n. obl.* 452/1591;
bountee, *n.* 782/1647; *n. obl.* 307/136, 409/211, 416/409;
charitee, *n. obl.* 13/452;
chastitee, *n. obl.* 336/94;
Citee, *n. obl.* 266/3504;
contree, *n. obl.* 271/3683;
degree, *n. obl.* 304/52, 434/969;
dignitee, *n. obl.* 182/1646;
equitee, *n. obl.* 417/439;
felicitee, *n. obl.* 265/3467;
flee, *inf.* 266/3507;
he, *pron.* 150/662, 162/1033, 265/3464, 271/3681, 309/237, 414/365, 424/674, 425/688, 446/1370, 468/2149, 473/2330, 542/424, 545/514;
Iniquitee, *n. obl.* 144/452;
libertee, *n. obj.* 424/656;
magestee, *n. obl.* 266/3505;
me, *pron.* 106/3717, 171/1304, 171/1310, 369/1235, 388/1809, 413/327, 424/653, 462/1945, 473/2343, 508/987, 532/152, 544/473;
meynee, *n. obl.* 489/351;
nycetee, *n. obl.* 545/463;
pardee, *interj.* 157/856;
pitee, *n. obl.* 144/452, 150/660, 431/893, 464/1995;
prince, *a.* 95/3295;
prosperitee, *n. obj.* 436/1034;
se, *inf.* 56/1960, 341/266, 421/562, 422/599, 437/1086; 1 *s. pres.* 504/854;
see, *n. obl.* (sea) 165/1109, 504/847, 509/1047;
see, *inf.* 474/2388, 542/422;
solempnitee, *n. obl.* 456/1709;
subtiltee, *n. obl.* 425/691;
thee, *pron.* 157/859, 363/1010, 431/891, 537/207;
thre, *a.* 5/164;
tree, *n.* 163/1055; *n. obl.* 470/2210;
Trinitee, *n. obl.* 388/1824;
virginitee, *n. obl.* 186/1769, 304/44;
vnitee, *n. obl.* 445/1334;
we, *pron.* 265/3487, 422/597;
ye, *adv.* (yea) 446/1345.
shee, *pron.* (*see* she).
beautee, *n. obj.* 134/158;
bee, *inf.* 430/844;
charitee, *n. obl.* 410/221;
contree, *n. obl.* 417/436;
degree, *n. obl.* 267/7555;
difficultee, *n. obl.* 438/1102;
Iolitee, *n.* 582/197;
perree, *n. obl.* 267/3550;
prosperitee, *n. obj.* 430/842;
see, *inf.* 267/7552, 518/1349, 533/170; 3 *s. subj.* 134/156;
three, *a.* 533/173;
virginitee, *n. obl.* 410/219.
slee, *inf.* (A.S. *slean*, to slay).
he, *pron.* 585/292;
me, *pron.* 519/1398.
solempnitee, *n. obl.*
Citee, *n. obl.* 77/2701;
contree, *n. obl.* 26/869;
see, *inf.* 310/245;
she, *pron.* 456/1710.
solempnytee, *n. obl.*
fee, *n. obj.* 351/630.
soutiltee, *n. obj.*
me, *pron.* 350/575;
secree, *adv.* 571/1371.
souereynte, *n. obl.*
degree, *n. vbl.* 501/752;
me, *pron.* 257/317.
stree, *n. obl.* (straw).
roialtee, *n. obl.* 152/703;
thre, *a.* 84/2234;
we, *pron.* 111/3874.
subtillee, *n. obj.*
me, *pron.* 549/921.
subtillee, *n.*
Protholomee, *s. pr.* 401/2289.
subtiltee, *n. obl.*
charitee, *n. obl.* 207/4510;
effec, *inf.* 268/3568;
he, *pron.* 425/688;
magestee, *n. obl.* 268/3566;
me, *pron.* 567/1247;
see, *inf.* 482/139;
she, *pron.* 425/691;
thee, *pron.* 268/3571.
subtiltee, *n. obj.*
bee, *inf.* 555/845;
hee, *pron.* 563/1090.
superdiuitee, *n. obl.*
he, *pron.* 13/435;
prynce, *n. obj.* 320/527.

superfluytee, *n. obl.*
pardee, *interj.* 286/4118.
suretee, *n. obj.*
be, *inf.* 137/240;
me, *pron.* 360/904;
quantitee, *n.* 137/242.
Tesbee, *n. pr.*
Ennee, *n. pr.* 130/64.
thee, *pron.*
Auctoritee, *n. obl.* 287/4165;
be, *inf.* 180/1619, 188/1833, 328/816, 328/831, 399/2231;
bee, *inf.* 120/4187, 294/4424; 3 *s. subj.* 536/169;
benedicitee, *interj.* 380/1584;
benygnytee, *n. obl.* 529/54;
benygnytee, *n. obl.* 182/1668;
charitee, *n. obl.* 47/1623;
chastitee, *n. obl.* 343/330, 369/1216, 534/193;
Citee, *n. obl.* 125/4345;
comtree, *n. obl.* 374/1397;
cruëltee, *n.* 442/1225;
difficultee, *n. obj.* 371/1272;
flee, *inf.* 268/3568, 393/1991, 563/1081;
fre, *a.* 47/1606;
free, *a.* 188/1834;
he, *pron.* 334/17, 376/1468, 394/2025, 448/1485, 524/1587, 534/191;
humylitee, *n. obj.* 182/1665;
magestee, *n. obl.* 268/3566;
me, *pron.* 33/1137, 47/1614, 47/1619, 66/2314, 69/2404, 189/1857, 356/801, 378/1522, 381/1631, 525/1615, 532/166, 562/1036;
pardee, *interj.* 157/856, 343/335, 354/712, 379/1565;
pitee, *n. obl.* 431/893, 529/91;
priuetee, *n. obl.* 349/531;
pryuetee, *n. obl.* 100/3493; *see, inf.* 32/1082, 300/4621, 468/2168;
she, *pron.* 157/858, 363/1009, 431/894, 537/295;
subtiltee, *n. obl.* 268/3569;
thee, *pron.* 194/2008;
thee, *inf.* (thrive) 447/1388;
thre, *a.* 344/362, 379/1554, 394/2042;
three, *a.* 561/1026;
Trinitee, *n. obl.* 188/1836;
vanytee, *n. obl.* 399/2208;
we, *pron.* 377/1482;
yee, *pron.* 132/122.
thee, *inf.* (thrive).
me, *pron.* 540/640;
thee, *pron.* 447/1387.
three, *a.* (*see* three).
be, *inf.* 104/3655, 289/4245; 3 *pl. pres.* 514/1207;
Citee, *n. obl.* 513/1171;
n. obj. 139/289;
cruëltee, *n.* 269/3603;
he, *pron.* 269/3600, 329/872, 329/878, 394/2036, 488/353;
me, *pron.* 102/3563, 357/845, 366/1108, 452/1561, 562/1036;
pitee, *n. obl.* 139/192, 269/3598;
plentee, *n.* 327/811;
pryuetee, *n. obl.* 104/3623;
se, *inf.* 55/1918, 315/372;
she, *pron.* 5/163;
stree, *n. obl.* 84/2933;
thee, *pron.* 344/361, 379/1553, 394/2041;
vanytee, *n. obl.* 109/3835.
three, *a.* (*see* thre).
bee, *inf.* 535/228, 539/341, 570/1336;
degree, *n. obl.* 78/2735;
diuinitee, *n. obl.* 539/340;
famositee, *n.* 321/567;
honestee, *n. obl.* 253/3157;
Iniquitee, *n. obl.* 294/4405;
Iohitee, *n. obl.* 195/2033;
me, *pron.* 401/2283, 535/229;
Nynynee, *n. pr.* 360/974;
priuetee, *n. obl.* 147/548;
see, *inf.* 147/551, 533/170, 547/960, 563/1105; 3 *s. subj.* 325/715;
shee, *pron.* 533/172;
thee, *pron.* 561/1027;
tree, *n.* 353/759.
Thymothee, *n. pr.*
he, *pron.* 275/3783.
tree, *n.*
bee, 3 *s. subj.* 449/1462;
benedicitee, *interj.* 108/3768;
see, *inf.* 86/3019, 93/3247, 163/1055;
she, *pron.* 163/1054;
three, *a.* 355/760.
tree, *n. obl.*
be, *inf.* 421/357;
bee, *inf.* 292/4330, 355/764;
Cancree, *n. pr.* 491/432;
felicitee, *n.* 454/1642;
he, *pron.* 319/509, 359/880, 475/2412;
magestee, *n. obl.* 471/2258;
me, *pron.* 172/1539;
pitee, *n. obl.* 310/372;
quantitee, *n.* 129/8;
see, *inf.* 59/2061, 421/555, 474/2373;
she, *pron.* 470/2209.
tree, *n. obj.*
be, *inf.* 344/375;
degree, *n. obj.* 256/3201;
he, *pron.* 145/495;
properitee, *n. obl.* 256/3203;
see, *n. obl.* (sea) 145/492.
tretee, *n. obl.* (treaty).
be, *inf.* 435/1691, 514/1220;
Citee, *n. obl.* 38/1287;
he, *pron.* 277/3867;
hee, *pron.* 322/620;
magestee, *n. obl.* 277/3862;
see, *n. obl.* (sea) 277/3864.
Trinitee, *n. obl.*
be, *inf.* 124/4321, 188/1833;
bontee, *n. obl.* 472/2289;
deyntee, *n. obl.* 498/681;
she, *pron.* 388/1823;
thee, *pron.* 188/1835.
Trophee, *n. pr.*
bountee, *n. obl.* 260/3304;
he, *pron.* 260/3302;
see, *inf.* 260/3305.
Tymothee, *n. pr.*
me, *pron.* 390/31.
vanitee, *n.*
hee, *pron.* 288/4202;
see, *inf.* 291/4320.
vanytee, *n.*
adnexitee, *n. obj.* 444/1275.
vanytee, *n. obl.*
me, *pron.* 445/1310;
thee, *pron.* 399/2207;
thre, *a.* 110/3836.
vanytee, *n. obj.*
be, *inf.* 411/247;
priuetee, *n. obl.* 411/249.
virginitee, *n.*
fredetee, *n. obl.* 336/92.
virginitee, *n. obl.*
charitee, *n. obl.* 410/221;
he, *pron.* 336/81;
honestee, *n. obl.* 530/89;
me, *pron.* 336/61;
see, *inf.* 336/76, 530/86;
she, *pron.* 186/1771, 304/43;
shee, *pron.* 410/212.
virginitee, *n. obj.*
chastitee, *n. obl.* 338/141;
me, *pron.* 336/62.
vnitee, *n. obl.*
she, *pron.* 445/1333.
we, *pron.*
be, 3 *s. subj.* 406/110;
bee, *inf.* 262/3382;
felicitee, *n.* 37/1266; *n. obl.* 406/109;
flee, *inf.* 348/320;
he, *pron.* 262/3384;
me, *pron.* 349/563;
properitee, *n. obl.* 262/3385;
se, *inf.* 422/599;
secree, *n. pl.* 361/946;
see, *inf.* 536/255;
she, *pron.* 265/3485, 422/600;
stree, *n. obl.* 111/3873;
thee, *pron.* 377/1481;
ye, *pron.* 255/3152.
whippetee, *n.*
me, *pron.* 83/2924.
ybe, *pp.* (been).
yse, *inf.* (see) 475/2402.
ye, *pron.*
be, *inf.* 478/1;
benedicitee, *interj.* 365/1087;
Citee, *n. obl.* 208/4560;
he, *pron.* 297/4542, 375/1424, 452/1572;
libertee, *n. obj.* 408/171;
me, *pron.* 299/4598, 420/526, 510/1065, 517/1327;
nycetee, *n. obl.* 116/4046;
we, *pron.* 255/3151.
ye, *adv.* (yea).
she, *pron.* 446/1346.
yee, *pron.*
be, *inf.* 419/509;
me, *pron.* 419/506;
thee, *pron.* 132/120.
yse, *inf.* (see).
ybe, *pp.* (been) 475/2401.

-ecche
wrecche, *n.*
fecche, *inf.* 395/2064; *v.* 565/1159;
strecche, *inf.* 543/469.
wrecche, *n. obl.*
fecche, *v.* 380/1610;
strecche, *inf.* 563/1087.

-ece, -esse (*q. v.*)
Boece, *n. pr.* (Boethius).
noblesse, *n. obl.* 367/1167.

-ech
theech, 1 *s. subj.* (A.S*v the ich*, thrive I).
Beech, *n. obl.* 558/928;
breech, *n. obj.* (*podex*) 331/948.

-eche
bische, *v.*
leche, *n.* 529/55;
preche, *inf.* 103/3559;
speche, *n.* 583/2144; *n. obl.* 200/2144, 560/718, 549/638.
biteche, *v.* (A.S. *betæcan*, give over to).
speche, *n. obl.* 199/2113.
leche, *n.* (a physician,—A.S. *læcnian*, to cure).
bische, *v.* 529/55;
preche, *v.* 330/915;
speche *n. obj.* 390/1891.
leche, *n. obl.*
preche, *inf.* 112/3903.
leche, *n. obj.*
seche, *inf.* 392/1955.
preche, *inf.*
bische, *v.* 103/3600;
leche, *n. obl.* 112/3904;
teche, *inf.* 14/482, 346/

438, 352/642, 539/343, 546/338 ; v. 317/440.

preche, v.
leche, n. 330/916 ;
speche, v. obj. 314/330.

seche, inf. (A.S. sēcan, to seek).
leche, v. obj. 392/1956 ;
speche, n. 146/519 ; n. obl. 23/783, 375/1412 ; n. obj. 573/1443.

speche, n.
biseche, v. 583/206 ;
seche, v. 146/521 ;
teche, inf. 9/308 ; v. 586/326.

speche, n. obl.
biseche, v. 200/2143, 500/717, 549/639 ;
biteche, v. 199/2114 ;
seche, inf. 23/784, 375/1409 ;
teche, inf. 363/1019.

speche, n. obj.
leche, n. 390/1892 ;
preche, v. 314/329 ;
seche, inf. 573/1442.

teche, inf.
preche, inf. 14/481, 346/437, 352/641, 539/343, 546/339 ;
speche, n. obl. 363/1020.

teche, v.
preche, inf. 317/439 ;
speche, n. 9/307, 586/325.

-eer

effect, n. obl.
infect, pp. (undone, nullified, — Lat. in-fectus), 10/320.

-ed, -eed (q. v.)

bed, n. obl.
red, pp. (read) 355/765 ;
sped, pp. 121/4205 ;
y-sped, pp. 121/4220.

bed, n. obj.
y-sped, pp. 119/4140.

maydenhed, n. obj.
hood, n. obl. (head) 360/887.

-edd, -edde (q. v.)

abedd, adv.
wedde, pp. 361/928.

-edde, -edd (q. v.)

abedde, adv.
bledde, perf. 173/1368.

bedde, n. obl.
bibledde, a. pl. 58/2002 ;
spedde, perf. 104/3649, 465/2052 ;
wedde, n. obl. (pledge) 179/1613 ;
wedde, inf. (marry) 94/3268, 341/274, 365/1071 ; v. 370/1260.

bibledde, a. pl. (covered with blood).
bedde, n. obl. 58/2001.

bledde, perf.
abedde, adv. 173/1367 ;
fedde, perf. 5/146.

dredde, v.
wedde, inf. 409/182.

fedde, 3 s. perf.
bledde, perf. 5/145 ;
spedde, 3 pl. perf. 175/1443.

fledde, perf.
abedde, perf. 264/3447 ;
spedde, perf. 277/3876.

shedde, perf.
fledde, perf. 264/3445.

spedde, perf.
bedde, n. obl. 104/3650, 465/2051 ;
fedde, 3 s. perf. 175/1444 ;
fledde, perf. 277/3874 ;
wedde, n. wbl. 36/1218.

wedde, n. obl. (A.S. wed, a pledge).
bedde, n. obl. 179/1614 ;

spedde, perf. 36/1217.

wedde, inf. (marry).
bedde, n. obl. 94/3267, 341/273, 365/1072 ;
dredde, v. 409/181.

wedde, 1 pl. pres.
bedde, n. obl. 370/1259.

wedde, pp. (married).
abedd, adv. 361/927.

-ede, eede (q. v.)

blede, inf.
dede, n. obl. 272/3696 ;
drede, n. obl. 272/3694 ;
nede, adv. 272/3697.

brede, n. obj. (breadth, — A.S. bræd).
dede, n. obl. 261/3355 ;
drede, n. obl. 261/3352 ;
rede, a. 57/1969, 261/3353.

chapmanhede, n. obl.
drede, n. obl. 174/1427.

childhede, n. obl.
rede, inf. (read) 183/1690.

Crede, n.
forbede, v. 562/1046.

dede, n. obl. (deed, act).
blede, inf. 272/3699 ;
brede, n. obl. 261/3350 ;
drede, n. 491/455 ; n. obl. 51/1776, 138/893, 261/3352, 265/3476, 532/155 ; n. obj. 272/3694 ; inf. 19/660 ;
falshede, n. obl. 568/1274 ;
lede, inf. 545/513 ; v. 166/1158, 177/1508 ;
nede, adv. 272/3697 ;
rede, a. (red) 75/2635, 261/3353 ; v. pl. 545/515 ;
rede, inf. (read) 21/741, 158/894, 266/3509, 326/742, 383/297 ; v. 287/4174 ;
spede, inf. 186/1767 ;
steede, n. obj. 194/2002 ;
wommanhede, n. obj. 410/239 ;
yede, perf. 564/1141.

dede, n. obj.
drede, n. 525/1612 ; n. obl. 523/1544 ;
lede, v. 143/434 ;
rede, inf. 306/107, 580/112 ;
speede, v. 399/2205.

dede, n. pl. (the departed).
Maydenhede, n. obj. 336/69 ;
wede, n. obl. 30/1006.

drede, n.
dede, n. obl. 491/456 ; n. obj. 525/1611 ;
gleede, n. 57/1997 ;
lede, inf. 429/835 ;
maydenhede, n. obl. 336/64 ; n. obj. 429/837 ;
nede, inf. 157/871 ;
rede, n. obl. (redness) 321/562 ;
rede, v. (read) 319/508, 439/1154.

dreede, n. obl.
beede, 2 pl. pres. (bid, desire) 414/360 ;
brede, n. obl. 261/3350 ;
breede, n. obl. 567/1228 ;
chapmanhede, n. obl. 174/1428 ;
dede, n. obl. (deed) 188/891, 261/3355, 265/3474, 532/157 ; n. obj. 523/1543 ;
forbede, v. 171/1315, 407/136 ;
heede, n. obj. 422/635 ;
kynrede, n. obl. 501/735 ;
maydenhede, n. 130/30, 519/1385 ; n. obj. 430/866, 518/1376 ;
Mede, n. obl. 500/724 ;
nede, v. 417/461 ; n. obl. 500/724 ;
procede, inf. 538/328 ;

rede, a. (red) 261/3353 ;
rede, inf. (read) 156/195, 158/894, 534/206 ; v. 484/211 ;
succeede, inf. 423/632 ;
weede, n. obl. 430/863.

drede, n. obj.
blede, inf. 272/3699 ;
dede, n. obl. 272/3696 ;
nede, adv. 272/3697 ;
rede, inf. (advise) 70/2449 ; v. 561/1008.

drede, inf.
dede, n. obl. 19/659 ;
maydenhede, n. obj. 531/126 ;
rede, inf. (read) 287/4164 ; v. 289/4254, 291/4300.

falshede, n. obl.
dede, n. obl. 568/1275 ;
rede, a. pl. (red) 563/1095.

fede, v.
hede, n. obj. 496/612.

forbede, v.
Crede, n. 562/1047 ;
dreede, n. obl. 171/1316, 407/134.

hede, n. obl. (head).
rede, a. pl. (red) 31/1053.

hede, n. obj.
dede, n. 461/1916 ;
fede, v. 496/611.

knyghthede, n.
kynrede, n. 80/2790.

kynrede, n.
knyghthede, n. 80/2789.

kynrede, n. obl.
drede, n. obl. 501/736.

kynrede, n. obj.
manhede, n. obj. 37/1285.

lede, inf. (lead).
dede, n. 538/308 ; n. obl. 545/516 ;
drede, n. 429/838 ;
maydenhede, n. obj. 429/837 ;
rede, a. pl. (red) 545/515.

lede, v.
dede, n. obl. 166/1156, 177/1507 ; n. obj. 143/433 ;
rede, n. obj. 141/356.

manhede, n. obj.
kynrede, n. obj. 38/1286.

maydenhede, n.
dreede, n. obl. 130/29.

maydenhede, n. obl.
drede, n. 336/63 ; n. obl. 519/1386 ;
meede (recompense) 431/885 ;
rede, inf. (read) 131/84.

maydenhede, n. obj.
dede, n. pl. 336/70 ;
drede, n. 429/838 ; n. obl. 518/1375 ; inf. 531/125 ;
lede, inf. 429/835 ;
weede, n. obl. 430/863.

Mede, n. obl. (A.S. mæd, a meadow).
dreede, n. obl. 500/723 ;
rede, a. pl. (red) 312/1148 ;
rede, inf. (read) 470/2233 ; 1 s. pres. 359/862.

nede, n.
drede, n. obl. 417/462.

nede, v. obl.
drede, n. obl. 150/657 ;
gleede, n. 268/3574 ;
heede, n. obl. 268/3577 ;
meede, n. obl. 268/3579 ;
procede, inf. 494/2030 ;
spede, inf. 433/1632.

nede, inf.
drede, n. 157/869.

nede, adv. (necessarily).
blede, inf. 272/3699 ;
dede, n. obl. 272/3696 ;
drede, n. obl. 272/3694 ;
yede, pp. 568/1281.

procede, inf.
dreede, v. obl. 538/329.

rede, n. (redness).

dede, *s.* 320/525.
rede, *s. obl.* (redness).
drede, *s.* 321/561.
rede, *n. obj.* (redness).
lede, *v.* 141/357.
rede, *a.* (red).
brede, *n. obl.* 57/1970, 261/3350 ;
dede, *n. obl.* 75/2636, 261/3355 ;
drede, *n. obl.* 261/3352 ;
wommanhede, *n. obl.* 50/1748.
rede, *a. pl.* (red).
dede, *n. obl.* 545/516 ;
falshede, *n. obl.* 563/1094 ;
hede, *n. obl.* (head) 31/1054 ;
lede, *inf.* 545/513 ;
Mede, *n. obl.* 512/1147 ;
toshrede, 3 *pl. pres.* 75/2609.
rede, *inf.* (advise).
drede, *n. obj.* 70/2450.
rede, 1 *s. pres.* (advise).
drede, *n. obj.* 561/1069.
rede, *inf.* (read).
childhede, *n. obl.* 183/1691 ;
dede, *n. obl.* 21/742, 158/891, 266/3511, 326/741, 583/208 ; *n. obj.* 306/108, 580/111 ;
drede, *n. obl.* 136/196, 158/893, 534/204 ; *inf.* 287/4163 ;
maydenhede, *n. obl.* 131/83 ;
Mede, *n. obl.* 470/2231.
rede, 1 *s. pres.* (read).
drede, *n.* 319/507 ; *inf.* 289/4253, 291/4299 ;
Mede, *n. obl.* 359/861.
rede, 3 *pl. pres.* (read).
dede, *n. obl.* 287/4173 ;
drede, *n. obl.* 484/212.
rede, 2 *pl. pres. subj.* (read).
drede, *s.* 439/1155.
spede, *inf.*
mede, *n. obl.* 453/1631.
sprede, *inf.*
dede, *n. obl.* 186/1768.
toshrede, 3 *pl. pres.* (cut in pieces).
rede, *a. pl.* (red) 78/2610.
wede, *n. obl.* (A.S. *wæd*, clothing).
dede, *n. pl.* (the departed) 30/1005.
wommanhede, *n. obl.*
dede, *n. obj.* 570/1347 ;
rede, *a.* 50/1747.
wommanhede, *n. obj.*
dede, *n. obl.* 563/1094 ;
hede, *n.* (head) 31/1054 ;
lede, *inf.* 545/513 ;
Mede, *n. obl.* 512/1147 ;
toshrede, 3 *pl. pres.* 75/2609.
rede, *inf.* (advise).
drede, *n. obj.* 70/2450.
rede, 1 *s. pres.* (advise).
drede, *n. obj.* 561/1069.
rede, *inf.* (read).
childhede, *n. obl.* 183/1691 ;
dede, *n. obl.* 21/742, 158/891, 266/3511, 326/741, 583/208 ; *n. obj.* 306/108, 580/111 ;
drede, *n. obl.* 136/196, 158/893, 534/204 ; *inf.* 287/4163 ;
maydenhede, *n. obl.* 131/83 ;
Mede, *n. obl.* 470/2231.
rede, 1 *s. pres.* (read).
drede, *n.* 319/507 ; *inf.* 289/4253, 291/4299 ;
Mede, *n. obl.* 359/861.
rede, 3 *pl. pres.* (read).
dede, *n. obl.* 287/4173 ;
drede, *n. obl.* 484/212.
rede, 2 *pl. pres. subj.* (read).
drede, *s.* 439/1155.

1725, 77/2689, 116/4030, 123/4290, 163/1037, 354/729, 356/795, 449/1464 ; *n. obj.* 23/782, 273/3756, 309/226, 360/892, 388/1841, 394/2038, 538/312 ;
lustihede, *n. obl.* 486/288, 584/274 ;
red, *n.* (counsel) 394/2030 ; *n. obj.* 273/3739 ;
redd, *n.* (red) 196/2059, 285/4092, 273/3754, 538/313.
forhede, *n. obj.*
redd, *a.* (red) 5/153.
hede, *n.* (head).
brede, *n. obl.* 196/2062 ;
dede, *n.* (dead) 34/1170, 196/2063 ;
rede, *a.* (red) 196/2059.
heed, *n. obl.* (head).
dede, *n.* (dead) 39/1343, 49/1708, 50/1726, 77/2690, 116/4029, 123/4289, 163/1039, 354/730, 356/796, 449/1463 ;
lede, *n. obl.* 6/202 ;
maydenhede, *n. obj.* 360/888 ;
redd, *n.* (counsel) 19/665, 36/1216 ; *n. obl.* 101/3027 ; *n. obj.* 326/744 ;
reed, *a.* (red) 9/294, 13/456, 16/552, 92/3212, 114/3954, 552/727 ;
thredd, *n. obl.* 58/2030.
heed, *n. obj.* (head).
dede, *a.* (dead) 22/781, 273/3757, 309/225, 360/891, 388/1842, 394/2037, 538/310 ;
red, *n.* (counsel) 307/146 ; *n. obj.* 273/3739 ;
reed, *a.* (red) 119/4150, 171/1301, 273/3734, 283/4032, 538/313, 576/20.
leed, *n. obl.*
heed, *n. obl.* 6/201.
lustiheed, *n. obl.* (pleasure, mirth).
deed, *s.* 486/287, 584/273.
reed, *n.* (A.S. *ræd*, counsel, wisdom).
heed, *n. obl.* 19/666, 36/1215 ; *n. obj.* 307/145.
reed, *n. obl.*
heed, *n. obl.* 101/3528.
reed, *n. obj.*
dreed, *n.* 273/3737 ;
heed, *n. obl.* 326/743 ;
n. obj. 273/3736 ;
reed, *a.* 273/3734.
reed, *a.* (A.S. *rēad*, red).
breed, *n. obl.* 196/2062 ;
deed, *a.* 196/2063, 273/3737, 285/4091, 538/310 ;
forheed, *n. obl.* 5/154 ;
heed, *n.* 196/2060 ; *n. obl.* 9/293, 13/455, 16/551, 92/3211, 114/3953, 552/726 ; *n. obj.* 119/4149, 171/1302, 273/3736, 283/4031, 576/19, 583/312 ;
reed, *n. obj.* 273/3739.
seed, *n. obl.*
breed, *n. obj.* 538/144
threed, *n. obl.* (thread).
heed, *n. obl.* 58/2029.

-eede, -ede (*q. v.*)
beede, *inf.* (A.S. *bēodan*, request, bid).
forbeede, *v.* 562/1064.
beede, 2 *pl. pres.*
drede, *n. obl.* 414/358.
breede, *n. obl.* (breadth).
drede, *n. obl.* 567/1229.
deede, *n. obl.* (act).
speede, 3 *s. pres. subj.* 103/3592.

deede, *n. obj.*
forbeede, *v.* 437/1076 ;
wommanheede, *n. obj.* 437/1075.
dreede, *inf.* (dread).
heede, *n. obj.* (heed) 542/435.
feede, *v.*
neede, *n. obl.* 145/504.
forbeede, *v.*
beede, *inf.* 562/1065 ;
deede, *n. obj.* 437/1073 ;
wommanheede, *n. obl.* 437/1075.
gleede, *n.* (A.S. *glēd*, fire, red-hot coal).
dreede, *n.* 58/1998 ;
heede, *n. obj.* (heed) 268/3577 ;
neede, *n. obl.* 268/3579 ;
neede, *n. obl.* 268/3574.
gleede, *n. obl.*
meede, *n. obj.* 97/3380 ;
neede, *n. obl.* 132/112.
heede, *n. obj.* (heed, notice).
dreede, *n. obl.* 423/634 ;
dreede, *inf.* 542/437 ;
gleede, *n.* 268/3574 ;
meede, *n. obl.* (reward) 268/3579 ;
neede, *n. obl.* 268/3576 ;
neede, *n.* 9/304 ; *n. obl.* 567/1251 ; *adv.* (necessarily) 462/1951 ;
succeede, *inf.* 423/632.
meede, *n. obl.* (A.S. *mēd*, recompense).
gleede, *n.* 268/3574 ;
heede, *n. obl.* (heed) 268/3577 ;
maydenheede, *n. obl.* 431/883 ;
neede, *n. obl.* 268/3576 ;
speede, *inf.* 307/134.
meede, *n. obj.*
gleede, *n. obl.* 97/3379 ;
speede, 3 *s. pres. subj.* 22/769.
meede, *s.* (A.S. *mæd*, meadow).
reede, *s. pl.* (red) 3/90.
neede, *s.*
heede, *n. obj.* (heed) 9/303.
neede, *n. obl.*
feede, *v.* 145/503 ;
gleede, *n. obl.* 132/111 ;
heede, *n. obj.* (heed) 567/1251.
neede, *adv.* (necessarily).
heede, *n. obj.* (heed) 462/1992.
proceede, *inf.*
neede, *n. obl.* 464/2019.
reede, *n. obl.* (counsel).
reede, 3 *pl. pres.* (read) 446/1362.
reede, *a. pl.* (red).
meede, *s.* (meadow) 3/89.
speede, *inf.*
meede, *n. obl.* (recompense) 307/135.
speede, 3 *s. pres. subj.*
dede, *n. obj.* 399/2206 ;
deede, *n. obl.* 103/3591 ;
meede, *n. obj.* (recompense) 22/770.
succeede, *inf.*
dreede, *n. obl.* 423/624 ;
heede, *n. obj.* (heed) 423/635.
steede, *n. obj.*
dede, *n. obl.* 194/1999.
weede, *n. obl.* (A.S. *wæd*, clothing).
dreede, *n. obl.* 430/865 ;
maydenheede, *n. obj.* 430/866.
wommanheede, *n. obj.*
deede, *n. obl.* 437/1073 ;
forbeede, *v.* 437/1076.

-eed is, -edis (*q. v.*)
deed is,
dedis, *n. pl.* 367/1155.

-eef, -ief (*q. v.*)

deef, *a.* (deaf).
leef, *n. obj.* 351/635, 352/667.
leef, *n.* (A.S. *leof*, beloved one).
theef, *n.* 108/3791.
leef, *n. obl.* (leaf of a tree).
lief, *a.* 53/1837.
leef, *n. obl.* (leaf of a book).
deef, *a.* 351/636, 352/668.
leef, *a.* (pleasing).
theef, *n.* 326/759.
meschief, *n.*
proef, *n. obl.* 578/75.
meschief, *n. obl.*
proef, *n. obj.* 571/1379;
theef, *n. obj.* 583/234.
meschief, *n. obj.*
theef, *n. obj.* 39/1325.
proef, *n. obl.* (proof, trial).
meschief, *n.* 578/76;
meschief, *n.* 341/248;
theef, *n.* 559/969.
proef, *n. obj.*
meschief, *n. obl.* 571/1379.
theef, *n.*
leef, *n.* (beloved one) 108/3792;
leef, *a.* (pleasing) 326/760;
proef, *n. obl.* 559/968.
theef, *n. obj.*
meschief, *n. obl.* 583/233;
n. obj. 39/1326.

-eek

eek, *adv.* (A.S. *eac*, also).
breek, *inf.* (break) 298/4578;
leek, *n. obl.* 350/572, 440/1350, 554/796.

-eeke, -eke (*q. v.*)

seeke, *a. pl.* (sick).
seke, *inf.* (seek) 1/17.
speeke, *v.*
eke, *adv.* 586/323.

-eel, -el (*q. v.*)

condicioneel, *a.* (conditional).
deel, *n. obj.* 295/4439.
deel, *n.* (A.S. *dæl*, a part, a portion).
natureel, *a.* 12/416;
weel, *adv.* 55/1826, 60/2092, 87/3063, 338/161, 349/562, 379/1556, 387/1805, 568/1268.
deel, *n. obj.*
condicioneel, *a.* 295/4440;
meel, *n. obj.* 283/4023;
textueel, *a.* 583/235;
weel, *adv.* 107/3743, 179/1094, 291/4306, 292/4345, 346/446, 349/537, 445/1344.
deel, *n. pl.*
weel, *adv.* 581/138.
effectueel, *a. pl.*
weel, *adv.* 389/1869.
euerideel, *adv.*
weel, *adv.* 95/3504, 124/4316.
euerydeel, *adv.*
weel, *adv.* 11/367, 450/1507, 516/1287.
fareweel, *interj.*
seel, *n. obj.* 121/4239.
meel, *n. obj.* (repast).
deel, *n. obj.* 283/4024;
weel, *adv.* 387/1773.
natureel, *a.*
deel, *n.* 12/415;
weel, *adv.* 482/115.
neueradeel, *adv.*
weel, *adv.* 324/669.
seel, *n. obl.* (seal).
weel, *adv.* 351/603.
seel, *n. obj.*
fareweel, *interj.* 121/4240;
weel, *adv.* 396/2127.
steel, *n.*

weel, *adv.* 476/2425.
steel, *n. obl.*
weel, *adv.* 61/2123, 62/2158, 71/2497.
textueel, *a.*
deel, *n. obj.* 583/236;
weel, *adv.* 586/315, 590/58.
weel, *adv.*
deel, *n.* 53/1825, 60/2091, 87/3064, 338/162, 349/561, 379/1555, 387/1806, 568/1269; *n. obj.* 107/3744, 179/1593, 179/1600, 291/4305, 292/4346, 346/445, 349/538, 445/1345; *n. pl.* 381/137;
fiel, *n. obj.* 97/3365;
effectueel, *a. pl.* 389/1870;
eueridеel, *adv.* 95/3503, 124/4315;
euerydeel, *adv.* 11/368, 450/1508, 516/1288;
meel, *n. obj.* 387/1774;
natureel, *a.* 482/116;
neueradeel, *adv.* 324/670;
seel, *n. obl.* 351/604; *n. obj.* 396/2128;
steel, *n.* 476/2426; *n. obl.* 61/2124, 62/2157, 71/2498;
textueel, *a.* 586/316, 590/57;
wheel, *n.* 27/925.
wheel, *n.*
weel, *adv.* 28/926.

-eeld

heeld, 3 *s. pret.* (held).
sheeld, *n. obj.* 82/2893.

-eelde

eelde, *n. obl.* (A.S. *yld*, old age).
vnweelde, *a. pl.* (unwieldy) 111/3886.
heelde, 3 *pl. pret.* (held).
seeldе, *adv.* (A.S. *seld*, seldom) 416/427.

-eele, -ele (*q. v.*)

weele, *adv.*
feele, *v.* 64/2232.
heele, *n. obl.* (A.S. *hælu*, health, well-being).
wele, *n. obl.* 37/1272, 88/3101.

-eem, -em (*q. v.*)

beem, *n. obl.* (piece of timber).
dreem, *n. obj.* 292/4361;
Ierusalem, *n. pr.* 348/495;
streem, *n. obj.* 359/867.

-eeme

deeme, *inf.*
seeme, *inf.* 164/1092.

-een

Been, *n. pl.* (bees).
been, 3 *pl. pret.* (were) 484/203.
been, (ye been) 2 *pl. pres.*
seen, *inf.* 49/1709.
been, 3 *pl. pres.*
seen, *inf.* 391/1924; 3 *pl. pres.* 291/4316;
streen, *n. obl.* 408/127.

-eend

feend, *n.*
freend, *n.* 296/4475; *n. obj.* 341/243, 586/319.

-eene, -ene (*q. v.*)

keene, *a.*
queene, *n.* 264/3437;
susteene, *inf.* 457/1760.
meene, *inf.*
clene, *a.* 280/3943.
queene, *n.*
bitweene, *prep.* 523/1553,
greene, *n.* † *obl.* 49/1686, 364/1047; *a.* 465/2037;
a. pl. 473/2333;

keene, *a.* 264/3430;
seene, *inf.* 370/1245; *pp.* 27/924;
sheene, *a.* 509/1045;
susteene, *inf.* 134/160, 183/1673.
queene, *n. obl.*
grene, *a. pl.* 470/2233;
weene, *inf.* 563/1088.
queene, *n. obj.*
sheene, *a.* 29/972, 151/692;
susteene, *inf.* 142/392.
seene, *inf.* (see).
grene, *a. pl.* 449/1465;
queene, *n.* 370/1246.
seene, *pp.*
kene, *a. pl.* 57/1966;
queene, *n.* 37/923.
sheene, *a.*
grene, *n. obl.* 480/54; *a.* 4/116, 5/159; *a. pl.* 31/1067, 473/2327;
queene, *n.* 509/1046; *n. obj.* 29/971, 151/693.
susteene, *inf.*
keene, *a.* 457/1759;
queene, *n.* 134/161, 183/1671; *n. obj.* 142/391.
weene, *inf.* (A.S. *wenan*, think, believe).
queene, *n. obl.* 563/1089.

-eepe, -epe (*q. v.*)

deepe, *a.*
sleepe, *n. obl.* 282/3987.
keepe, *n. obj.* (care, attention).
leepe, 3 *s. pret.* 77/2687;
sheepe, *n.* 15/504, 346/432; *n. obl.* 314/351;
sleepe, *n.* 488/347; *n. obl.* 119/4163, 288/2199, 436/1060, 475/2397; *n. obj.* 41/1390; 3 *s. pret.* 12/397.
leepe, 3 *s. pret.*
keepe, *n. obj.* 77/2688;
sleepe, *n. obj.* 121/4227.
sheepe, *n.*
keepe, *n. obj.* 15/503, 346/431.
sheepe, *n. obl.*
keepe, *n. obj.* 314/352.
sleepe, *n.*
keepe, *n. obj.* 488/348.
sleepe, *n. obl.*
deepe, *a.* 282/3988;
keepe, *n. obj.* 119/4164, 288/4200, 456/1058, 475/2398.
sleepe, *n. obj.*
keepe, *n. obj.* 41/1389;
leepe, 3 *s. pret.* 121/4228.
sleepe, 1 *s. pres.*
kepe, *inf.* 532/154.
sleepe, 3 *s. pret.*
keepe, *n. obj.* 12/398.

-eer, -er (*q. v.*)

Annueleer, *n.* (chantry-priest).
yeer, *n.* 561/1013.
Archeer, *n.*
deer, *n. pl.* 192/1926;
peer, *n.* 192/1930;
Riuer, *n. obl.* 192/1927.
beer, *n. obj.* (*pillow beer*, a pillow-case).
Pardoner, *n.* 20/693.
beer, *pret.* (A.S. *bær*, bore, carried).
Chaunteleer, *n. pr.* 297/4525;
heer, *n. obj.* (hair) 106/3691;
messageer, *n. obj.* 152/724.
Chaunteleer, *n. pr.*
beer, *pret.* 297/4526;
peer, *n.* 283/4040;
powеer, *n. obj.* 297/4534.
cheer, *n. obl.*
manere, *n. obl.* 64/2220.
cleer, *a.*
powеr, *n. obl.* 330/913;

yoer, n. obl. 480/47.
deer, n.
  steer, n. 62/2149.
deer, n. pl.
  Archeer, n. 192/1929.
  peer, n. 192/1930;
  Rimer, n. obl. 192/1927;
  Rymer, n. obl. 513/1196;
  Sopeer, n. obl. 513/1189.
eer, adv. (A.S. ær, before).
  theer, adv. 570/1329.
heer, n. (A.S. hær, hair).
  tiller, adv. 58/2005.
heer, n. obl.
  ther, adv. 81/2833.
heer, n. obj.
  beer, perf. 106/3692.
heer, 2 pl. imper. (hear).
  Cornicular, n. 540/369;
  Officer, n. 540/368.
heer, adv. (A.S. her, in this place).
  Carpenter, n. 112/3914;
  Hostileer, n. obl. 126/4360;
  paper, n. 553/762;
  Pardoneer, n. obj. 331/932;
  particuler, a. 404/35;
  peer, n. obj. 116/4026;
  yeer, n. obl. 236/246.
Hostileer, n. obl. (innkeeper).
  heer, adv. 126/4359.
Maryneer, n. obl. (sea-faring man).
  yeer, n. pl. 181/1628.
messageer, n. obj.
  heer, perf. (carried) 152/722.
neer, adv.
  Pardoner, n. obj. 332/965;
  Squier, n. obj. 42/1446;
  voluneer, n. obj. 123/4303;
  yeer, n. pl. 552/720.
paper, n.
  heer, adv. 553/763.
Pardoneer, n. obj. (seller of indulgences).
  heer, adv. 331/931.
peer, n.
  Archeer, n. 192/1929;
  Chauntecleer, n. pr. 283/4039;
  deer, n. pl. 192/1926;
  Rimer, n. obl. 192/1927;
  yeer, n. pl. 560/378.
peer, n. obj.
  heer, adv. 116/4025.
poweer, n. obj.
  Chauntecleer, n. pr. 297/4533.
seculeer, a. pl.
  yeer, n. pl. 443/1252.
Sopeer, n. obl. (supper).
  deer, n. pl. 513/1190.
steer, n. (A.S. steor, a yearling bullock).
  deer, n. 62/2150.
theer, adv.
  eer, adv. 570/1328.
voluneer, n. obj. (cap, headdress).
  neer, adv. 123/4304.
yeer, n.
  Annueleer, n. 561/1012;
  bacheler, n. 88/3085;
  Pardoner, n. 315/390.
yeer, n. obl.
  cleer, a. 480/48;
  heer, adv. 536/248;
  soper, n. obj. (supper) 10/348;
  Tauerner, n. 324/685.
yeer, n. pl.
  fermerer, n. (keeper of the infirmary) 389/1859;
  Maryneer, n. 181/1627;
  neer, adv. 552/721;
  peer, n. 560/979;
  seculeer, a. pl. 443/1251;
  Walter, n. pr. 422/612.

-ecre, -ere (*q. v.*)

appeere, inf.
  deere, adv. 564/1133;
  heere, inf. 67/2345, 364/1029.
beere, n. obl. (A.S. bere, a bier).
  cheere, n. obj. 350/588;
  cleere, a. 189/1871;
  deere, a. 189/1868;
  feere, n. obl. 262/3369;
  heere, inf. 82/2878;
  teere, n. obl. 262/3368;
  theere, adv. 187/1816;
  weere, v. 262/3366.
cheere, n.
  deere, a. 407/143;
  leere, 3 pl. pres. 481/104.
cheere, n. obl.
  cleere, a. pl. 428/729;
  deere, a. 142/397, 175/1469, 332/964, 421/578, 517/1310; a. pl. 540/383;
  dere, a. 338/302;
  frere, n. obj. 397/2157;
  heere, inf. 27/914, 66/2296, 83/2898, 131/98, 190/1900, 518/1354;
  heere, adv. 179/1600, 403/8, 412/292, 415/369;
  maneere, n. obl. 25/858, 414/368, 418/463;
  maniere, n. obl. 412/296, 421/579, 428/782, 493/508, 494/546;
  mateere, n. obl. 254/3113, 567/1233; n. obj. 590/28;
  yfeere, adv. 142/394, 540/380.
cheere, n. obj.
  beere, n. obl. 350/587;
  cleere, adv. 459/1845;
  deere, a. 104/3617, 118/4131, 177/1518, 180/1615; n. pl. 307/148;
  manere, n. obl. 21/728, 511/1097;
  yfeere, adv. 177/1531, 438/1113.
cleere, a. (clear).
  appeere, inf. 534/200;
  beere, n. obl. 189/1870;
  deere, a. 189/1868;
  heere, inf. 456/1719;
  heere, adv. 534/198;
  leere, n. obl. (flesh) 196/2047;
  preyere, n. obl. 67/2332.
cloere, a. pl.
  cheere, n. obl. 428/772;
  manere, n. obl. 428/781, 530/101.
cloere, adv. (clearly).
  cheere, n. obj. 459/1846;
  deere, a. 188/1844, 536/257;
  heere, inf. 5/169, 536/256;
  preyere, n. obl. 536/256.
deere, n. pl.
  Sopeer, n. obl. (supper) 513/1189.
deere, a. (dear).
  cheere, n. 407/141; n. obl. 142/396, 175/1470, 189/1870, 332/963, 421/576, 517/1309; n. obj. 104/3618, 118/4132, 177/1517, 180/1616;
  cleere, a. 189/1871; adv. 188/1845, 536/254;
  frere, n. 386/1761, 373/1338, 570/1355; n. obl. 371/1299;
  heere, inf. 79/2764, 137/238, 181/1642, 308/177, 357/828, 413/331, 532/145, 537/294;
  heere, adv. 52/1819, 100/3502, 108/3776, 418/477, 437/1090, 449/1480, 539/331;
  infeere, adv. 265/3466;
  leere, inf. 184/1702, 291/4296, 378/1516, 570/1349;
  maneere, n. 306/120; n. obl. 173/1383, 369/1229, 381/1625, 421/579, 469/2193;
  maneere, n. 532/142; n. obl. 272/3706, 285/4080, 413/333, 510/1071, 520/1425, 536/273, 539/334, 573/1466;
  mateere, n. obl. 184/1793, 406/99, 519/1413; n. obj. 413/322, 422/591;
  peere, n. 258/3244;
  preyere, n. obl. 65/2239, 103/3587, 182/1669, 536/256;
  steere, n. (rudder) 144/448, 156/833;
  weere, 3 s. subj. 431/882;
  yeere, n. 416/402;
  yfeere, adv. 142/394.
deere, a. pl.
  cheere, n. obl. 540/382;
  n. obj. 307/147;
  heere, inf. 437/1087, 486/271;
  heere, adv. 437/1090;
  maneere, n. obl. 447/1416, 488/342;
  yfeere, adv. 540/380.
deere, adv. (dearly).
  appeere, inf. 564/1133;
  heere, adv. 454/1647;
  yeere, n. pl. 338/168.
enqueere, inf. (inquire).
  teere, n. obj. 451/1544.
euerywheere, adv.
  weere, 3 s. subj. 408/168.
feere, n. obl. (in feere, in company).
  heere, inf. 140/329;
  mateere, n. obl. 361/923.
feere, n. obl. (fear).
  beere, n. obl. 262/3371;
  teere, n. obl. 262/3368, 505/894;
  weere, 3 pl. perf. 262/3366.
feere, n. obj.
  geere, n. obj. 155/800;
  theere, adv. 155/802.
geere, n. (gear).
  weere, 3 s. subj. 11, 351.
geere, n. obl.
  theere, adv. 415/374.
geere, n. obj.
  feere, n. obj. (fear) 155/803;
  theere, adv. 155/802.
grammeere, n. obj.
  mateere, n. obl. 184/1725.
heere, inf. (hear).
  appeere, inf. 62/2346, 364/1030;
  beere, n. obl. (liar) 82/2877;
  cheere, n. obl. 27/913, 66/2295, 83/2897, 151/97, 190/1901, 518/4363; n. obj. 126/4363;
  cleere, adv. 5/170, 193/1961, 456/1720;
  deere, a. 79/2763, 137/237, 181/1641, 308/178, 312/301, 357/827, 413/334, 532/144, 537/293; n. pl. 437/1089, 486/272;
  feere, n. obl. (company) 140/328;
  frere, n. obl. 358/855;
  heere, adv. 125/4339, 308/173, 483/145, 544/479;
  leere, inf. 135/181, 313/325, 362/982;
  maneere, n. obl. 484/187;
  maniere, n. 532/142; n. obl. 413/333, 460/1868, 491/45, 591/70; n. obj. 26/876;
  mateere, n. obl. 153/748, 255/3174, 295/4441, 295/4452, 467/2101, 500/727; n. obj. 404/55, 406/90, 590/38;
  matere, n. obl. 148/581;
  yeere, n. 133/132.
heere, 2 s. subj.
  mateere, n. obl. 586/348.

heere, 3 *s. subj.*
preyere, *n. obl.* 104/3641.
neere, *adv.* (in this place).
appere, *inf.* 534/200;
chiere, *n. obl.* 179/1599, 403/7, 412/298, 414/366;
cloere, *a.* 534/201;
deere, *a.* 52/1820, 101/3501, 108/3775, 418/479, 449/1479, 539/333; *a. pl.* 437/1089; *adv.* 404/1648;
frere, *n.* 381/1645; *n. obj.* 397/2147;
heere, *inf.* 125/4340, 368/174, 437/1087, 483/146, 544/477;
leere, 3 *pl. pres.* 548/607;
maneere, *n. obl.* 414/368;
maniere, *n. obl.* 99/3169, 412/296, 442/1237, 539/334;
materes, *n. obl.* 37/1259, 200/2148, 572/1427;
Offeere, *n.* 49/1712;
peere, *n.* 498/678;
wardeere, *interj.* 118/4101;
yeere, *n. pl.* 48/1669.
infeere, *adv.* (together,—*see* feere).
cheere, *a.* 265/3468.
leere, *n. obl.* (A.S. *hlra*, flesh).
cloere, *a.* 196/2048.
leere, *inf.* A.S. (*lærne*, to teach).
deere, *a.* 184/1700, 291/4295, 378/1515, 570/1348;
frere, *n.* 555/839;
heere, *inf.* 135/182, 313/326, 362/981;
maniere, *n. obl.* 467/2127;
n. obj. 562/1057;
materes, *n. obl.* 184/1703, 360/910;
preyere, *n. obl.* 321/577, 586/331.
leere, 3 *pl. pres.*
cheere, *n. obl.* 481/103;
heere, *adv.* 548/606.
maneere, *n.* (manner).
deere, *a.* 306/119.
maneere, *n. obl.*
cheere, *n. obl.* 28/857, 414/366, 418/465, 421/576;
deere, *a.* 173/1388, 285/4079, 369/1230, 381/1626, 421/578, 469/2194;
heere, *inf.* 460/1867;
hreere, *adv.* 415/369;
yheere, *inf.* 468/2154.
materes, *n. obl.* (matter).
cheere, *n. obl.* 254/3114;
n. obj. 21/728, 511/1098;
deere, *a.* 184/1700, 406/101, 455/1683, 519/1414;
feere, *n. obl.* (company) 361/924;
freere, *n.* 357/835, 401/2287; *n. obl.* 399/2219;
grammeere, *n. obj.* 184/1726;
heere, *inf.* 148/380, 153/749, 255/3173, 295/4412, 295/4453, 467/2102, 500/728; 2 *s. subj.* 586/347;
hreere, *adv.* 37/1260, 200/2147, 572/1426;
leere, *inf.* 184/1702, 360/909;
maneere, *n. obl.* 140/321, 408/174;
yheere, *inf.* 90/3176.
materes, *n. obl.*
cheere, *n. obl.* 567/1233, 590/27;
deere, *a.* 413/321, 422/589;
heere, *inf.* 404/56, 406/91, 590/37.
peere, *n.*
deere, *a.* 258/3243;
heere, *adv.* 498/677.
preyere, *n. obl.*
deere, *a.* 182/1670.
sheere, *n.* (scissors).
teere, *n. obj.* 258/3251;
weere, 3 *pl. pret.* 258/3248;
yeere, *n.* 258/3249.
steere, *n.* (A.S. *steoran*, rudder).
deere, *a.* 144/447, 156/832.
teere, *n. obl.* (tear).
beere, *n. obl.* 262/3371;
feere, *n. obl.* (fear) 262/3369, 505/893;
there, *adv.* 146/536;
wefre, 3 *pl. pret.* 262/3366;
where, *adv.* 146/534.
teere, *n. obj.*
enqueere, *inf.* 451/1543;
sheere, *n.* 258/3246;
weere, 2 *s. pret.* 277/3850;
3 *pl. pret.* 258/3268;
were, 3 *pl. pret.* 513/1181;
yeere, *n.* 258/3269.
theere, *adv.*
beere, *n. obl.* 187/1817;
feere, *n. obj.* (fear) 155/803;
geere, *n. obl.* 415/372; *n. obj.* 155/800.
weere, 2 *s. pret.*
teere, *n. obj.* 277/3852.
weere, 3 *pl. pret.*
beere, *n. obl.* 262/3371;
feere, *n. obl.* (fear) 262/3369;
sheere, *n.* 258/3246;
teere, *n. obl.* 262/3368;
n. obj. 258/3251;
yeere, *n.* 258/3249.
weere, 3 *s. subj.*
euerywheere, *adv.* 408/167.
yeere, *n.*
deere, *a.* 416/400;
heere, *inf.* 133/133;
sheere, *n.* 258/3246;
teere, *n. obj.* 258/3251;
weere, 3 *pl. pret.* 258/3248.
yeere, *n. pl.*
deere, *adv.* 338/167;
heere, *adv.* 48/1670.
yfeere, *adv.* (together).
cheere *n. obl.* 142/396, 546/382; *n. obj.* 177/1532, 438/1112;
deere, *a. pl.* 438/1113.
yheere, *inf.* (hear).
maneere, *n. obl.* 468/2153;
materes, *n. obl.* 90/3175.

-eeres

teeres, *n. pl.*
heeres, *n. pl.* (hairs) 82/2883, 437/1085;
yeeres, *n. pl.* 81/2828.

-eeria

eeris, *n. pl.* (ears).
heeris, *n. pl.* (hairs) 285/4094.
geeris, *n. pl.*
yeeris, *n. pl.* 516/1275.

-ees, -es (*q. v.*)

Auctoritees, *n. pl.*
gees, *n. pl.* 471/2275.
bees, *n. pl.*
subtillitees, *n. pl.* 476/2421;
trees, *n. pl.* 299/4581.
causeles, *a.*
pees, *n. obl.* 463/1976.
chees, *inf.* (choose).
Alcibiades, *n. pr.* 520/1439.
chees, 1 *s. perf.* (chose).
doutelees, *adv.* 468/2166.
Ciprees, *n. obl.* (wood of the Cyprus tree).
pees, *n. obl.* 196/2072.
degrees, *n. pl.*
knees, *n. pl.* 106/3723.
doutelees, *adv.* (without doubt).
chees, 1 *s. perf.* 468/2165;
doutelees, *adv.* 53/1832;
encrees, *n.* 527/18;
giltelees, *a.* 319/491;
hermes, *n. pr.* 573/1434;
hertelees, *a.* 285/4098;
leas, *n. obl.* 527/19;
pees, *n. obl.* 137/228, 346/439, 418/487; *n. obj.* 76/2668;
Pierides, *n. pr.* 131/92;
recchelees, *a.* 137/229, 291/4297, 418/488.
encrees, *n.*
doutelees, *adv.* 527/16;
leas, *n. obl.* 527/19.
gees, *n. pl.*
Auctoritees, *n. pl.* 471/2276.
giltelees, *a.*
doutelees, *adv.* 319/492.
giltlees, *a.*
pees, *n. obl.* 151/676;
prees, *n.* 151/677.
hertelees, *a.* (without heart, craven).
doutelees, *adv.* 285/4097.
knees, *n. pl.*
degrees, *n. pl.* 107/3724.
lees, *n. obl.* (Fr. *laisse*,—a thong to hold dogs).
doutelees, *adv.* 527/16;
encrees, *n.* 527/18.
nathelees, *adv.* (A.S. *na Seles*, nevertheless).
pees, *n.* 71/2474.
pees, *n.* (peace).
nathelees, *adv.* 71/2473;
relees, *n. obl.* 528/46;
wemmelees, *a.* 528/47.
pees, *n. obl.*
Amadrides, *n. pr.* 85/2928;
doutelees, *adv.* 76/2667, 418/485;
giltlees, *a.* 151/674;
prees, *n.* 151/677, 157/865;
recchelees, *a.* 300/4625;
routhelees, *a.* 157/863.
prees, *n.* (a press or crowd).
giltlees, *a.* 151/674;
pees, *n. obj.* 151/676, 157/866;
routhelees, *a.* 157/863.
prees, *n. obl.*
Hercules, *n. pr.* 209/3325.
recchelees, *a.* (reckless).
doutelees, *adv.* 137/226, 291/4298, 418/485;
giltlees, *a.* 585/280;
pees, *n. obl.* 137/228, 418/487; *n. obj.* 300/4625;
waterlees, *a.* 6/180.
relees, *n. obl.* (release).
pees, *n.* 528/44;
wemmelees, *a.* 528/47.
routhelees, *a.* (without pity).
pees, *n. obl.* 157/866;
prees, *n.* 157/863.
subtillitees, *n. pl.*
bees, *n. pl.* 476/2422.
waterlees, *a.* (without water).
recchelees, *a.* 6/179.
wemmelees, *a.* (without spot, —A.S. *wamm*).
pees, *n.* 528/44;
relees, *n. obl.* 528/46.

-eese, -ese (*q. v.*)

cheese, *inf.* (choose).
chese, *n. obl.* (cheese) 386/1747.

-eesse, -esse (*q. v.*)

greesse, *n. obj.* (grease).
encresse, *inf.* 304/59.

-eest, -est (*q. v.*)

arrest, *n. obj.* (arrest).
beest, *n. obl.* 285/4089.
arrest, *v. obl.*
beest, *a.* 38/1309, 444/1281.
best, *n.*
arrest, *n. obl.* 38/1310, 444/1282;
Est, *a.* 504/873;
florest, *n. obl.* 490/420.
best, *n. obj.*
arrest, *n. obj.* 285/4090;
Est, *n.* 491/459.
brest, *n. obl.*
prest, *n.* 570/1324.
Est, *a.*
best, *n.* 504/874.
prest, *n.*
brest, *n. obl.* 570/1325.
prest, *n. obl.*
sest, *2 s. pres.* 564/1119.
sest, *2 v. pres.*
prest, *n. obl.* 564/1118.

-este, -este (*q. v.*)

biheste, *n. obl.*
leste, *n. obl.* 130/38, 323/1542.
feste, *n.*
leste, *n. obl.* 487/300.
feste, *n. obl.*
heste, *n. obl.* 141/382, 162/1013, 482/114; *n. obj.* 319/490;
leste, *n. obl.* 63/2198, 162/1012;
laste, *n. obl.* 105/3683;
requeste, *n. obl.* 142/383.
feste, *v.*
heste, *n. obl.* 162/1013;
leste, *n. obl.* 162/1012.
geste, *n. obl.*
leste, *n. obl.* 199/2124.
heste, *n. obl.* (A.S. *hæs*, bidding).
feste, *n. obl.* 141/380, 162/1011, 482/113; *v.* 162/1010;
leste, *n. obl.* 162/1012;
requeste, *n. obl.* 142/383.
heste, *n. obj.*
feste, *n. obl.* 319/489;
leste, *n. obl.* 336/73, 497/130, 421/570;
meste, *a. pl.* 407/131.
leste, *n. obl.*
biheste, *n. obl.* 130/37, 323/1541; *n. obj.* 512/1163;
feste, *n.* 487/299; *n. obl.* 63/2197, 162/1010, 461/1892; *v.* 162/1010;
geste, *n. obl.* 199/2123;
heste, *n. obl.* 162/1012; *n. obj.* 407/128, 421/568;
meste, *n. obl.* 407/131.
meste, *a. pl.* 1 (most, greatest).
heste, *n. obj.* 407/128;
leste, *n. obl.* 407/130.
requeste, *n. ob.*
feste, *n. obl.* 141/380;
heste, *n. obl.* 141/382.

-est

fest, *n. pl.*
est, *3 s. perf.* (ate) 59/2048;
lest, *3 s. perf.* (let) 121/4214;
sest, *3 s. perf.* (sat) 60/2075.

-este, -ete (*q. v.*)

beste, *inf.* (beat).
meete, *adv.* 66/2291;
sheete, *inf.* (shoot) 113/3928;
sweete, *a.* 65/2254.
biheete, *1 s. pres.* (A.S. *behatan*, to promise).
meete, *inf.* 531/706.
feete, *n. pl.*

meete, *inf.* 165/1101;
strete, *n. obl.* 165/1103.
fleete, *1 s. subj.* (A.S. *flotan*, to float).
heete, *3 s. subj.* (promise) 69/2398.
heete, *n. obl.* (heat).
greete, *n. pl.* 304/37;
lete, *inf.* 545/523;
sweete, *inf.* (sweat) 545/522;
swete, *inf.* (sweat) 547/579.
heete, *n. obj.*
leete, *inf.* 572/1409.
heete, *1 s. pres.* (A.S. *hatan*, to promise).
lete, *inf.* 140/331;
Makometa, *a. pr.* 140/333;
quiete, *n. obl.* 165/1131;
sweete, *a.* 165/1129.
heete, *3 s. subj.*
fleete, *1 s. subj.* 69/2397.
leete, *inf.* (leave).
heete, *n. obj.* 572/1408.
meete, *inf.*
biheete, *1 s. pres.* 551/707;
feete, *n. pl.* 165/1104;
strete, *n. obl.* 127/4384;
strete, *n. obl.* 165/1103, 324/694, 522/1502;
sweete, *a.* 127/4373, 189/1872.
meete, *3 pl. pres.*
sweete, *a.* 178/1553.
meete, *adv.*
beete, *inf.* 66/2292.
sheete, *n. obj.*
sweete, *n.* (!) 556/878.
sheete, *inf.* (shoot).
beete, *inf.* 113/3927.
streete, *n. obl.*
meete, *inf.* 127/4383.
sweete, *n.* (!)
sheete, *n. obj.* 556/879.
sweete, *a.*
beete, *inf.* 65/2253;
forlete, *inf.* 188/1848;
heete, *1 s. pres.* 166/1132;
meete, *inf.* 127/4374, 189/1873; *3 pl. pres.* 178/1554;
poete, *n.* 404/31;
quiete, *n. obl.* 165/1131;
quyete, *n. obj.* 447/1395;
weete, *a. pl.* 468/2140.
sweete, *a. pl.*
prophete, *n.* 136/2229.
sweete, *inf.* (sweat).
heete, *n. obl.* 545/522;
lete, *inf.* 545/823.
weete, *a. pl.* (wet).
sweete, *a.* 468/2139.

-eeth

deeth, *n. obl.* (death).
breeth, *n.* 521/1482; *n. obj.* 87/3032;
heeth, *n. obl.* 18/606;
sleeth, *3 s. pres.* 326/754.
deeth, *n. obj.*
breeth, *n.* 80/2806;
sleeth, *3 s. pres.* 324/676, 324/700.
heeth, *n. obl.*
breeth, *n. obl.* 1/5;
deeth, *n. obl.* 18/605.

-eene

bileene, *n. obl.* (creed).
greene, *3 s. subj.* 542/426.
bileene, *1 s. pres.* (believe).
preene, *inf.* 549/645.
bileene, *1 pl. pres.*
repreene, *2 pl. pres.* 368/1177.
cheene, *inf.* (end, finish).
sleene, *n. obl.* 567/1224.
greene, *3 s. subj.* (grieve).
bileene, *n. obl.* 542/427;
preene, *inf.* 308/185.
leene, *n. obj.*
grene, *v.* 431/889.
leene, *1 s. pres.*
repreene, *n. obl.* 469/2206.

myskileene, *n. obj.* (ill opinion).
preene, *inf.* 566/1212.
preene, *inf.* (prove).
bileene, *1 s. pres.* 549/644;
greene, *3 s. subj.* 308/186;
myskileene, *n. obj.* 566/1213.
repreene, *n. obl.* (reproof).
leene, *1 s. pres.* 469/2205.
repreene, *2 pl. pres.* (reprove).
bileene, *1 pl. pres.* 368/1178.
sleene, *n. obl.* (sleeve).
cheene, *inf.* 567/1223.

-eeueth

leeueth, *3 s. pres.* (believeth).
preeueth, *3 s. pres.* 435/1000.

-ef (see **-ief**)

-egge

abegge, *inf.* (suffer for).
legge, *inf.* (lay) 113/3937.
abregge, *inf.* (abridge).
allegge, *inf.* 85/3000, 454/1658.
Cantebregge, *n. pr.*
Collegge, *n.* 115/3989.

-eigh

heigh, *a.* (high).
seigh, *3 s. perf.* (saw) 31/1066, 504/850.

-eighe

eighe, *n. obj.* (eye).
heighe, *adv.* 509/1035.

-eighte

aleighte, *n. obl.* (contrivance).
weighte, *n. obl.* 567/1226.
aleighte, *n. obj.*
eighte, *a.* 467/2132.

-eil, -eyl (*q. v.*)

conseil, *n. obl.* (advice).
seyl, *n. obl.* (sail) 101/3532.

-ein, -eyn (*q. v.*)

certein, *adv.*
leyn, *pp.* 138/887;
pleyn, *adv.* 158/886.

-eint

depeint, *pp.* (painted).
seint, *n. obl.* 331/949.

-eir

dispeir, *n. obl.* (despair).
eir, *n.* (air) 36/1246; *n. obl.* 100/3473.
feir, *a.* (fair).
heir, *n.* 114/3978; *n. obj.* 154/766, 443/1272.

-eit

Beneit, *n. pr.* (S. Benedict).
streit, *a.* 6/174.
deceit, *n.*
receit, *n. obj.* 571/1367.

-eite

conceite, *n.*
deceite, *n. obl.* 563/1078.

-eith, -eyth (*q. v.*)

leith, *3 s. pres.* (doth lay).
feith, *n. obl.* 375/1403, 397/2137.
seith, *3 s. pres.* (doth say).
deyth, *3 s. pres.* 394/2039;
feith, *n. obl.* 126/4358, 254/3111, 285/4101, 297/4517, 319/524, 379/1551, 392/1987, 531/122, 551/710.

-eke (see **-eek** and **-eeke**).

awreke, *pp.* (avenged).
speke, *inf.* 385/297.

bische, 1 *s. pres.* (biseech, pray).
cheke, *n. obl.* 356/808;
cke, *adv.* 398/2183;
meke, *a.* 174/1432.

breke, *inf.* (break).
speke, *inf.* 28/953, 112/3917.

breke, 3 *s. pres.*
speke, *inf.* 472/2305.

cheke, *n. obl.*
bische, 1 *s. pres.* 356/807;
cke, *adv.* 257/3226, 356/791, 389/1863;
seke, *inf.* 510/1077.

cheke, *n. obj.*
meke, *n.* 346/434.

cke, *adv.* (A.S. *eac*, also).
bische, 1 *s. pres.* 398/2184;
cheke, *n. obl.* 257/3228, 356/792, 389/1864;
meke, *a.* 152/719;
seke, *inf.* 130/60, 152/718, 264/3453, 265/3492, 352/650, 377/1494, 518/1379;
speeke, 1 *s. pres.* 586/324.

meke, *a.*
bische, 1 *s. pres.* 174/1431;
cheke, *n. obj.* 346/433;
cke, *adv.* 152/716;
seke, *inf.* 152/718.

seke, *inf.* (A.S. *secan*, to seek).
cheke, *n. obl.* 510/1078;
cke, *adv.* 130/59, 152/716, 264/3455, 265/3490, 352/649, 377/1493, 518/1380;
meke, *a.* 152/719;
smeke, *a. pl.* (sick) 1/18.

speke, *inf.* (speak).
swreke, *pp.* 585/298;
breke, *inf.* 28/954, 112/3918; 3 *s. pres.* 472/2306;

wreke, *inf.* 28/261; 2 *pl. pres.* 421/454; *pp.* 356/809;
ywreke, *pp.* 111/3882.

speke, 1 *s. pres.*
wreke, *inf.* 565/1173; *pp.* 399/2211.
wreke, *inf.* (avenge, A.S. *wrecan*).
speke, *inf.* 29/962; 1 *s. pres.* 565/1172.

wreke, 2 *pl. pres.*
speke, *inf.* 491/453.

wreke, *pp.*
speke, *inf.* 356/810; 1 *s. pres.* 399/2212.
ywreke, *pp.*
speke, *inf.* 111/3881.

-eken

speken, *inf.*
wreken, *pp.* 502/784.

-ekes

chekes, *n. pl.*
lekes, *n. pl.* 18/634.

-ekke

bekke, 2 *s. imper.* (nod).
Senekke, *n. pr.* (Seneca) 586/346.

nekke, *n. obl.* (neck).
Rebekke, *n. pr.* (Rebecca) 446/1363, 455/1704.

nekke, *n. obj.*
bekke, 1 *s. pres.* (nod) 316/396;
pekke, *n. obj.* 115/4010;
rebekke, *n.* (1) 379/1573.

-el, -eel (*q. v.*)

catel, *n. obl.* (goods, chattels).
wel, *adv.* 16/53.

catel, *n. obl.*
wel, *adv.* 451/1526.

cruel, *a.*
fel, *a.* 393/2002.

Danyel, *n. pr.*

wel, *adv.* 291/4317.

del, *n. obj.*
weel, *adv.* 97/3370.

fel, *a.* (A.S. *fell*, fierce).
cruel, *a.* 393/2001.

fel, 3 *s. perf.*
wel, *adv.* 568/1283.

Lamwel, *n. pr.*
wel, *adv.* 321/583.

lefsel, *n. obl.*
wel, *adv.* 117/4062.

pykerel, *n.* (a young pike).
veel, *n.* 448/1420.

Samuel, *n. pr.*
wel, *adv.* 378/1509.

wel, *adv.*
catel, *n. obl.* 16/540; *n. obj.* 451/1525;
Danyel, *n. pr.* 291/4318;
fel, 3 *s. perf.* 568/1282;
Lamwel, *n. pr.* 321/584;
lefsel, *n. obl.* 117/4061;
Samuel, *n. pr.* 378/1510.

-elde

helde, *inf.*
welde, *inf.* 341/271.

-ele, -eele (*q. v.*)

hele, *inf.* (A.S. *helan*, to hide).
stele, *n. obl.* 361/949.

mele, *n. obl.* (meal).
stele, *inf.* 113/3940, 122/4246.

stele, *n. obl.* (steel).
hele, *inf.* 361/950;
stele, *inf.* (rob) 108/3786.

stele, *inf.* (rob).
mele, *n. obl.* 113/3939, 122/4245;
stele, *n. obl.* (steel) 108/3785.

vnhele, *n. obl.* (misfortune).
wele, *n. obl.* 306/115.

wele, *n. obl.* (prosperity).
hecle, *n. obl.* 37/1271, 88/3102;

vnhecle, *n. obl.* 306/116.

-elf

Elf, *n.*
self, 359/874.

-eli

Percyneli, *n. pr.*
well, *n. obl.* 198/2105.

-elle

Baldeswelle, *n. pr.*
telle, 1 *s. pres.* 18/619.

belle, *n.*
Celle, *n. obl.* 6/172;
telle, 1 *s. pres.* 314/332.

belle, *n. obl.*
telle, *inf.* 21/720, 281/3069; 1 *s. pres.* 323/661.

Celle, *n. obl.*
belle, *n.* 5/171;
selle, *inf.* (1) 109/3821;
telle, *inf.* 255/3161.

dwelle, *inf.*
belle, *n. obl.* 36/1226, 344/371;
selle, *inf.* 524/1563;
telle, *inf.* 29/974, 39/1336, 48/1662, 67/2353, 142/408, 165/1120, 176/1435, 178/1545, 292/4339, 511/1100; 1 *s. pres.* 143/411; 3 *pl. pres.* 361/948.

dwelle, 3 *pl. pres.*
telle, *inf.* 80/2813, 533/175.

expelle, *inf.*
swelle, *inf.* 79/2752.

felle, *a.* (A.S. *fell*, fierce).
helle, *n. obl.* 259/3292.

helle, *n. obl.*
dwelle, *inf.* 36/1225, 344/372;
felle, *a.* 259/3290;
quelle, *inf.* 298/4580;

telle, *inf.* 35/1199, 154/783, 348/503, 381/1651, 395/2077, 491/447, 507/940; 1 *s. pres.* 376/1447; 2 *pl. pres.* 172/1528; *pp.* 383/1675.

helle, *n. obj.*
selle, *inf.* 396/2108;
telle, *inf.* 101/3511, 383/1671, 463/1963.

Melle, *n.* (mill).
telle, 1 *s. pres.* 113/3924.

Melle, *n. obl.* 22, 24;
belle, *inf.* 122/4241.

Orewelle, *n. pr.*
selle, *inf.* 9/278.

quelle, *inf.* (A.S. *cwellan*, to kill).
helle, *n. obl.* 298/4579;
selle, *inf.* 329/853.

quelle, 3 *s. subj.*
telle, *inf.* 551/703.

rebelle, *inf.*
telle, *inf.* 478/6.

selle, *inf.*
dwelle, *inf.* 524/1564;
helle, *n. obj.* 396/2107;
Orewelle, *n. pr.* 8/277;
quelle, *inf.* 329/854;
telle, *inf.* 347/477, 524/1584; 1 *s. pres.* 345/413;
welle, *n.* 337/107.

selle, *inf.* (I)
Celle, *n. obl.* 109/3822.

spelle, *n. obl.*
telle, *inf.* 197/2086.

swelle, *inf.*
expelle, *inf.* 79/2751.

swelle, 3 *s. subj.*
welle, *n. obl.* 314/353.

telle, *inf.*
belle, *n. obl.* 21/719, 281/3970;
Celle, *n. obl.* 255/3162;
dwelle, *inf.* 29/973, 39/1335, 48/1661, 67/2354, 142/410, 165/1119, 176/1496, 178/1550, 292/4340, 511/1099; 3 *pl. pres.* 80/2814, 533/174;
helle, *n. obl.* 35/1200, 64/2238, 154/784, 344/371, 348/504, 381/1652, 395/2078, 491/448, 507/950; *n. obj.* 101/3512, 383/1672, 463/1964;
Melle, *n. obl.* 122/4242;
quelle, 3 *s. subj.* 551/705;
rebelle, *inf.* 478/5;
selle, *inf.* 347/478, 524/1583;
spelle, *n. obl.* 197/2083;
telle, 1 *s. pres.* 143/411;
welle, *n.* 257/3234; *n. obl.* 45/1553, 65/2283, 86/3037, 465/2036.

telle, 1 *s. pres.*
Baldeswelle, *n. pr.* 18/620;
belle, *n.* 314/331; *n. obl.* 323/662;
dwelle, *inf.* 142/410;
helle, *n. obl.* 376/1448;
Melle, *n.* 113/3923;
selle, *inf.* 345/414;
welle, *n. obl.* 315/359.

telle, 2 *pl. pres.*
helle, *n. obl.* 172/1327.

telle, 3 *pl. pres.*
dwelle, *inf.* 361/947;
welle, *n. obl.* 518/1377.

telle, *pp.*
helle, *n. obl.* 383/1676.

welle, *n.*
selle, *inf.* 337/108;
telle, *inf.* 257/3236.

welle, *n. obl.*
swelle, 3 *s. subj.* 314/354;
telle, *inf.* 45/1534, 65/2284, 86/3038, 465/2035; 1 *s. pres.* 315/

360; 3 *pl. pres.* 518/1378.

-elles

elles, *adv.* (else).
belles, *n. pl.* 281/3984, 389/1863;
welles, *n. pl.* 505/898.

-elpe

helpe, *n. obj.*
whelpe, *n.* 8/257.
helpe, 2 *pl. subj.*
yelpe, *inf.* 64/2238.

-elt, -elte

delt, 3 *s. perf.* (dealt).
felte, 3 *s. perf.* 563/1075.

-elue

selue,
delue, *inf.* 16/536, 496/638;
twelue, *a.* 15/527, 119/4141, 392/1967, 489/383, 561/1002.

-em, -eem (*q. v.*)

Ierusalem, *n. pr.*
beem, *v. obl.* 348/496;
strem, *n. obl.* 14/4611.

-emble

assemble, *inf.*
resemble, *inf.* 336/90.

-embre

Decembre, *n. obl.*
remembre, 3 *pl. pres.* 515/1243.

-eme, -eeme (*q. v.*)

diademe, *n. obj.*
deme, 1 *s. pres.* 480/44.
seme, *inf.*
deeme, *inf.* 407/133;
deme, *inf.* 548/595.

-emed

demed, 3 *pl. perf.*
semed, 3 *s. perf.* 484/201.

-emes

dremes, *n. pl.*
bemes, *n. pl.* 286/4132, 294/4421, 297/4529;
lemes, *n. pl.* (A.S. *leoma*, flames) 286/4120;
Remes, *n. pl.* (realms) 291/4326.

-emeth

semeth, 3 *s. pres.*
demeth, 2 *pl. imper.* 522/1498;
mysdemeth, 3 *s. pres.* 475/2410.

-emple

exemple, *n. obj.*
temple, *n. obl.* 17/567.

-en

Amen, *interj.*
men, *n. pl.* 300/4635.
Arabyen, *n. pr.*
Egipcien, *n. pr.* 267/2526;
Galien, *n. pr.* 267/3528;
slen, *inf.* 267/3531.
Auycen, *n. pr.*
fen, *n. obl.* (section) 330/890;
Galyen, *n. pr.* 13/431.
bren, *n. obl.* (brun).
men, *n. pl.* 294/4429.
bren, *n. obj.*
men, *n. pl.* 116/4054.
den, *n. obl.*
men, *n. pl.* 294/4415.
Dorigen, *n. pr.*
men, *n. pl.* 506/925, 510/1089.
Egipcien, *n. pr.*
Arabyen, *n. pr.* 267/3529;
Galien, *n. pr.* 267/3526;
slen, *inf.* 267/3531.
fen, *n. obl.* (section of book).
Auycen, *n. pr.* 330/889.
fen, *n. obl.* (*A.S. fenn*, a marsh).
ren, *n. obl.* (run) 117/4079.
Galien, *n. pr.*
Arabyen, *n. pr.* 267/3529;
Egipcien, *n. pr.* 267/3528;
slen, *inf.* 267/3531.
Galyen, *n. pr.*
Auycen, *n. pr.* 13/432.
Gysen, *n. pr.*
Percien, *n. pr.* 395/2079.
hen, *n.*
men, *n. pl.* 366/1111.
hen, *n. obl.*
men, *n. pl.* 300/4630.
hen, *n. obj.*
men, *n. pl.* 6/178.
Marcien, *a.* (under the influence of Mars).
Venerien, *a.* (under the influence of Venus) 351/609.
men, *n. pr.*
Amen, *interj.* 300/4636;
bren, *n. obl.* 294/4430; *n. obj.* 116/4053;
den, *n. obl.* 294/4416;
Dorigen, *n. pr.* 506/926, 510/1090;
hen, *n.* 366/112; *n. obl.* 300/4629; *n. obj.* 6/177;
ten, *a.* 17/576, 339/179;
wommen, *n. pl.* 582/188.
Percien, *n. pr.*
Gysen, *n. pr.* 395/2080.
ren, *n. obl.* (run).
fen, *n. obl.* (marsh) 117/4080.
slen, *inf.*
Arabyen, *n. pr.* 267/3529;
Egipcien, *n. pr.* 267/3528;
Galien, *n. pr.* 267/3526.
ten, *a.*
men, *n. pl.* 17/575, 339/180.
Venerien, *a.* (under the influence of Venus).
Marcien, *a.* (under the influence of Mars) 351/610.
wommen, *n. pl.*
men, *n. pl.* 582/187.

-ence (*see* **-ense**).

absence, *n. obl.*
negligence, *n. obl.* 179/1588;
offence, *n. obj.* 432/922;
patience, *n. obl.* 432/919;
presence, *n. obl.* 566/1215;
science, *n. obj.* 568/1253;
sentence, *n. obj.* 308/172.
absence, *n. obj.*
presence, *n. obj.* 36/1240.
abstinence, *n. obl.*
continence, *n. obl.* 390/1907;
despence, *n. obl.* 389/1874;
patience, *n. obl.* 304/46.
Adurtence, *n. obl.*
Audience, *n. obl.* 543/466;
Innocence, *n. obj.* 543/464.
Apparence, *n. obl.*
Innocence, *n. obl.* 525/1601.
Audience, *n. obl.*
Aduertence, *n. obl.* 543/467;
Innocence, *n. obj.* 543/464;
pacience, *n.* 440/1177;
presence, *n. obl.* 151/675, 413/328;
sentence, *n. obj.* 423/636, 428/791;
silence, *n.* 364/1031.
Audience, *n. obj.*
presence, *n. obl.* 560/991;
reuerence, *n. obl.* 590/40;
sentence, *n. obl.* 591/63; *n. obj.* 283/3992.
clemence, *n. pr.*
presence, *n. obl.* 28/927.
conscience, *n.*
offence, *n.* 166/1138;
sentence, *n. obj.* 166/1139.
conscience, *n. obl.*
presence, *n. obl.* 454/1436;
reuerence, *n. obl.* 5/141.
conscience, *n. obj.*
diligence, *n.* 388/1818;
pacience, *n. obl.* 346/436;
reuerence, *n.* 15/525.
continence, *n. obl.*
abstinence, *n. obl.* 390/1908.
credence, *n. obj.*
difference, *n. obl.* 542/417;
sentence, *n.* 542/418.
defence, *n.*
experience, *n. obl.* 347/468.
despence, *n. obl.* (*see* dispence).
abstinence, *n. obl.* 389/1873.
despence, *n. obj.*
Indigence, *n. obl.* 132/104.
difference, *n.*
pacience, *n.* 442/1224;
sentence, *n. obl.* 199/2137; *n. obj.* 583/226.
difference, *n. obl.*
credence, *n. obj.* 542/415;
sentence, *n.* 542/417.
difference, *n. obj.*
sentence, *n. obl.* 200/2151.
diligence, *n.*
conscience, *n. obj.* 388/1817.
diligence, *n. obl.*
dispence, *n. obl.* 169/1233;
excellence, *n. obl.* 303/19;
reuerence, *n. obj.* 410/231.
diligence, *n. obj.*
dispence, *n. obj.* 444/1297;
pacience, *n. obl.* 255/3155;
pestilence, *n. obl.* 71/2469;
prudence, *n. obl.* 441/1183;
reuerence, *n. obl.* 184/1727, 530/82; *n. obj.* 340/206, 409/196, 515/1257, 581/142;
sentence, *n. obj.* 530/81.
dispence, *n. obl.* (expence, *see* despence).
diligence, *n. obl.* 169/1234;
pestilence, *n. obl.* 13/442;
n. obj. 370/1264;
presence, *n. obl.* 441/1207.
dispence, *n. obj.*
diligence, *n. obj.* 444/1298;
negligence, *n. obj.* 54/1881;
reuerence, *n.* 168/1196;
science, *n. obj.* 353/699;
violence, *n. obl.* 375/1451.
eloquence, *n. obl.*
excellence, *n. obl.* 416/408;
reuerence, *n. obl.* 416/411;
n. obl. 441/1201.
encense, *inf.* (offer incense to).
presence, *n. obl.* 541/412.
excellence, *n. obl.*
diligence, *n. obl.* 303/9;
eloquence, *n. obl.* 416/410;
magnificence, *n.* 529/50;
reuerence, *n. obl.* 9/312, 416/411;
sapience, *n. obl.* 531/111.
experience, *n. obl.*
defence, *n.* 347/647;
offence, *n. obj.* 394/2058;
science, *n. obl.* 564/1124;
sentence, *n. obl.* 287/4167, 378/1518; *n. obj.* 85/3002.
florence, *n. pr.*
sentence, *n. obl.* 366/1126.
Indigence, *n. obl.*

despence, *n. obj.* 132/105.
Indigence, *n. obj.*
reverence, *n.* 132/116;
sentence, *n. obj.* 132/117.
Innocence, *n. obl.*
Apparence, *n. obl.* 525/1602;
silence, *n. obj.* 441/1189.
Innocence, *n. obj.*
Adherdence, *n. obl.* 543/467;
Audience, *n. obl.* 543/464;
pestilence, *n.* 305/91;
prescience, *n. obl.* 38/1313;
reverence, *n. obj.* 543/453;
science, *n. obl.* 557/896;
sentence, *n. obl.* 543/452.
license, *n. obj.*
prudence, *n. obl.* 169/1254.
magnificence, *n.*
excellence, *n. obl.* 529/52.
magnificence, *n. obl.*
pacience, *n. obl.* 429/813.
magnificence, *n. obj.*
reverence, *n. obj.* 161/1001;
science, *n. obl.* 182/1666.
negligence, *n. obl.*
absence, *n. obl.* 179/1587;
prescience, *n. obj.* 424/659.
negligence, *n. obj.*
dispence, *n. obj.* 54/1882.
offence, *n.*
conscience, *n.* 166/1136;
sentence, *n. obj.* 166/1139.
offence, *n. obj.*
absence, *n. obl.* 432/921;
experience, *n. obl.* 394/2087;
pacience, *n. obl.* 32/1084, 432/919; *n. obj.* 436/1044.
pacience, *n.*
audience, *n. obl.* 440/1179;
difference, *n.* 442/1223.
pacience, *n. obl.*
absence, *n. obl.* 432/921;
abstinence, *n. obl.* 304/45;
conscience, *n. obj.* 346/435;
diligence, *n. obj.* 255/3156;
magnificence, *n. obl.* 429/815;
offence, *n. obj.* 32/1083, 432/922;
Prudence, *n. pr.* 253/3086;
sapience, *n. obl.* 368/1197;
sentence, *n.* 309/224.
pacience, *n. obj.*
offence, *n. obj.* 436/1046.
pestilence, *n.*
Innocence, *n. obj.* 305/92;
presence, *n. obl.* 458/1794;
reverence, *n. obj.* 471/2251.
pestilence, *n. obl.*
diligence, *n. obj.* 71/2470;
dispence, *n. obl.* 13/441;
presence, *n. obl.* 324/680.
pestilence, *n. obj.*
dispence, *n. obl.* 370/1263.
presence, *n. obl.*
Innocence, *n. obj.* 38/1314;
negligence, *n. obl.* 424/661.
presence, *n. obl.*
Absence, *n. obl.* 566/1214;
Audience, *n. obl.* 151/673, 413/329; *n. obj.* 560/990;
clemence, *n. pr.* 28/928;
conscience, *n. obl.* 454/1625;
dispence, *n. obl.* 441/1209;
encense, *inf.* 541/413;
pestilence, *n.* 458/1792;
n. obl. 324/679;
reverence, *n. obj.* 184/1705.
presence, *n. obj.*
absence, *n. obj.* 36/1239;
residence, *n. obj.* 550/660.
Prudence, *n. pr.*
pacience, *n. obl.* 253/3085.
prudence, *n. obl.*
diligence, *n. obj.* 441/1185;
licence, *n. obj.* 169/1253;
reverence, *inf.* 549/631;
sapience, *n. obl.* 449/1481.
prudence, *n. obj.*
reverence, *n. obj.* 432/1021.
residence, *n. obj.*
presence, *n. obj.* 550/661.
resistence, *n. obj.*
violence, *n. obl.* 557/908.
reverence, *n.*
conscience, *n. obj.* 15/526;
dispence, *n. obj.* 168/1195;
Indigence, *n. obj.* 132/114;
sentence, *n. obj.* 132/117.
reverence, *n. obl.*
Audience, *n. obj.* 590/39;
conscience, *n. obl.* 5/142;
diligence, *n. obj.* 184/1729, 530/79;
eloquence, *n. obl.* 416/410;
excellence, *n. obl.* 9/311, 415/408;
sapience, *n.* 182/1662;
sentence, *n. obl.* 9/306, 185/1753, 294/4404; *n. obj.* 530/81;
spence, *n. obl.* 391/1931.
reverence, *n. obj.*
diligence, *n. obl.* 410/230; *n. obj.* 340/205, 409/195, 515/1238, 581/141;
eloquence, *n. obl.* 441/1203;
Innocence, *n. obj.* 543/452;
magnificence, *n. obj.* 161/1000;
pestilence, *n.* 471/2252;
presence, *n. obl.* 184/1704;
prudence, *n. obj.* 435/1023;
sentence, *n. obl.* 543/450; *n. obj.* 72/2532.
reverence, *inf.*
prudence, *n. obl.* 549/630.
sapience, *n.* (Lat. *sapientia*, wisdom).
reverence, *n. obl.* 182/1663.
sapience, *n. obl.*
excellence, *n. obl.* 531/111;
pacience, *n. obl.* 368/1198;
prudence, *n. obl.* 449/1482.
science, *n. obl.*
experience, *n. obl.* 564/1125;
Innocence, *n. obj.* 557/897;
magnificence, *n. obj.* 182/1664.
science, *n. obj.*
absence, *n. obl.* 568/1253;
dispence, *n. obj.* 353/700.
sentence, *n.*
credence, *n. obj.* 542/415;
difference, *n. obl.* 542/417;
pacience, *n. obl.* 309/223.
sentence, *n. obl.*
audience, *n. obj.* 591/64;
difference, *n.* 199/2138; *n. obj.* 200/2152;
experience, *n. obl.* 287/4168, 378/1517;
fllorence, *n. pr.* 366/1125;
Innocence, *n. obj.* 543/452;
reverence, *n. obl.* 9/305, 185/1754, 294/4403; *n. obj.* 543/453.
sentence, *n. obj.*
absence, *n. obl.* 308/171;
Audience, *n. obl.* 423/637, 428/790; *n. obj.* 282/3991;
conscience, *n.* 166/1136;
difference, *n.* 583/225;
diligence, *n. obj.* 530/79;
experience, *n. obl.* 85/3001;
Indigence, *n. obj.* 132/114;
offence, *n.* 166/1138;
reverence, *n.* 132/116; *n. obl.* 530/82; *n. obj.* 72/2531.
silence, *n.*
Audience, *n. obl.* 364/1032.
silence, *n. obj.*
Innocence, *n. obl.* 441/1191.
spence, *n. obl.*
reverence, *n. obl.* 391/1932.
violence, *n. obl.*
dispence, *n. obj.* 375/1432;
resistence, *n. obj.* 557/909.

-ences

apparences, *n. pl.*
sciences, *n. pl.* 512/1139.

-enche

wenche, *n.*
drenche, *inf.* 469/2201.
wenche, *n. obj.*
thenche, *inf.* 93/3253.

-ende

amende, *inf.*
commende, *inf.* 435/1024;
legende, *n. obj.* 330/83;
offende, 3 *pl. pres.* 87/3065;
wende, 3 *pl. perf.* (thought) 417/440, 435/1027, 484/198.
ascende, *inf.*
ende, *n. obl.* 589/12.
commende, *inf.*
amende, *inf.* 435/1026;
wende, 3 *pl. perf.* (thought) 435/1027.
comprehende, *inf.*
ende, *n. obl.* 485/224.
condescende, *inf.*
ende, *n. obj.* 490/408.
deffende, *inf.* (forbid).
ende, *n.* 574/1471.
descende, *inf.*
offende, *inf.* 459/1829;
spende, 3 *pl. pres.* 415/391.
dispende, *inf.*
ende, *n. obj.* 438/1121;
entende, *inf.* 266/3498, 498/689.
ende, *n.*
deffende, *inf.* 574/1470;
sende, *inf.* 134/144;
shende, *inf.* 159/927;
wende, *inf.* (go) 41/1391, 134/142, 137/253, 138/263, 160/966; 2 *pl. pres.* 525/1624; 2 *s. subj.* 290/4271.
ende, *n. obl.*
ascende, *inf.* 589/11;
comprehende, *inf.* 485/222;
hende, *a.* 351/628, 371/1260;
sende, *inf.* 166/1160, 276/3826, 436/1035, 446/1353; 3 *s. imper.* 180/1623, 370/1258;
wende, *inf.* (go) 183/1683, 360/915, 378/1538, 401/2273, 429/832; 1 *s. pres.* 413/307; 2 *pl. pres.* 331/927; 3 *pl. pres.* 1/16, 166/1157.
ende, *n. obj.*
condescende, *inf.* 490/407;
dispende, *inf.* 438/1123;
recomende, 1 *s. pres.* 279/3909;
sende, 3 *s. imper.* 590/48;
wende, *inf.* (go) 84/2965, 86/3025, 171/1311; 1 *s. pres.* 559/970; 3 *pl. pres.* 409/189, 487/296.
entende, *inf.*
dispende, *inf.* 266/3500, 498/690.
hende, *a.*
ende, *n. obl.* 351/627, 371/1265.
legende, *n. obj.*
amende, *inf.* 530/84.
offende, *inf.*
descende, *inf.* 459/1830.
offende, 3 *pl. pres.*
amende, *inf.* 87/3066.
recomende, 1 *s. pres.*
ende, *n. obj.* 279/3911.
sende, *inf.*
ende, *n.* 134/144; *n. obl.* 166/1159, 276/3828, 436/1036, 446/1354;
wende, *inf.* (go) 134/145; 3 *pl. pres.* 166/1157.

sende, 3 *s. perf.*
spende, *inf.* 119/4135.
sende, 3 *s. imper.*
ende, *n. obl.* 180/1624, 370/1257 ; *n. obj.* 590/47.
shende, *inf.* (A.S. *scendan*, to ruin).
ende, *n.* 159/925.
spende, *inf.*
sende, 3 *s. perf.* 119/4136 ; wende, 3 *pl. perf.* (thought) 327/782.
spende, 3 *pl. pres.*
descende, *inf.* 415/392.
wende, *inf.* (A.S. *wendan*, to go).
ende, *n.* 41/1332, 134/145, 137/255, 138/266, 160/965 ; *n. obl.* 183/1684, 360/916, 378/1537, 401/2274, 429/833 ; *n. obj.* 84/2906, 86/3026, 171/1312 ; sende, *inf.* 134/144.
wende, 1 *s. pres.*
ende, *n. obl.* 413/308 ; *n. obj.* 559/971.
wende, 2 *pl. pres.*
ende, *n.* 525/1624 ; *n. obl.* 331/928.
wende, 3 *pl. pres.*
ende, *n. obl.* 1/15, 166/1159 ; *n. obj.* 409/188, 487/295 ; sende, *inf.* 166/1160.
wende, 2 *s. subj.*
ende, *n. obl.* 290/4272.
wende, 3 *pl. perf.* (A.S. *wendan*, to think).
amende, *inf.* 417/441, 435/1026, 484/197 ; commende, *inf.* 435/1024 ; spende, *inf.* 327/781.

-ended

amended, *pp.*
ascended, *pp.* 284/4047 ; condescended, *pp.* 453/1605 ; defended, 3 *s. perf.* (forbade) 388/1834 ; descended, *pp.* 264/3442 ; dispended, *pp.* 447/1403 ; offended, *pp.* 27/909.
descended, *pp.*
amended, *pp.* 264/3444 ; dispended, *pp.* 114/3983 ; ended, *pp.* 589/1.

-enden

amenden, *inf.*
extenden, 3 *pl. pres.* 144/461.

-endre

sklendre, *a. pl.* (slender).
tendre, *a.* 453/1601.

-ene, -eene (*q. v.*)

bene, *n.*
lene, *a.* 282/4003, 460/1853 ;
mene, 1 *s. pres.* 108/3771, 131/93.
bitwene, *prep.*
grene, *a.* 82/2860 ;
queene, *n.* 523/1554 ;
sustene, *inf.* 156/847 ;
tene, *a.* 88/3106.
clene, *a.*
bene, *n. obj.* 443/1263 ;
lene, *a.* 389/1880 ;
meene, *inf.* 280/3941 ;
ysene, *pp.* 508/996.
clene, *adv.*
mene, 1 *s. pres.* 572/1424 ;
sene, *pp.* 4/134.
Damysseene, *n. pr.*
vncleene, *a.* 256/3199.
fifteene, *a.*
Trumysseene, *n. pr.* 2/62.
grene, *n.*
shene, *a.* (?) 44/1509.
grene, *n. obl.*
keene, *a. pl.* 374/1381 ;

queene, *n.* 49/1685, 364/1048 ;
sheene, *n. obl.* 480/53 ;
sustene, *inf.* 504/861.
grene, *a.*
bitwene, *prep.* 82/2859 ;
kene, *a.* 82/2876 ; *a. pl.* 4/104 ;
mayntene, 3 *s. imper.* 440/1171 ;
queene, *n.* 465/2038 ;
sene, *inf.* 31/1035, 62/2176 ;
sheene, *a.* 4/115, 5/160 ;
wene, 1 *s. pres.* 440/1174.
grene, *a. pl.*
queene, *n.* 473/2334 ; *n. obl.* 470/2236 ;
sene, *inf.* 449/1466 ; *pp.* 66/2298, 497/645 ;
sheene, *a.* 31/1068, 473/2328.
kene, *a.*
grene, *a.* 82/2875 ;
sene, *inf.* 511/1111.
kene, *a. pl.*
grene, *n. obl.* 374/1382 ; *a.* 4/103 ;
seene, *pp.* 57/1965.
lene, *a.*
bene, *n.* 282/4004, 460/1854 ;
clene, *a.* 389/1879.
lene, *a. pl.*
ysene, *pp.* 17/592.
mayntene, 3 *s. imper.*
grene, *a.* 440/1173 ;
wene, 1 *s. pres.* 440/1174.
mene, 1 *s. pres.*
bene, *n. obj.* 108/3772, 131/94 ;
clene, *adv.* 572/1425.
sene, *inf.* (see).
grene, *a.* 31/1036, 62/2175 ; *a. pl.* 449/1465 ;
kene, *a.* 511/1112.
sene, *pp.*
clene, *adv.* 4/133 ;
grene, *a. pl.* 66/2297, 497/646.
shene, *n.* (1)
grene, *n.* 44/1510.
sustene, *inf.*
sustene, *inf.* 57/1993.
sustene, *inf.*
bitwene, *prep.* 156/842 ;
grene, *n. obl.* 504/862 ;
shene, *a.* 57/1994.
tene, *n.*
bitwene, *prep.* 88/3105.
Trumysseene, *n. pr.*
fifteene, *a.* 2/61.
vncleene, *a.*
Damysseene, *n. pr.* 256/3197.
wene, 1 *s. pres.* (A.S. *wenan*, to think).
grene, *a.* 440/1173 ;
mayntene, 3 *s. imper.* 440/1171.
ysene, *pp.* (seen).
clene, *a.* 508/995 ;
lene, *a. pl.* 17/591.

-enge

alenge, *a.*
chalenge, *inf.* 368/1200.

-enger

strenger, *a.*
lenger, *adv.* 272/3709.

-engthe

lengthe, *n.*
strengthe, *n.* 76/2645.
lengthe, *n. obl.*
strengthe, *n. obl.* 3/84 ; *n. obj.* 159/932.

-enne

bronne, *inf.* (A.S. *byrnan*, to burn).
renne, 3 *pl. pres.* (run) 82/2868 ;
thenne, *adv.* 367/1141, 566/1193.

brenne, 3 *pl. pres.*
henne, *adv.* 67/2356.
brenne, 3 *s. subj.*
renne, *inf.* 572/1422.
brenne, *adv.*
renne, *inf.* 112/3890.
thenne, *a.* (thin).
renne, 3 *pl. pres.* 117/4065.

-ense (see **-ence**)

defense, *n. obl.*
offense, *n. obj.* 441/1197.

-ent, -ent (see **-ente**)

absent, *a.*
sent, *pp.* 382/204.
Accident, *n. obl.*
talent, *n. obj.* 320/540.
amendement, *n. obj.*
esement, *n. obj.* 120/4186.
apertinent, *a.*
to-rent, *pp.* 435/1012 ;
went, *pp.* 435/1013.
Argument, *n. obj.*
luggement, *n. obl.* 163/1038 ;
present, *a.* 287/4171 ;
ysent, *pp.* 163/1041.
Ascendent, *n. obj.*
pacient, *n. obl.* 12/418.
assent, *n.*
auysement, *n.* 451/1531 ;
parlement, *n. obl.* 88/3076.
assent, *n. obl.*
Coment, *n. obl.* 400/2261 ;
luggement, *n. obl.* 22/778, 24/818, 130/36 ;
mandement, *n. obj.* 373/1360 ;
obedient, *a.* 24/851 ;
parlement, *n.* 85/2970 ;
sacrement, *n. obl.* 326/757 ;
ybrent, *pp.* 28/946.
auysement, *n.*
assent, *n.* 451/1532.
auysement, *n. obl.*
pauement, *n. obl.* 131/85.
blent, *pp.* (A.S. *blendian*, to blind).
Innocent, *n.* 563/1076.
brent, *pp.* (burnt).
ylent, *pp.* 572/1406.
comandement, *n.*
luggement, *n. obl.* 336/68.
comandement, *n. obl.*
Kent, *n. pr.* 95/3291 ;
ysent, *pp.* 82/2870.
Coment, *n.*
diligent, *n.* 392/1976.
Coment, *n. obl.*
assent, *n. obl.* 400/2262 ;
Innocent, *n.* 188/1825.
Coment, *n. obj.*
insufficient, *a.* 392/1960.
dent, *n.* (A.S. *dynt*, stroke).
yblent, *pp.* 109/3808.
diligent, *a.*
Coment, *n.* 392/1975 ;
pacient, *a.* 14/484.
eggement, *n. obl.* (incitement).
torment, *n. obj.* 156/845 ;
yrent, *pp.* 156/844.
entent, *n. obl.*
gent, *a.* 191/1905 ;
tourneyment, *n. obl.* 191/1906 ;
verrayment, *adv.* 191/1902.
esement, *n. obj.* (relief).
amendement, *n. obj.* 120/4185.
excellent, *a.*
insufficient, *a.* 480/37.
firmament, *n.*
Occident, *n. obl.* 139/297 ;
ysent, *pp.* 470/2220.
fundement, *n.* (foundation).
pauement, *n. obl.* 396/2104.
gent, *a.*
entent, *n. obl.* 191/1901 ;
tourneyment, *n. obl.* 191/1906 ;

verrayment, *n. pbl.* 191/1902.
hent, *pp.* (A.S. *hentan*, to lay hold of).
yhent, *pp.* 372/1312.
impertinent, *a.*
luggement, *n. obl.* 404/73.
Innocent, *n.*
tlent, *pp.* 863/1077;
Cowent, *n. obl.* 188/1827;
shent, *pp.* 185/1731;
went, *pp.* 184/1730.
Innocent, *n. obj.*
pacient, *a.* 392/1984.
Innocent, *a.*
went, *pp.* 412/276.
Instrument, *n.*
went, *pp.* 494/367.
Instrument, *n. obj.*
paiement, *n. obj.* 337/131;
sent, *pp.* 338/150;
stent, *pp.* 40/1368.
insufficient, *a.*
Cousent, *n. obl.* 392/1959;
excellent, *a.* 480/58.
Iuggement, *n. obl.*
Argument, *n. obj.* 163/1040;
assent, *n. obl.* 22/777, 23/817, 130/35;
comandement, *n.* 336/67;
impertinent, *a.* 404/54;
pent, *pp.* 24/834;
yent, *pp.* 163/1041.
Kent, *n. pr.*
comandement, *n. obl.* 95/3292.
mandement, *n. obj.*
assent, *n. obl.* 373/1359.
negligent, *a.*
to-rent, *pp.* 306/102.
obedient, *a.*
assent, *n. obl.* 24/852.
Occident, *n. obl.*
firmament, *n.* 139/295.
omnipotent, *a.*
tostament, *n. obl.* 321/575; *n. obj.* 346/424.

pacient, *n. obl.*
Ascendent, *n. obj.* 12/417.
pacient, *a.*
diligent, *a.* 14/483;
Innocent, *n. obj.* 392/1983;
sent, 3 *s. perf.* 439/1151.
paiement, *n. obj.*
Instrument, *n. obj.* 337/132.
parlement, *n. obl.*
assent, *n.* 88/3075; *n. obl.* 84/2969.
pavement, *n. obl.*
asayement, *n. obl.* 131/86;
fundement, *n.* 396/2103;
went, *pp.* 189/1869.
present, *a.*
Argument, *n. obj.* 287/4172.
sacrement, *n.*
shent, *pp.* 445/1320.
sacrement, *n. obl.*
assent, *n. obl.* 326/758.
sacrement, *n. obj.*
went, *pp.* 455/1701.
sent, 3 *s. perf.*
pacient, *a.* 439/1149.
sent, *pp.*
absent, *a.* 582/203;
Instrument, *n. obj.* 338/149;
went, *pp.* 105/3665.
shent, *pp.* (A.S. *scendan*, to ruin).
Innocent, *n.* 184/1728;
sacrement, *n.* 445/1319;
went, *pp.* 184/1730.
spent, *pp.*
luggement, *n. obl.* 24/833.
stent, *pp.*
Instrument, *n. obj.* 40/1367.
talent, *n. obj.*
Accident, *n. obl.* 320/539.
testament, *n. obl.* (Bible).
omnipotent, *a.* 321/576.
testament, *n. obj.* (will).

omnipotent, *a.* 346/423.
to-rent, *pp.*
apertinent, *a.* 435/1010;
negligent, *a.* 306/101;
went, *pp.* 435/1013.
torment, *n. obl.*
went, 3 *s. perf.* 546/534;
yhent, *pp.* 546/536.
torment, *n. obj.*
eggement, *n. obl.* 156/842;
yrent, *pp.* 156/844.
tourneyment, *n. obl.*
entent, *n. obl.* 191/1902;
gent, *a.* 191/1905;
verrayment, *adv.* 191/1903.
verrayment, *adv.* (A.N. *verai-ment*, truly).
entent, *n. obl.* 191/1902;
gent, *a.* 191/1905;
tourneyment, *n. obl.* 191/1906.
violent, *a.*
yhent, *pp.* 329/868.
went, 3 *s. perf.*
torment, *n. obl.* 546/537;
yhent, *pp.* 546/536.
went, 3 *s. perf.*
hente, 3 *s. perf.* 264/3449;
sente, 3 *s. perf.* 264/3448;
to-rente, *inf.* 264/3451.
went, *pp.*
apertinent, *a.* 435/1010;
Innocent, *n.* 184/1728; *a.* 412/374;
Instrument, *n.* 494/568;
pacement, *n. obl.* 189/1867;
sacrement, *n. obj.* 455/1702;
sent, *pp.* 105/3666;
shent, *pp.* 185/1731;
to-rent, *pp.* 435/1012.
yblent, *pp.* (blinded).
shent, *n.* 109/3807.
yburnt, *pp.* (burnt).
assent, *n. obl.* 28/945.
yhent, *pp.*

torment, *n. obl.* 546/537;
violent, *a.* 329/867;
went, 3 *s. perf.* 546/534.
ylent, *pp.*
brent, *pp.* 572/1407.
yrent, *pp.*
eggement, *n. obl.* 156/842;
torment, *n. obj.* 156/845.
ysent, *pp.*
Argument, *n. obj.* 163/1040;
comandement, *n. obl.* 82/2869;
firmament, *n.* 470/2219;
luggement, *n. obl.* 163/1038.
yshent, *pp.*
hent, *pp.* 372/1311.

-ente (see **-ent**)

Armypotente, *a.*
bente, *n. obl.* 57/1981;
siente, *inf.* 70/2442.
assente, *inf.*
entente, *n.* 265/3471; *n. obl.* 319/1383; *n. obj.* 407/127, 408/148, 449/1467;
lente, *n. obl.* 403/12;
mente, 3 *pl. perf.* 406/89;
rente, *n. obj.* 11/373;
wente, 3 *pl. perf.* 406/86.
assente, 1 *s. pres.*
entente, *n.* 130/40.
assente, 2 *pl. subj.*
entente, *n. obl.* 305/88.
bente, *n. obl.*
Armypotente, *a.* 57/1982.
consente, *inf.*
hente, 3 *s. perf.* 420/534;
wente, 3 *pl. perf.* 420/536.
entente, *n.*
assente, *inf.* 265/3469; 1 *s. pres.* 30/39;
hente, *inf.* 377/1800;
I-mente, *pp.* 560/999;
mente, 3 *s. perf.* 85/2990;
rente, *n. obj.* 388/1821;
repente, *inf.* 317/431, 329/850, 381/1629;
stente, *inf.* 426/734;
wente, 3 *s. perf.* 185/1739; 3 *pl. perf.* 30/999; 1 *s. subj.* 431/875.
entente, *n. obl.*
assente, *inf.* 519/1384; 2 *pl. subj.* 305/87;
hente, 3 *s. perf.* 28/957;
mente, 3 *s. perf.* 299/4614, 467/2105, 481/108;
rente, *n. obl.* 376/1451;
n. obj. 374/1390;
repente, *inf.* 430/860;
sente, 3 *s. perf.* 156/821, 160/943, 447/1397, 533/176, 545/525;
shente, *pp.* 159/931;
stente, *inf.* 434/972; 3 *s. perf.* 435/1023;
tente, *n. obl.* 159/940;
wente, 3 *s. perf.* 156/823, 157/868, 474/2376, 522/1510, 539/350; 3 *pl. perf.* 287/4175, 421/588, 507/960, 513/1177.
entente, *n. obj.*
assente, *inf.* 407/129, 408/150, 449/1468;
mente, 3 *s. perf.* 140/327, 493/322; 2 *pl. perf.* 507/981; 3 *pl. perf.* 490/399;
rente, *n. obl.* 374/1373;
sente, 3 *s. perf.* 136/204, 140/326, 419/518, 427/763, 540/364;
shente, 3 *s. subj.* 527/7;
wente, 3 *s. perf.* 385/1734, 467/2119, 470/2211, 522/1491.
hente, *inf.*
entente, *n.* 377/1499;
spente, 3 *s. perf.* 9/300;
to-rente, 3 *pl. perf.* 325/709;
wente, 3 *s. perf.* 75/2637.
hente, 3 *s. perf.*
consente, *inf.* 420/537;
entente, *n. obl.* 28/958;
presente, *inf.* 310/256;
rente, *n. obj.* 166/1142;
repente, 3 *pl. subj.* 382/1665;
sente, 3 *s. perf.* 264/3448;
to-rente, 3 *s. perf.* 264/3451;
went, 3 *s. perf.* 264/3446;
wente, 3 *s. perf.* 20/697, 121/4211, 267/3548, 278/3893, 381/1640;
3 *pl. perf.* 420/536.
I-mente, *pp.*
entente, *n.* 560/998.
lente, *n.*
wente, 1 *s. perf.* 349/549.
lente, *n. obl.*
assente, *inf.* 403/11;
wente, 1 *s. perf.* 349/544.
lente, 3 *s. perf.*
mente, 1 *s. perf.* 562/1051.
mente, 1 *s. perf.*
lente, 3 *s. perf.* 562/1050.
mente, 3 *s. perf.*
entente, *n.* 85/2989; *n. obl.* 299/1613, 467/2106, 481/107; *n. obj.* 140/324, 493/321;
rente, *n. obj.* 263/3401;
sente, 3 *s. perf.* 140/326, 263/3400, 263/3405.
mente, 2 *pl. perf.*
entente, *n. obj.* 507/982.
mente, 3 *pl. perf.*
assente, *inf.* 406/88;
entente, *n. obj.* 490/400;
wente, 3 *pl. perf.* 406/86.
patente, *n. obl.*
warente, *inf.* 314/338.
presente, *inf.*
hente, 3 *pl. perf.* 310/255.

rende, *v.*
sende, 3 *s. perf.* 283/4018 ;
sjende, 3 *s. perf.* 83/3219 ;
wende, 3 *s. perf.* 8/255.
rente, *n. obl.*
entente, *n. obl.* 376/1452 ;
n. obj. 374/1374 ;
tente, *n. obl.* 268/3570.
rente, *n. obj.*
assente, *inf.* 11/374 ;
entente, *n.* 388/1822 ; *n. obl.* 374/1389 ;
hente, 3 *s. perf.* 166/1144 ;
mente, 3 *s. perf.* 263/3398 ;
sente, 3 *s. perf.* 263/3400, 263/3403 ;
spente, 3 *s. perf.* 42/1444.
rente, 3 *s. perf.* (toro).
wente, 3 *s. perf.* 290/4292.
repente, *inf.*
entente, *n.* 317/432, 329/849, 381/1630 ; *n. obl.* 430/861 ;
sente, 3 *s. subj.* 454/1665.
repente, 3 *pl. subj.*
hente, 3 *s. subj.* 382/1664.
sente, 3 *s. perf.*
entente, *n. obl.* 156/824, 159/942, 447/1398, 533/178, 545/524 ; *n. obj.* 136/206, 140/324, 419/517, 427/763, 540/363 ;
hente, 3 *s. perf.* 264/3449 ;
mente, 3 *s. perf.* 140/327, 263/3398 ;
rente, *n.* 283/4017 ; *n. obj.* 263/3401 ;
sente, 3 *s. perf.* 263/3403 ;
stente, *inf.* 279/3925 ;
tente, *n. obl.* 30/1021, 159/940 ;
to-rente, 3 *s. perf.* 264/3451 ;
went, 3 *s. perf.* 264/3446 ;
wente, 3 *s. perf.* 156/823, 163/1043, 464/2007 ;
sente, 3 *pl. perf.*
wente, 3 *pl. perf.* 187/1804.
sente, 3 *s. subj.*
repente, *inf.* 454/1666.
shente, 3 *s. subj.*
entente, *n. obj.* 527/6.
shente, *pp.*
entente, *n. obl.* 159/930.
spente, 3 *s. perf.*
hente, *inf.* 9/299 ;
rente, *n.* 93/3220 ; *n. obj.* 42/1443.
stente, *inf.*
Armypotente, *a.* 70/2441 ;
entente, *n.* 426/735 ; *n. obl.* 434/973 ;
sente, 3 *s. perf.* 279/3927.
stente, 3 *s. perf.*
entente, *n. obl.* 435/1025.
tente, *n. obl.*
entente, *n. obl.* 159/942 ;
rente, *n. obl.* 268/3572 ;
sente, 3 *s. perf.* 30/1022, 160/943 ;
wente, 3 *s. perf.* 274/3764.
to-rente, 3 *s. perf.*
hente, 3 *s. perf.* 264/3449 ;
sente, 3 *s. perf.* 264/3448 ;
went, 3 *s. perf.* 264/3446.
to-rente, 3 *pl. perf.*
hente, *inf.* 325/710.
warente, *inf.*
potente, *n. obl.* 314/337.
wente, 1 *s. perf.* 264/3449 ;
lente, *n.* 349/550 ; *n. obl.* 349/543.
wente, 3 *s. perf.*
entente, *n.* 185/1740 ; *n. obl.* 156/824, 157/867, 474/2375, 522/1502, 539/349 ; *n. obj.* 385/1733, 467/2120, 470/2212, 522/1492 ;
hente, *inf.* 75/2638 ; 3 *s. perf.* 20/698, 121/4212, 267/3546, 278/3895, 381/1639 ;
rente, *n.* 8/256 ;
sente, 3 *s. perf.* 156/821, 163/1042, 464/2008 ;
tente, *n. obl.* 274/3762.
wente, 3 *pl. perf.*
assente, *inf.* 406/88 ;
consente, *inf.* 420/537 ;
entente, *n.* 30/1009 ; *n. obl.* 287/4176, 421/587, 507/959, 513/1178 ;
hente, 3 *s. perf.* 420/534 ;
mente, 3 *pl. perf.* 406/89 ;
rente, 3 *s. perf.* 290/4291 ;
sente, 3 *pl. perf.* 187/1806.
wente, 1 *s. subj.*
entente, *n.* 431/874.

-enten

assenten, 3 *pl. perf.*
wenten, 3 *pl. perf.* 408/178.
henten, 3 *pl. perf.*
senten, *inf.* 27/903.

-entx

Argumentx, *n. pl.*
connenientx, *a. pl.* 516/1278.
Instrumentx, *n. pl.*
commandementx, *n. pl.* 377/1484 ;
parementx, *n. pl.* 486/269.

-eny

eny, *a.* (any).
peny, *n. obl.* 118/4119 ; *n. obj.* 386/1749.

-epe, -eepe (*q. v.*)

aslepe, *a. pl.*
creepe, *inf.* 103/3594.
Chepe, *n. pr.*
lepe, *n. pr.* 321/563, 321/570 ;
lepe, *inf.* 127/4378 ;
slepe, *inf.* 576/23 ;
stepe, *a. pl.* 22/753.
chepe, *inf.* (A.S. *ceapian*, to buy).
lepe, *inf.* 341/267.
clepe, 1 *pl. pres.* (A.S. *cleopian*, to call).*
threpe, 1 *pl. pres.* 555/827.
wepe, *inf.*
kepe, *inf.* 447/1382, 469/2188, 521/1479 ; 3 *s. imper.* 122/4247 ;
slepe, *inf.* 403/14.
wepe, 2 *pl. pres.*
crepe, *inf.* 270/3627 ;
kepe, 2 *pl. pres.* 270/3624 ;
slepe, *inf.* 270/3625 ;
wepe, 2 *pl. pres.* 270/3622.
depe, *n. obl.* (the sea).
kepe, 2 *s. imper.* 144/454.
depe, *adv.*
crepe, *inf.* 99/3441 ;
kepe, *inf.* 4/130.
hepe, *n. obj.*
slepe, *inf.* 192/1934.
kepe, *inf.*
crepe, *inf.* 562/1045 ;
depe, *adv.* 4/129 ;
sleepe, 1 *s. pres.* 532/153 ;
wepe, *inf.* 447/1381, 469/2187, 521/1480.
kepe, 2 *pl. pres.*
crepe, *inf.* 270/3627 ;
slepe, *inf.* 270/3625 ;
wepe, 2 *pl. pres.* 270/3622.
kepe, 2 *s. imper.*
depe, *n. obl.* 144/455.
kepe, 3 *s. imper.*
wepe, *inf.* 122/4248.
lepe, *n. pr.* (a town in Spain).
Chepe, *n. pr.* 321/564, 321/569.
lepe, *inf.*
Chepe, *n. pr.* 127/4377 ;
chepe, *inf.* 341/268.
slepe, *inf.*
Chepe, *n. pr.* 576/24 ;
crepe, *inf.* 270/3627 ;
hepe, *n. obj.* 192/1937 ;
kepe, 2 *pl. pres.* 270/3624 ;
wepe, *inf.* 403/13 ; 2 *pl. pres.* 270/3622.
stepe, *a. pl.*
Chepe, *n. pr.* 22/754 ;
threpe, 1 *s. pres.* (A.S. *threapian*, to call).
clepe, 1 *pl. pres.* 555/827.
wepe, *inf.*
kepe, *inf.* 447/1382, 469/2188, 521/1479 ; 3 *s. imper.* 122/4247 ;
slepe, *inf.* 403/14.
wepe, 2 *pl. pres.*
crepe, *inf.* 270/3627 ;
kepe, 2 *pl. pres.* 270/3624 ;
slepe, *inf.* 270/3625.

-epeth

crepeth, 3 *s. pres.*
kepeth, 3 *s. pres.* 439/1133 ;
slepeth, 3 *s. pres.* 393/1993.

-epte

crepte, 3 *s. perf.*
slepte, 3 *s. perf.* 120/4194, 148/595.
crepte, 3 *pl. perf.*
kepte, 3 *pl. perf.* 275/3808 ;
slepte, 3 *s. perf.* 275/3809 ;
wepte, 3 *s. perf.* 275/3811.
kepte, 3 *s. perf.*
slepte, 3 *s. perf.* 145/497, 410/224, 446/1368.
kepte, 3 *pl. perf.*
crepte, 3 *pl. perf.* 275/3806 ;
slepte, 3 *s. perf.* 275/3809 ;
wepte, 3 *s. perf.* 138/267, 275/3811.
slepte, 3 *s. perf.*
crepte, 3 *s. perf.* 120/4193, 148/594 ; 3 *pl. perf.* 275/3806 ;
kepte, 3 *s. perf.* 145/496, 410/223, 446/1367 ; 3 *pl. perf.* 275/3808 ;
wepte, 3 *s. perf.* 275/3811.
wepte, 3 *s. perf.*
crepte, 3 *pl. perf.* 275/3806 ;
kepte, 3 *s. perf.* 275/3808 ;
3 *pl. perf.* 138/269 ;
slepte, 3 *s. perf.* 275/3811.

-er, -eer (*q. v.*)

er, *adv.*
ther, *adv.* 108/3790.
Antiphoner, *n. obj.*
ner, *adv.* 184/1710 ;
prymer, *n. obl.* 184/1707.
Archer, *n.*
Bachiler, *n.* 580/107.
Bacheler, *n.*
Squier, *n.* 3/79 ;
yeer, *n.* 88/3086.
Bacheler, *n. obj.*
Ryner, *n. obl.* 359/884.
Bachiler, *n.*
Archer, *n.* 580/108.
bakeler, *n. obl.*
coler, *n. obl.* (collar) 94/3263.
bakeler, *n. obj.*
bracer, *n. obj.* 4/111.
bracer, *n. obj.*
bokeler, *n. obj.* 4/112.
Carpenter, *n.*
Cloistrer, *n. obl.* 105/3661 ; hcor, *adv.* 112/3913 ;
myster, *n. obj.* 18/613 ;
scoler, *n.* 92/3190 ;
Tapycer, *n.* 11/362.
Carpenter, *n. obl.*
piler, *n. obj.* 71/2466.
Celerer, *n.*
Officer, *n.* 254/3125.
Cloistrer, *n.*
Carpenter, *n.* 105/3662.
Cloystrer, *n.*
scoler, *n.* 8/260.
coler, *n. obl.* (collar).
bokeler, *n. obl.* 94/3264 ;
voluper, *n. obl.* 93/3241.
Corniculer, *n.*
heer, 2 *pl. imper.* (hear) 540/366 ;
Officer, *n.* 540/368.
dauncer, *n.*

ner, *adv.* 53/1850.
dexterer, *n.*
wonger, *n.* 197/2102.
fermerer, *n.*
yeer, *n. pl.* 389/1860.
gayler, *n. obl.*
prisoner, *n.* 31/1063.
laborer, *n.*
Squier, *n.* 41/1410.
laurer, *n.* (Fr. *laurier*, a laurel).
popeler, *n.* 83/2921.
master, *n. obj.* (ill fortune).
prisoner, *n. obl.* 39/1339.
mystery, *n. obj.* (mystery, handicraft).
Carpenter, *n.* 18/614.
ner, *adv.*
Antiphoner, *n. obj.* 184/1709;
daunger, *n.* 53/1849;
prymer, *n. obl.* 184/1707.
officer, *n.*
Celeer, *n.* 254/3126;
Corniether, *n.* 340/369;
heer, 2 *pl. imper.* 540/366.
Pardoner, *n.*
beer, *n. obj.* (a case, or cover) 20/694;
compeer, *n.* 19/670;
neer, *adv.* 332/966;
yeer, *n.* 315/389.
particuler, *a.*
heer, *adv.* (here) 404/36.
piler, *n. obj.* (pillar).
Carpenter, *n.* 70/2465.
popeler, *n.* (O.Fr. *popiller*, the poplar tree).
laurer, *n.* 83/2922.
power, *n. obl.*
cleer, *a.* 336/914.
prisoner, *n.*
gayler, *n. obl.* 31/1064;
yer, *n. obl.* 42/1458.
prisoner, *n. obl.*
master, *n. obj.* 39/1340.
prymer, *n. obl.*
Anthiphoner, *n. obj.* 184/1709;
ner, *adv.* 184/1710.
Ruser, *n. obl.*
doer, *n. pl.* 191/1926, 513/1195.
Ryner, *n. obl.*
Bacheler, *n. obj.* 359/883.
scoler, *n.*
Carpenter, *n.* 92/3189;
Cloystrer, *n.* 8/259.
soper, *n.* (*sypper*).
Squier, *n. obj.* 514/1209.
soper, *n.* (*sypper*).
yeer, *n. obl.* 10/347.
Squier, *n.*
Bacheler, *n.* 3/80;
laborer, *n.* 41/1409;
yer, *n.* 50/1729.
Squier, *n. obl.*
neer, *adv.* 142/1439;
soper, *n.* 514/1210.
Tawyrer, *n.*
Carpenter, *n.* 11/361.
Taxeerer, *n.*
yeer, *n. obl.* 324/686.
ther, *adv.*
er, *adv.* 108/3789;
heer, *n. obl.* (hair) 81/2834; *n. obj.* 58/2006;
wher, *adv.* 80/2810.
voluper, *n. obl.* (a head-dress).
coler, *n. obl.* (collar) 93/3242.
Walter, *n. pr.*
yeer, *n. pl.* 422/610.
wher, *adv.*
ther, *adv.* 80/2809.
wonger, *n.* (A.S. *wengere*, a pillow).
dexterer, *n.* 197/2103.
yer, *n. obl.*
prisoner, *n.* 42/1457;
Squier, *n.* 50/1730.

-erbes

herbes, *n. pl.*

prouerbes, *n. pl.* 355/773, 452/1567.

-erce, -erse (*q. v.*)

reherce, *inf.*
diuerse, *a. pl.* 563/1098;
werse, *a. pl.* 90/3174;
adv. 495/600.

-erche (see **-irche**)

cherche, *n. obj.*
werche, *inf.* 546/545.

-erd (see **-erde**)

aferd, *pp.* (terrified).
herd, *n. obl.* 18/627; *n. obj.* 117/4096, 285/4110;
herd, *a.* 72/2518;
Hubeerd, *n. pr.* 8/269;
yerd, *n. obl.* 293/4365, 299/4612.
answerd, *pp.*
Cutberd, *n. pr.* 118/4127.
berd, *n. obl.*
aferd, *pp.* 18/628;
herd, *a.* 72/2518;
sword, *n. obl.* 298/4547;
yerd, *n. obl.* 515/1251.
berd, *n. obj.*
aferd, *pp.* 117/4095, 285/4109;
yherd, *pp.* 107/3738.
Cutberd, *n. pr.*
answerd, *pp.* 118/4128.
herd, *a.* (haired).
berd, *n. obl.* 72/2517.
herd, *pp.* (heard).
sword, *n. obl.* 485/236, 485/241; *n. obj.* 46/1598.
Huberd, *n. pr.*
berd, *n. obl.* 8/270.
sword, *n. obl.*
berd, *n. obl.* 298/4548;
herd, *pp.* 485/235, 485/242.
sword, *n. obj.*
herd, *pp.* 46/1597.
yerd, *n. obl.*
aferd, *pp.* 293/4366, 299/4611;
berd, *n. obl.* 515/1252.
yherd, *pp.* (haired).
berd, *n. obj.* 107/3737.

-erde (see **-erd**)

answerde, 3 *s. perf.*
herde, 3 *s. perf.* 33/1123, 110/3844, 364/1036, 450/1519, 469/2183, 508/1007, 524/1586;
yerde, *n. obl.* 403/22.
ferde, 3 *s. perf.* (fared).
herde, 3 *pl. subj.* 40/1371.

-ere, -eere (*q. v.*)

answere, *n. obj.*
swere, 1 *s. pres.* 471/2265.
appere, *inf.*
cleere, *a.* 534/201;
heere, *adv.* 534/198.
beggestere, *n.*
Tappestere, *n. obj.* 7/241.
bere, *n.* (bear).
spere, *n. obl.* 47/1639.
Bere, *n. obl.* (bear).
here, *pron.* (her) 59/2057.
bere, *inf.* (bear, support).
here, *pron.* (her) 144/460;
here, *adv.* 41/1421;
spere, *n. obl.* 144/459;
were, *inf.* (wear) 483/147.
bere, 1 *s. pres.*
here, *pron.* (her) 431/887;
were, *inf.* (wear) 431/886.
bere, 3 *s. subj.*
spere, *n. obl.* 65/2255.
brere, *n.* (briar).
manere, *n. obl.* 459/1826.
Chambrere, *n.* (chamber-maid).
manere, *n. obl.* 429/818.
chiere, *n. obl.*
matiere, *n. obl.* 457/1741.
chiere, *n. obj.*

frere, *n.* 371/1265.
daggere, *n. obj.*
spere, *n. obl.* 4/114.
dere, *a.*
cheere, *n. obl.* 538/304.
dere, *inf.* (hurt, injure).
spere, *n. obl.* 485/239;
swere, *inf.* 53/1821;
were, 3 *s. subj.* 256/3189.
enquere, *inf.*
lore, *inf.* 149/630;
there, *adv.* 90/3165;
were, 3 *pl. perf.* 427/770.
ere, *n.* (ear).
where, *adv.* 394/2052.
ere, *n. obl.*
fere, *n. obj.* (fear) 363/1022;
there, *adv.* 395/2068;
were, 3 *s. subj.* 373/1357, 379/1549, 484/195; 3 *pl. subj.* 426/728, 557/895;
where, *adv.* 487/315.
ere, *inf.* (A.S. *erian*, to plough).
forbere, *inf.* 26/885.
euere, *adv.*
neuere, *adv.* 552/736.
fere, *n. obj.* (fear).
ere, *n. obl.* 363/1021.
fumetere, *n. obl.* (the herb fumitory).
there, *adv.* 287/4154.
fynystere, *n. pr.* (Cape Finisterre).
were, 3 *pl. perf.* 12/407.
forbere, *inf.*
ere, *inf.* (plough) 26/886;
millere, *n.* 90/3167.
frere, *n.*
chiere, *n. obj.* 371/1266;
doere, *a.* 373/1337, 386/1762, 570/1354;
heere, *adv.* 555/838;
manere, *n. obl.* 357/839, 384/1708, 385/1714, 400/2263;
mateere, *n. obl.* 357/836, 401/2288.
frere, *n. obl.*
doere, *a.* 371/1300;
heere, *inf.* 358/856;
mateere, *n. obl.* 309/2229.
frore, *n. obj.*
choere, *n. obl.* 397/2158;
heere, *adv.* 397/2148;
were, 3 *pl. perf.* 383/1679.
gere, *n. obl.*
there, *adv.* 63/2179;
were, 3 *pl. perf.* 30/1015.
gere, *n. obj.*
where, *adv.* 115/4015.
here, *pron.* (her).
Bere, *n. obl.* (boar) 59/2058;
bere, *inf.* 144/457; 1 *s. pres.* 431/884;
spere, *n. obl.* 144/459;
swere, *inf.* 502/789, 532/150;
were, *inf.* (wear) 431/886.
here, *adv.*
here, *inf.* 41/1422.
lere, *inf.* (A.S. *larian*, to teach).
enquere, *inf.* 149/629.
manere, *n.*
deere, *a.* 532/144;
heere, *inf.* 532/145.
manere, *n. obl.*
brere, *n.* 459/1825;
Chambrere, *n.* 429/819;
chiere, *n. obl.* 64/2219;
cheere, *n. obl.* 412/298, 428/82, 493/307, 494/545; *n. obj.* 5/139, 347/486;
cleere, *a. pl.* 428/779, 530/101;
deere, *a.* 272/3708, 413/334, 510/1072, 520/1426, 536/272, 539/333, 573/1467; *a. pl.* 447/1415, 488/341;
frere, *n.* 357/840, 384/

1707, 385/1713, 400/2264 ;
heere, *inf.* 413/331, 491/446, 591/69 ;
heere, *adv.* 90/3170, 412/299, 442/1238, 539/331 ;
leere, *inf.* 467/2128 ;
meteere, *n. obl.* 408/175 ;
matere, *n. obl.* 140/322, 440/1175.
maneres, *n. obj.*
heere, *inf.* 26/875, 484/188 ;
here, *inf.* 562/1056.
matere, *n. obl.*
manere, *n. obl.* 140/321, 440/1176.
matiere, *n. obl.*
chiere, *n. obl.* 457/1742.
mere, *n. obl.* (A.S. *mere*, a mare).
Millere, *n.* 16/542.
Millere, *n.*
forbere, *inf.* 90/3168 ;
mere, *n. obl.* 16/541.
nenere, *adv.*
enere, *adv.* 552/737.
nowhere, *adv.*
there, *adv.* 565/1175.
Officere, *n.*
heere, *adv.* 49/1711.
preyere, *n. obl.*
cleere, *a.* 67/2331 ; *adv.* 336/254 ;
deere, *a.* 65/2260, 103/3588, 536/257 ;
leere, *inf.* 321/578, 586/332 ;
yere, *n. obl.* 35/1203.
preyere, *n. obj.*
heere, 3 *s. subj.* 104/3642.
requere, *inf.*
there, *adv.* 364/1051.
spere, *n. obl.*
bere, *n.* (boar) 47/1640 ;
bere, *inf.* 144/457 ; 3 *s. subj.* 65/2256 ;
daggere, *n. obj.* 4/113 ;
dere, *inf.* (hurt) 485/240 ;
here, *pron.* (her) 144/460 ;
were, *inf.* (defend). 73/2360.
spere, *n. obj.*
were, 3 *pl. perf.* (wore) 84/2948.
swere, *inf.*
dere, *inf.* (hurt) 53/1822 ;
here, *pron.* 592/700, 532/150 ;
to-tere, 3 *pl. perf.* 318/474 ;
were, 3 *s. subj.* 442/1219.
swere, 1 *s. pres.*
answere, *n. obj.* 471/2266 ;
tere, *inf.* 171/1326.
Tappestere, *n. obj.*
beggestere, *n.* 7/242.
tere, *inf.*
swere, 1 *s. pres.* 171/1325.
there, *adv.*
enquere, *inf.* 93/3166 ;
ere, *n. obl.* 395/2067 ;
fluxetere, *n. obl.* 287/4153 ;
gere, *n. obl.* 63/2180 ;
nowhere, *adv.* 565/1175 ;
requere, *inf.* 364/1052 ;
teere, *n. obl.* 147/537 ;
were, 3 *pl. perf.* 546/535, 589/8 ; 3 *s. subj.* 324/690, 339/184 ;
where, *adv.* 61/2113, 146/534, 363/996, 534/216.
to-tere, 3 *pl. perf.* (tore asunder).
swere, *inf.* 318/473.
warderere, *interj.*
heere, *adv.* 118/4102.
were, *inf.* (to defend).
spere, *n. obl.* 73/2549.
were, *inf.* (A.S. *werian*, to wear).
bere, *inf.* 483/148 ; 1 *s. pres.* 431/884 ;
here, *pron.* (her) 431/887.
were, 3 *pl. perf.* (*cf to wear*).
spere, *n. obj.* 84/2947.
were, 3 *pl. perf.* (*cf to be*).
beere, *n. obj.* (biar) 83/2900 ;
enquere, *inf.* 427/769 ;
everywhere, *adv.* 534/209 ;
ffynystere, *n. pr.* 12/408 ;
frere, *n. obj.* 383/1680 ;
gere, *n. obl.* 30/1016 ;
teere, *n. obl.* 513/1182 ;
there, *adv.* 183/1689, 546/533, 589/7 ; *
yere, *n.* 183/1688.
were, 3 *s. subj.* (*cf to be*).
deere, *a.* 431/881 ;
dere, *inf.* (hurt) 256/3191 ;
ere, *n. obl.* 373/1358, 379/1550, 484/196 ;
geere, *n.* 11/352 ;
swere, *inf.* 442/1220 ;
there, *adv.* 324/689, 339/183.
were, 3 *pl. subj.* (*cf to be*).
ere, *n. obl.* 426/729, 557/894.
where, *adv.*
ere, *n.* 394/2051 ; *n. obl.* 487/316 ;
gere, *n. obj.* 115/4016 ;
teere, *n. obl.* 147/537 ;
there, *adv.* 61/2114, 146/536, 363/995, 534/217.
yere, *n. obl.*
preyere, *n. obl.* 35/1204 ;
there, *adv.* 183/1689 ;
were, 3 *pl. perf.* 183/1686.

-ere-3 (see **-er3**)

afered, *pp.*
lered, *a.* 311/283.

-eres (see **-eres** and **-eris**)

beres, *n. pl.* (bears).
hoppesteres, *n. pl.* 58/2017.
brares, *n. pl.*
geres, *n. pl.* 44/1531.
coureres, *n. pl.*
Squieres, *n. pl.* 72/2502.
eres, *n. pl.*
heres, *n. pl.* 361/953 ;
yeres, *n. pl.* 44/1522.
ffruiteseres, *n. pl.* (fruit girls).
Tombesteres, *n. pl.* 318/477.
freres, *n. pl.*
prayeres, *n. pl.* 359/865, 391/1939 ;
preyeres, *n. pl.* 7/231, 390/1884, 390/1905, 390/1911 ;
yeres, *n. pl.* 391/1949.
geres, *n. pl.*
breres, *n. pl.* 44/1532.
heres, *n. pl.* (hairs).
eres, *n. pl.* 361/954 ;
sheres, *n. pl.* 354/722 ;
yeres, *n. pl.* 262/3367.
hoppesteres, *n. pl.* (dancing girls).
beres, *n. pl.* 58/2018.
officeres, *n. pl.*
squieres, *n. pl.* 409/192 ;
wafereres, *n. pl.* 318/479.
prayeres, *n. pl.*
freres, *n. pl.* 359/866, 391/1940.
preyeres, *n. pl.*
freres, *n. pl.* 7/232, 390/1883, 390/1906, 390/1912.
sheres, *n. pl.*
heres, *n. pl.* 354/721.
squieres, *n. pl.*
coureres, *n. pl.* 72/2501 ;
officeres, *n. pl.* 409/190.
teres, *n. pl.*
yeres, *n. pl.* 85/2967.
Tombesteres, *n. pl.* (dancing girls).
ffruiteseres, *n. pl.* 318/478.
wafereres, *n. pl.*
officeres, *n. pl.* 318/480.
yeres, *n. pl.*
eres, *n. pl.* 44/1532 ;
freres, *n. pl.* 391/1950 ;
heres, *n. pl.* 262/3365 ;
teres, *n. pl.* 85/2968.

-eric (see **-erye**)

merie, *a.*
berie, *inf.* 329/884.

-eris (see **-eres**)

heris, *n. pl.* (hairs).
yeris, *n. pl.* 111/3869.

-erk', -erk

clerk', *n.*
werk', *n. obl.* 314/340 ; 511/1106 ;
werk, *n. obl.* 14/479.
clerk, *n.*
derk', *a.* 121/4225 ;
werk, *n. obj.* 95/3311.
clerk', *n. obl.*
werk', *n. obl.* 404/28, 553/743.
derk, *a. obl.*
werk, *n. obl.* 125/4337.
derk', *a.*
clerk, *n.* 121/4226.
hawberk', *n.*
werk', *n. obl.* 196/2054.
merk', *n. obl.*
werk', *n. obl.* 505/879.
werk', *n. obl.*
clerk', *n.* 314/339, 511/1105 ; *n. obl.* 404/27, 553/748 ;
hawberk', *n.* 196/2053 ;
merk', *n. obl.* 505/880.
werk, *n. obl.*
clerk', *n.* 14/480 ;
derk, *n. obl.* 125/4338.
werk, *n. obj.*
clerk, *n.* 95/3312.

-erkes (see **-erkis**)

clerkes, *n. pl.*
werkes, *n. pl.* 463/1971.

-erkis (see **-erkes**)

clerkis, *n. pl.*
clerk' is, 294/4426, 448/1428 ;
werkis, *n. pl.* 145/478.
werkis, *n. pl.*
clerkis, *n. pl.* 145/480 ;
derk is, 145/481, 529/66.

-erl

cherl, *n. obj.*
Erl, *n.* 367/1157.

-erme

erme, *inf.* (A.S. *earmian*, to grieve).
terme, *n. obl.* 312/311.

-ermed

affermed, *pp.*
conformed, *pp.* 67/2350.

-ern

fern, *n. obl.* (the weed).
fern, *adv.* (before) 486/256.

-erne

berne, *n.* (A.S. *bern*, a barn).
Oloferne, *n. pr.* 274/3757.
burne, *n. obl.*
yerne, *a.* 94/3257 ; *adv.* 316/398.
discerne, *inf.*
eterne, *a.* 57/1990, 86/3004.
eterne, *a.*
discerne, *inf.* 57/1989, 86/3003 ;
gouerne, 3 *s. pres.* 38/1303.
giterne, *n. obl.*
Tauerne, *n.* 96/3334.
gouerne, 3 *s. pres.*
eterne, *a.* 38/1304.
herne, *n. obl.* (nook, corner).
lerne, *inf.* 511/1122.
lanterne, *n. obl.*
werne, *inf.* 343/333.

lerne, *inf.*
herne, *n. obl.* 511/1121;
yerne, *adv.* 363/993.
Olderne, *n. pr.*
berne, *n.* 274/3759.
Taverne, *n.*
gitterne, *n. obl.* 96/3333.
werne, *inf.*
laverne, *n. obl.* 343/334.
yerne, *a.* (brisk, eager).
berne, *n. obl.* 24/3258.
yerne, *adv.*
berne, *n. obl.* 316/397;
lerne, *inf.* 363/994.

-ernes

Gyternes's*n. pl.* *
Taurnes, *n. pl.* 318/465.

-erre

derre, *a.* (dearer).
werre, *n. obl.* (war) 42/1447.
ferre, *adv.* (farther).
sterre, *n.* (star) 59/2059;
werre, *n. obl.* (war) 2/47.

-ers

ers, *n. obj.* (yedex.)
kers, *n. obj.* 107/3756;
wers, *adv.* 107/3733.
Openers, *n.*
wers, *a.* 111/3872.

-erse, -erce (*q. v.*)

diverse, *a. pl.*
reherce, *inf.* 563/1059.
werse, *a. pl.*
reherce, *inf.* 99/3173.
werse, *adv.*
reherce, *inf.* 495/599.

-erv

apert, *a.*
desert, *n. obl.* 493/532.

-erte

asterte, *inf.*
herte, *n. obl.* 46/1596, 362/967, 509/1021;
smerte, *a.* 316/413.
asterte, 3 *s. perf.*
herte, *n. obl.* 143/476.
conuerte, *inf.*
herte, *n. obl.* 309/211.
herte, *n.*
aherte, *n.* 291/4310;
amerte, *n. obl.* 504/856;
adv. 5/149.
herte, *n. obl.*
asterte, *inf.* 46/1595, 362/968, 509/1022; 3 *s. perf.* 145/475;
conuerte, *inf.* 309/212;
pouerte, *n. obl.* 132/99;
sherte, *n.* 46/1566; *n. obl.* 460/1852, 460/1883; *n. obj.* 196/2049, 463/1985;
smerte, *n. obl.* 64/2225, 68/2391, 79/2765, 507/974; *a. pl.* 492/480;
inf. 414/353; *v.* 7/230, 16/534, 278/3903, 395/2092, 494/564, 556/871;
sterte, *inf.* 140/335; 3 *s. perf.* 28/932, 32/1080, 38/1299, 44/1514, 46/1573, 51/1762, 77/2684, 109/3816, 295/4467, 298/4557.
herte, *n. obj.*
smerte, *n. obl.* 515/1259*;
v. 423/629;
sterte, *inf.* 31/1044.
pouerte, *n. obl.*
herte, *n. obl.* 132/101;
sherte, *n. obj.* 368/1186.
sherte, *n.*
herte, *n.* 291/4309; *n. obl.* 45/1565.
sherte, *n. obl.*
herte, *n. obl.* 460/1851, 460/1884.
sherte, *n. obj.*

herte, *n. obl.* 196/2052, 463/1986.
smerte, *n. obl.*
herte, *n.* 504/855; *n. obl.* 64/2226, 68/2391, 79/2765, 507/973; *n. obj.* 515/1260.
smerte, *a.*
asterte, *inf.* 316/414;
herte, *n. obj.* 423/630.
smerte, *a. pl.*
herte, *n. obl.* 492/479.
sterte, *inf.*
herte, *n. obl.* 414/351.
smerte, *v.*
herte, *n. obl.* 7/229, 16/533, 278/3901, 395/2091, 494/563, 556/870;
sterte, 3 *s. perf.* 41/1393.
smerte, *adv.*
herte, *n.* 5/150
sterte, *inf.*
herte, *n. obl.* 140/336; *n. obj.* 31/1043.
sterte, 3 *s. perf.*
herte, *n. obl.* 28/949, 32/1079, 38/1300, 44/1513, 46/1574, 51/1761, 77/2684, 109/3815, 295/4468, 298/4558;
smerte, *v.* 41/1394.

-erted

asterted, 3 *s. perf.*
conuerted, *pp.* 143/435.

-erthe

erthe, *n. obj.* (fourth) 344/364.
ferthe, *n. obj.*

-erue

conserue, 2 *s. imper.*
serue, *inf.* 67/2340.
deserue, *inf.*
obserue, *inf.* 187/1821;
serue, *inf.* 68/2380; 1 *s. pres.* 36/1231;
sterue, *inf.* 187/1819.
obserue, *inf.*
deserue, *inf.* 187/1822;
sterue, *inf.* 187/1819.
serue, *inf.*
conserue, 2 *s. imper.* 67/2329;
deserue, *inf.* 68/2379;
sterue, 1 *s. subj.* 444/1292; 1 *pl. subj.* 542/420.*
serue, 1 *s. pres.*
deserue, *inf.* 36/1232;
sterue, *inf.* 41/1398; 3 *s. subj.* 34/1144.
sterue, *inf.* (A.S. *steorfan*, to die).
deserue, *inf.* 187/1822;
obserue, *inf.* 187/1821;
serue, 1 *s. pres.* 41/1397.
sterue, 1 *s. subj.*
serue, *inf.* 444/1291.
sterue, 3 *s. subj.*
serue, 1 *s. pres.* 34/1143.
sterue, 1 *pl. subj.*
serue, *inf.* 542/419.

-erued

deserued, *pp.*
conserued, *pp.* 541/387;
serued, *pp.* 541/389;
yserued, *pp.* 29/963.
serued, *pp.*
deserued, *pp.* 541/390;
disserued, *pp.* 401/2280;
reserued, *pp.* 6/188.

-erueth

forkerueth, 3 *s. pres.*
serueth, 3 *s. pres.* 586/339.

-erye (see **-erie**)

merye, *a.*
berye, *n.* 6/207;
herye, 3 *pl. pres.* 422/616.
merye, *a. pl.*

serye, *n. obl.* 87/3067.

-erye?

beryed, *pp.*
blakeberyed, *pp.* 316/406.

-eryis

beryis, *n. pl.*
mery is, 287/4156.

-erys

erys, *n. pl.* (ears).
herys, *n. pl.*(hairs) 16/555.

-es, -ees (*q. v.*)

Achilles, *n. pr.*
Ercules, *n. pr.* 136/200;
natheles, *adv.* 292/4337;
Socrates, *n. pr.* 136/201.
Alcebiades, *n. pr.*
chees, *inf.* (choose) 520/1440.
Amadrides, *n. pr.*
pees, *n. obl.* 83/2927.
Circes, *n. pr.*
Ercules, *n. pr.* 56/1943.
Ercules, *n. pr.*
Achilles, *n. pr.* 136/198;
Circes, *n. pr.* 56/1944;
Socrates, *n. pr.* 136/201.
giltles, *a.*
recheles, *a.* 585/279.
Hercules, *n. pr.*
prees, *n. obl.* 260/3327.
hermes, *n. pr.*
doutelees, *adv.* 573/1435.
natheles, *adv.*
Achilles, *n. pr.* 292/4338.
Pierides, *n. pr.*
doutelees, *adv.* 131/91.
Socrates, *n. pr.*
Achilles, *n. pr.* 136/198;
Ercules, *n. pr.* 136/200.

-ese, -eese (*q. v.*)

apese, *inf.*
disese, *n. obj.* 579/97;
ese, *n. obl.* 417/434.
chese, *n. obl.*
chese, *inf.* (chose) 386/1748.
chese, *inf.* (A.S. *ceosan*, to choose).
lese, *inf.* 518/1360; 1 *s. subj.* 137/225.
disese, *n.*
ese, *n. obl.* 281/3962.
disese, *n. obl.*
ese, *n.* 552/746.
disese, *n. obj.*
apese, *inf.* 579/98;
displese, *inf.* 517/1313.
displese, *n. obj.*
ese, *n. obl.* 577/25.
displese, *inf.*
disese, *n. obj.* 517/1314;
ese, *n. obl.* 295/4449, 454/1633.
displese, 3 *s. subj.*
ese, *n. obj.* 463/1981.
displese, 1 *pl. subj.*
ese, *n. obl.* 337/127.
ese, *n.*
disese, *n. obl.* 552/747.
ese, *n. obl.*
apese, *inf.* 417/433;
disese, *n.* 281/3961;
displese, *inf.* 295/4450, 454/1634; 1 *pl. subj.* 337/128;
plese, *inf.* 176/1482, 296/4488, 340/213, 513/1186.
ese, *n. obj.*
displese, *n. obj.* 577/26;
3 *s. subj.* 463/1982;
plese, *inf.* 410/216, 424/665.
lese, *inf.* (A.S. *leosan*, to lose).
chese, *inf.* 518/1359.
lese, 1 *s. subj.*
chese, *inf.* 137/227.
plese, *inf.*
ese, *n. obl.* 176/1481, 296/4487, 340/214, 513/

1185 ; *n. obj.* 410/217, 424/664.
rose, *inf.*
vese, *n.* 57/1985.

-esed

esed, *pp.*
yplesed, *pp.* 361/930.

-esse, -cesse (*y. c.*)

almesse, *n. obl.* (alms).
hoolynesse, *n. obl.* 135/167.
biaynesse, *n.*
fairnesse, *n. obl.* 15/519 ;
impresse, *inf.* 452/1578.
biaynesse, *n. obl.*
dresse, *inf.* 568/1271 ;
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 104/3644, 368/1195 ;
heuynesse, *n. obj.* 503/828 ;
hoolynesse, *n. obl.* 330/97 ;
lesse, *n. pl.* 361/934 ;
oppresse, *inf.* 527/4 ;
shamefastnesse, *n. obl.* 304/55 ;
ydelnesse, *n. obl.* 527/2.
biaynesse, *n. obj.*
Countesse, *n.* 422/590 ;
curssednesse, *n. obl.* 316/400 ;
dresse, *inf.* 435/1007 ;
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 422/593 ;
Markynesse, *n. obj.* 435/1014 ;
siknesse, *n. obl.* 461/1903 ;
wrecchednesse, *n. obj.* 582/171 ;
ydelnesse, *n. obl.* 528/22.
bitternesse, *n. obl.*
gladnesse, *n. obl.* 143/424 ;
sikernesse, *n. obl.* 143/425.
blesse, *inf.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 166/1143 ;
goodnesse, *n. obl.* 586/322 ;
heuynesse, *n. obl.* 424/678 ; *n. obj.* 166/1145 ;
hoolynesse, *n. obl.* 456/1708.
blesse, 3 *s. subj.*
curssednesse, *n. obl.* 422/1239 ;
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 296/4486 ;
heuynesse, *n.* 576/22 ; *n. obl.* 281/3977 ;
lesse, *n. pl.* 379/1562 ;
lewednesse, *n. obl.* 199/2111 ;
mesese, *n. obl.* 387/1788 ;
richesse, *n. obl.* 348/520.
brightnesse, *n. obl.*
derknesse, *n. obl.* 540/384.
brightnesse, *n. obj.*
cleennesse, *n. obl.* 532/160.
brotelnesse, *n. obj.*
sikernesse, *n. obj.* 444/1280.
brotilnesse, *n. obl.*
richesse, *n. obl.* 470/2242.
cesse, *inf.*
encresse, *inf.* 163/1068 ;
relesse, *inf.* 164/1069, 408/153.
cleennesse, *n. obl.*
brightnesse, *n. obj.* 532/161 ;
rightwisnesse, *n. obl.* 390/1909.
Countesse, *n.*
biaynesse, *n. obj.* 422/592 ;
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 422/593.
curssednesse, *n.*
rightwisnesse, *n. obl.* 323/637.
curssednesse, *n. obl.*
biaynesse, *n. obj.* 316/399 ;
blesse, 3 *s. subj.* 442/1240 ;
doublenesse, *n. obj.* 569/1300 ;
dronkennesse, *n.* 319/497 ;
lesse, *n. pl.* 310/275 ;
reednesse, *n. obj.* 563/1100 ;
wikkednesse, *n. obl.* 318/1367 ;
wrecchednesse, *n. obj.* 515/1271.
derknesse, *n. obl.*
brightnesse, *n. obl.* 540/385.
distresse, *n. obl.*
dresse, *inf.* 529/77 ;
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 27/320, 157/853, 525/1595 ;
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 445/1335 ;
gladnesse, *n.* 37/1250 ;
heuynesse, *n. obj.* 42/1454 ;
siknesse, *n. obl.* 506/915 ;
vnkyndenesse, *n. obj.* 163/1057.
distresse, *n. obj.*
gentillesse, *n. obj.* 523/1527 ;
worthynesse, *n. obl.* 501/738.
doublenesse, *n. obl.*
humblesse, *n. obl.* 494/544.
doublenesse, *n. obj.*
curssednesse, *n. obl.* 569/1301.
dresse, *inf.* (address, apply)
biaynesse, *n. obl.* 568/1270 ; *n. obj.* 435/1008 ;
distresse, *n. obl.* 529/76 ;
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 99/3467 ;
gladnesse, *n. obl.* 165/1102 ;
stedfastnesse, *n. obl.* 436/1050.
dresse, 3 *pl. pres.*
gesse, *inf.* 74/2593 ;
Iolynesse, *n. obl.* 487/289 ;
Sowdanesse, *n.* 143/414.
dronkenesse, *n.*
curssednesse, *n. obl.* 319/498 ;
wrecchednesse, *n. obl.* 320/550.
dronkennesse, *n. obl.*
soccresse, *n. obj.* 154/773 ;
sobresse, *n. obl.* 321/582 ;
witnesse, *n. obl.* 318/483 ; *n. obj.* 344/382.
encresse, *inf.*
cesse, *inf.* 163/1066 ;
gresse, *n. obj.* 304/60 ;
relesse, *inf.* 164/1069.
expresse, *inf.*
falsenesse, *n. obl.* 569/1304 ;
gladnesse, *n. obj.* 568/1287 ;
lesse, *adv.* 183/1674 ;
maistresse, *n. obj.* 306/106 ;
witnesse, *n. obl.* 308/169 ;
worthynesse, *n. obj.* 183/1672.
expresse, 3 *pl. pres.*
lesse, *adv.* 260/2139.
fairnesse, *n. obl.*
biaynesse, *n.* 15/520 ;
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 490/426 ;
richesse, *n. obl.* 341/257, 415/385.
fairnesse, *n. obj.*
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 264/3441 ;
harlynesse, *n. obl.* 264/3440 ;
noblesse, *n. obl.* 264/3438.
falsnesse, *n. obl.*
expresse, *inf.* 569/1305 ;
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 493/505.
falsnesse, *n. obj.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 560/977.
foolharylnesse, *n.*
richesse, *n.* 56/1926.
gentillesse, *n. obl.*
biaynesse, *n. obj.* 422/592 ;
blesse, 3 *s. subj.* 296/4485 ;
Countesse, *n.* 422/590 ;
distresse, *n. obl.* 27/919, 157/854, 525/1596 ;
fairnesse, *n. obl.* 490/425 ; *n. obj.* 264/3443 ;
falsnesse, *n. obl.* 493/506 ;
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 369/1212, 524/1573 ;
hardinesse, *n. obj.* 406/93 ;
harlynesse, *n. obl.* 264/3440 ;
heuynesse, *n. obj.* 406/95 ;
humblesse, *n. obl.* 501/753 ;
lesse, *adv.* 304/53 ;
noblesse, *n. obl.* 264/3438 ;
richesse, *n. obl.* 97/3381, 366/1110 ;
siknesse, *n. obl.* 461/1918 ;
worthynesse, *n. obl.* 580/124, 584/249 ;
wrecchednesse, *n. obj.* 522/1523.
gentillesse, *n. obj.*
distresse, *n. obl.* 492/484 ; *n. obj.* 523/1528 ;
goodnesse, *n. obl.* 366/1129 ;
hoolynesse, *n. obj.* 91/3180 ;
kyndenesse, *n. obl.* 562/1055 ;
richesse, *n. obl.* 366/1118 ;
sadnesse, *n. obj.* 453/1604.
gesse, *inf.*
dresse, 3 *pl. pres.* 74/2594 ;
heuynesse, *n. obl.* 521/1485.
gesse, 1 *s. pres.*
biaynesse, *n. obl.* 104/3643, 368/1196 ;
blesse, *inf.* 166/1146 ;
distresse, *n. obl.* 445/1336 ;
dresse, *inf.* 99/3468 ;
falsenesse, *n. obj.* 560/976 ;
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 369/1211, 524/1574 ;
goddesse, *n.* 32/1101 ;
heuynesse, *n.* 281/3959 ;
Holdernesse, *n. pr.* 385/1710 ;
lesse, *n. pl.* 264/3453 ; *adv.* 589/6 ;
newefangelnesse, *n. obj.* 496/610 ;
noblesse, *n. obl.* 187/248 418/468 ;
oppresse, *inf.* 519/1411 ;
presse, *n. obl.* 3/81 ;
Priouresse, *n.* 4/118 ;
richesse, *n. obj.* 264/3432 ;
siknesse, *n.* 264/3430 ; *n. obl.* 446/1355 ;
straungenesse, *n. obj.* 178/1576 ;
tresse, *n. obl.* 31/1049 ;
warmnesse, *n. obl.* 470/2221 ;
wikkednesse, *n. obj.* 149/623, 471/2249 ;
worthynesse, *n. obl.* 400/2260.
gladnesse, *n.*
distresse, *n. obl.* 36/1249 ;
likenesse, *n. obj.* 81/2842.
gladnesse, *n. obl.*
bitternesse, *n. obl.* 143/422 ;
dresse, *inf.* 165/1100 ;
impresse, *inf.* 562/1071 ;
sikernesse, *n. obl.* 143/1425.
gladnesse, *n. obj.*
expresse, *inf.* 568/1286.
goddesse, *n.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 32/1102 ;
hoolynesse, *n. obl.* 34/1158 ;
lesse, *n. pl.* 509/1054.
goodnesse, *n. obl.*
blesse, *inf.* 586/321 ;
gentillesse, *n. obj.* 366/1130 ;
heuynesse, *n. obl.* 160/852 ;
richesse, *n. obl.* 428/795 ;
soothfastnesse, *n. obl.* 428/796.

hardinesse, *n. obj.*
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 406/96;
heuynesse, *n. obj.* 406/95.
harlynesse, *n.*
richesse, *n.* 56/1847.
hardynesse, *n. obl.*
fairnesse, *n. obj.* 264/3443;
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 264/3441;
noblesse, *n. obl.* 264/3438;
wrecchednesse, *n. obl.* 257/3212.
hardynesse, *n.*
likeornesse, *n. obj.* 351/611;
wrecchednesse, *n. obl.* 159/941.
hethenesse, *n. obl.*
kyndenesse, *n. obl.* 165/1113;
worthynesse, *n. obl.* 2/50.
heuynesse, *n.*
blesse, 3 *s. subj.* 376/21;
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 281/3060;
humblenesse, *n. obl.* 416/429;
redresse, *inf.* 416/431.
heuynesse, *n. obl.*
blesse, *inf.* 424/679; 3 *s. subj.* 281/3078;
gesse, *inf.* 321/1486;
goodnesse, *n. obl.* 160/951.
heuynesse, *n. obj.*
busynesse, *n. obl.* 303/827;
blesse, *inf.* 166/1146;
distresse, *n. obl.* 42/1453;
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 406/96;
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 166/1143;
hardinesse, *n. obj.* 406/93;
huntersse, *n. obl.* 67/2347;
wilfulnesse, *n.* 87/3057.*
Holdernesse, *n. pr.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 385/1709.
hoolynesse, *n. obl.*
almesse, *n. obl.* 135/168;
busynesse, *n. obl.* 530/98;
blesse, *inf.* 456/1707;
gentillesse, *n. obj.* 91/3179;
goddesse, *n.* 34/1157.
humblenesse, *n. obl.*
heuynesse, *n.* 417/432;
redresse, *inf.* 416/431.
humblesse, *n. obl.*
doublenesse, *n. obl.* 484/543;
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 501/734;
soothfastnesse, *n. obl.* 432/934.
huntersse, *n.*
heuynesse, *n. obj.* 67/2348.
Ianglersse, *n.*
Leonesse, *n.* 352/637.
imprysse, *inf.*
busynesse, *n.* 452/1577;
gladnesse, *n. obl.* 562/1070.
Iolynesse, *n. obl.*
dresse, 3 *pl. pres.* 487/290.
Iolynesse, *n. obj.*
richesse, *n. obj.* 361/925.
kisse, *inf.* (kiss).
stedfastnesse, *n. obj.* 436/1056.
kyndenesse, *n. obl.*
gentillesse, *n. obj.* 562/1094;
hethenesse, *n. obl.* 165/1112.
Leonesse, *n.*
Ianglersse, *n.* 352/638.
lesse, *n. pl.*
cursednesse, *n. obl.* 310/276;
Markysesse, *n. obj.* 433/942;
richesse, *n. obl.* 433/943;
Sowdanesse, *n.* 160/958;
stidefastnesse, *n. obl.* 465/2063.
lesse, *a. pl.*
busynesse, *n. obl.* 361/933;
blesse, 3 *s. subj.* 379/1561;
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 264/3435;
goddesse, *n.* 303/1053;
richesse, *n. obj.* 264/3432;
sikernesse, *n.* 264/3430.
lesse, *adv.*
expresse, *inf.* 183/1675;
3 *s. pres.* 200/2140;
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 304/54;
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 589/5;
worthynesse, *n. obj.* 183/1672.
lewednesse, *n. obl.*
blesse, 3 *s. subj.* 199/2112.
likeornesse, *n. obj.*
hardynesse, *n. obj.* 351/612.
liklynesse, *n. obl.*
Markysesse, *n. obl.* 415/394;
rudenesse, *n. obl.* 415/397.
liknesse, *n. obj.*
gladnesse, *n.* 81/2841.
lustynesse, *n. obl.*
ydelnesse, *n.* 56/1940.
maistresse, *n.*
witnesse, *n. obl.* 429/821;
worthynesse, *n. obl.* 429/824.
maistresse, *n. obj.*
expresse, *inf.* 306/105.
Markysesse, *n. obl.*
liklynesse, *n. obl.* 415/396;
rudenesse, *n. obl.* 415/397.
Markysesse, *n. obj.*
busynesse, *n. obj.* 435/1015;
lesse, *n. pl.* 433/940;
richesse, *n. obl.* 433/943.
messe, *n. obl.* (the Mass).
blesse, 3 *s. subj.* 387/1787.
newefangelnesse, *n. obj.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 496/609.
noblesse, *n. obl.*
Boece, *n. pr.* 367/1168;
fairnesse, *n. obj.* 264/3443;
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 264/3441;
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 137/246, 418/469;
hardynesse, *n. obl.* 264/3440.
oppresse, *inf.*
busynesse, *n. obl.* 527/5;
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 519/1412;
ydelnesse, *n. obj.* 527/2.
prosse, *n. obl.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 3/82;
wantownesse, *n. obl.* 8/264.
princesse, *n.*
richesse, *n. obl.* 53/1829.
Prioresse, *n.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 4/117;
shamefastnesse, *n. obj.* 24/840.
rakelnesse, *n. obl.* (rashness).
witnesse, *n. obl.* 584/284.
redresse, *inf.*
heuynesse, *n.* 417/432;
humblenesse, *n. obl.* 416/429;
wikkednesse, *n. obj.* 353/695.
reednesse, *n. obj.*
cursednesse, *n. obl.* 563/1101.
relesse, *inf.*
cesse, *inf.* 163/1065, 408/154;
encresse, *inf.* 163/1068.
richesse, *n.*
foolhardynesse, *n.* 55/1929;
hardynesse, *n.* 56/1948.
richesse, *n. obl.*
blesse, 3 *s. subj.* 348/525;
brotilnesse, *n. obl.* 470/2241;
fairnesse, *n. obl.* 341/258, 415/384;
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 97/3382, 366/1117; *n. obj.* 366/1109;
goodnesse, *n. obl.* 428/793;
lesse, *n. pl.* 433/940;
Markysesse, *n. obj.* 433/942;
princesse, *n.* 53/1830;
soothfastnesse, *n. obl.* 428/796;
worthynesse, *n. obl.* 303/3;
wrecchednesse, *n. obl.* 258/3268.
richesse, *n. obj.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 264/3435;
lolynesse, *n. obj.* 361/926;
lesse, *a.* 264/3433;
sikernesse, *n.* 264/3430;
sikneese, *n. obl.* 37/1256.
rightwisnesse, *n. obl.*
cleannesse, *n. obl.* 390/1910;
cursednesse, *n.* 323/638.
rudenesse, *n. obl.*
liklynesse, *n. obl.* 415/396;
Markysesse, *n. obl.* 415/394.
sadnesse, *n. obj.*
gentillesse, *n. obj.* 453/1603.
secrenesse, *n. obj.*
dronkenesse, *n. obl.* 154/771.
shamefastnesse, *n. obl.*
busynesse, *n. obl.* 304/56.
shamefastnesse, *n. obj.*
Prioresse, *n.* 24/839.
sikernesse, *n.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 264/3435;
lesse, *a.* 264/3433;
richesse, *n. obj.* 264/3432.
sikernesse, *n. obl.*
bitternesse, *n. obl.* 143/422;
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 446/1356;
gladnesse, *n. obl.* 143/424.
sikernesse, *n. obj.*
brotelnesse, *n. obj.* 444/1279.
sikneese, *n. obl.*
busynesse, *n. obj.* 461/1904;
distresse, *n. obl.* 506/916;
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 461/1917;
richesse, *n. obj.* 37/1253.
soltresse, *n. obl.*
dronkenesse, *n. obl.* 321/581.
soothfastnesse, *n. obl.*
goodnesse, *n. obl.* 428/795;
humblesse, *n. obl.* 432/932;
richesse, *n. obl.* 428/795;
witnesse, *n. obj.* 320/136, 573/1450.
soothfastnesse, *n. obj.*
wrecchednesse, *n. obj.* 596/34.
Sowdanesse, *n.*
dresse, 3 *pl. pres.* 143/416;
lesse, *n. pl.* 160/959.
stedefastnesse, *n. obj.*
sturdinesse, *n. obl.* 425/700.
stedfastnesse, *n. obl.*
dresse, *inf.* 436/1049.
stedfastnesse, *n. obj.*
kesse, *inf.* (kiss) 436/1057.
stidefastnesse, *n. obl.*
lesse, *n. pl.* 465/2064.
straungenesse, *n. obj.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 178/1373.
sturdinesse, *n. obl.*
stedefastnesse, *n. obj.* 425/699.
tresse, *n. obl.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 31/1058.
vnkyndenesse, *n. obj.*
distresse, *n. obl.* 153/1355.
wantownesse, *n. obl.*
gresse, *n. obl.* 8/263;
ydelnesse, *n. obl.* 130/32.
warmnesse, *n. obl.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 470/2222.
wikkenesse, *n.*
cursednesse, *n.* 320/895.
wikkednesse, *n. obl.*
wrecchednesse, *n. obl.* 354/716.
wikkednesse, *n. obj.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 149/922, 471/2250;

nolesse, *inf.* 355/696.
wilfulnesse, *n.* hewynesse, *n. obj.* 87/3058.
witnesse, *n. obl.*
dronkenesse, *n. obl.* 318/484;
maistresse, *n.* 429/823;
rakelnesse, *n. obl.* 585/283;
worthynesse, *n. obl.* 429/824.
witnesse, *n. obj.*
cursednesse, *n. obl.* 518/1368;
dronkenesse, *n. obl.* 344/381;
expresse, *inf.* 308/170;
soothfastnesse, *n. obl.* 539/335, 573/1451.
worthynesse, *n. obl.*
distresse, *n. obl.* 500/737;
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 580/123, 584/250;
gesse, I *s. pres.* 400/2259;
Hethenesse, *n. obl.* 2/49;
maistresse, *n.* 529/823;
richesse, *n. obl.* 303/4;
witnesse, *n. obl.* 429/821.
worthynesse, *n. obj.*
expresse, *inf.* 183/1675;
lesse, *adv.* 183/1674.
wrecchednesse, *n. obl.*
dronkenesse, *n.* 320/349;
hardynesse, *n. obl.* 257/3210; *n. obj.* 159/939;
richesse, *n. obl.* 258/3260;
wikkednesse, *n. obl.* 354/715.
wrecchednesse, *n. obj.*
blaynesse, *n. obj.* 582/172;
cursednesse, *n. obl.* 515/1272;
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 522/1524;
soothfastnesse, *n. obj.* 590/33.
yldelnesse, *n.*
lustynesse, *n. obl.* 56/1939.
yldelnesse, *n. obl.*
blaynesse, *n. obj.* 528/24;
wantownesse, *n. obl.* 130/31.
yldelnesse, *n. obj.*
blaynesse, *n. obl.* 527/5;
oppresse, *inf.* 527/4.

-essed

dressed, *pp.* *v.*
expressed, *pp.* 474/2362;
yblessed, *pp.* 459/1819.
redressed, 3 *s. perf.*
oppressed, *pp.* 520/1435.
vndressed, *pp.*
ydressed, *pp.* 415/381.

-esses

Iangleresse, *n. pl.*
tresses, *n. pl.* 472/2368.

-est, -eest (*g. s.*)

almest, *adv.*
beest, *n.* (beast) 193/1945;
Est, *adv.* 192/1947;
forest, *n. obl.* 192/1944.
arrest, *n. obl.*
Est, *adv.* 74/2601.
best, *n.* (beast).
almest, *adv.* 192/1948;
best, *adv.* 364/1033;
Est, *adv.* 192/1947;
forest, *n.* 57/1975; *n. obl.* 192/1944.
best, *a.*
best, *v.* 258/854.
best, *adv.*
best, *a.* 364/1034;
fest, *n. obl.* 327/802;
hest, *v.* 344/360, 361/936, 509/1041.
brest, *n. obl.* (breast).
fest, *n. obl.* 122/4275;
lest, *n.* 85/2984; *n. obj.* 422/617; *v.* 475/2396.
Est, *adv.*
almest, *adv.* 192/1948;
arrest, *n. obl.* 74/2602;
beest, *n. obj.* 491/1400;
best, *n.* 192/1945;
forest, *n. obl.* 192/1944;
tempest, *n. obl.* 145/491;
forest, *n. obl.* 192/1944.
fest, *n. obl.*
best, *adv.* 327/801;
brest, *n. obl.* 122/4276;
lest, *v.* 590/36.
ffforest, *n. obl.*
beest, *n.* 490/419.
forest, *n.*
best, *n.* 57/1976.
forest, *n. obl.*
almest, *adv.* 192/1948;
best, *n.* 192/1945;
Est, *adv.* 192/1947.
honest, *a.*
lest, *v.* 185/1752;
nest, *n. obj.* 185/1749.
lest, *n.* (A.S. *lust*, pleasure, delight).
brest, *n. obl.* 85/2983.
lest, *n. obj.*
brest, *n. obl.* 422/617.
lest, *v.* (A.S. *lystan*, *v. impers.* to please).
best, *n.* 369/T238;
best, *a.* 358/855; *adv.* 344/359, 361/935, 509/1042;
brest, *n. obl.* 475/2395;
fest, *n. obl.* 590/35;
honest, *a.* 185/1751;
nest, *n. obj.* 185/1749;
reste, *inf.* 385/1736;
West, *n. obl.* 370/1247.
nest, *n. obj.*
honest, *a.* 185/1751;
lest, *v.* 185/1752.
rest, *n. obl.*
beste, *n. obl.* 346/427.
tempest, *n. obl.*
Est, *adv.* 145/493.
West, *n. obl.*
lest, *v.* 370/1248.

-este, (see -eestе, -est)

Alceste, *n. pr.*
beste, *n. obl.* 131/76.
Almageste, *n. pr.*
hyeste, *a.* 343/326.
areste, *inf.*
feste, *n. obl.* 518/1369;
leste, *v.* 24/828.
beste, *n. obl.*
Alceste, *n. pr.* 131/75;
leste, *v.* 22/750, 23/787, 53/1848, 63/2208, 392/1985, 418/490, 426/716, 434/986, 450/1517, 505/883;
requeste, *n. obj.* 504/845;
rest, *n. obl.* 346/428;
reste, *n.* 120/4175; *n. obl.* 2/30, 119/4148, 143/415, 177/1538, 450/1489, 488/355; *n. obj.* 450/1852, 514/1218; *inf.* 356/859;
vareste, *n. obl.* 426/719; *n. obj.* 377/1495;
Weste, *adv.* 12/388.
biheste, *n.*
requeste, *n. obj.* 364/1060.
biheste, *n. obj.*
leeste, *n. obl.* 512/1164;
leste, *v.* 498/697.
breste, *inf.* (A.S. *berstan*, to burst).
leste, *inf.* 466/2095;
requeste, *n.* 509/1055;
vareste, *n. obl.* 366/1104.
breste, 3 *s. subj.*
reste, *n. obl.* 501/700.
cheste, *n. obl.*
leste, 3 *s. pres.* 374/1399;
reste, *n. obj.* 348/501, 404/30.
cheste, *n. pl.*
reste, *n. obl.* 325/733.
feste, *n. obl.*
areste, *inf.* 518/1370;
requeste, *n. obj.* 535/239.
hyeste, *a.*
Almageste, *n. pr.* 343/326.
leste, 3 *s. perf.* (kissed).
reste, *n. obj.* 488/349.
leste, *n. obl.*
biheste, *n. obj.* 498/698;
feeste, *n. obl.* 105/3684.
leste, *v.* (A.S. *lystan*, *v. impers.* to please).
areste, *inf.* 24/827;
beste, *n. obl.* 22/749, 23/788, 53/1847, 63/2207, 392/1986, 418/489, 434/987, 450/1518, 505/886;
breste, *inf.* 466/2096;
cheste, *n. obl.* 374/1400;
requeste, *n.* 176/1473; *n. obl.* 400/185; *n. obj.* 406/104;
reste, *n.* 450/846; *n. obl.* 98/3422, 290/4264, 406/112, 426/741, 448/1426, 458/1804, 469/2174, 489/379; *n. obj.* 30/1003, 153/741, 408/160, 514/1236, 587/350; *inf.* 75/2621, 495/606; *v.* 482/126;
threste, 3 *s. perf.* 464/2003;
vareste, *n. obl.* 426/719.
requeste, *n.*
breste, *inf.* 509/1056;
leste, *v.* 176/1474.
requeste, *n. obl.*
leste, *v.* 409/183.
requeste, *n. obj.*
beste, *n. obl.* 504/846;
biheste, *n.* 364/1059;
feste, *n. obl.* 535/241;
leste, *v.* 406/105.
reste, *n.*
beste, *n. obl.* 120/4176;
leste, *v.* 430/847.
reste, *n. obl.*
beste, *n. obl.* 2/29, 119/4147, 143/412, 177/1537, 450/1490, 488/356;
breste, 3 *s. subj.* 501/759;
cheste, *n. obj.* 325/734;
leste, *v.* 98/3421, 290/4263, 406/111, 426/742, 448/1425, 458/1803, 469/2173, 489/380;
reste, *n. obl.* 439/1132;
worthieste, *a.* 439/1131.
reste, *n. obj.*
beste, *n. obl.* 460/1861, 514/1217;
cheste, *n. obl.* 348/502, 404/29;
leste, 3 *s. perf.* 488/350;
leste, *v.* 30/1004, 153/742, 408/161, 514/1235, 587/349.
reste, *inf.*
beste, *n. obl.* 556/858;
lest, *v.* 385/1735;
leste, *v.* 75/2622, 495/605.
reste, *v.*
leste, *v.* 482/125.
threste, *inf.* (thrust).
tobreste, 3 *pl. pres.* 75/2611.
threste, 3 *s. perf.*
leste, *v.* 464/2004.
tobreste, 3 *pl. pres.*
threste, *inf.* 75/2612.
vareste, *n. obl.*
beste, *n. obl.* 426/718;
breste, *inf.* 366/1103;
leste, *v.* 426/716.
vareste, *n. obj.*
beste, *n. obl.* 377/1496.
Weste, *adv.*
beste, *n. obl.* 12/387.
worthieste, *a.*
reste, *n. obl.* 439/1129, 439/1132.

-et

bet, *adv.*

biset, *pp.* 106/3715, 391/1952;
yset, *pp.* 492/487.
biset, *pp.*
bet, *adv.* 106/3716, 391/1951.
Crosselet, *n. obl.* (crucible).
let, *n. obl.* 568/1277;
set, *pp.* 569/1303.
Crosselet, *n. obj.*
yfet, *pp.* 564/1116.
fet, *pp.* (fetcht).
set, *pp.* 72/2528.
let, *n. obl.*
Crosselet, *n. obl.* 568/1276;
walet, *n. obl.* 20/681.
met, *pp.*
yset, *pp.* 47/1635.
pulpet, *n. obl.*
yset, *pp.* 315/392.
set, *pp.*
Crosselet, *n. obl.* 569/1308;
fet, *pp.* 72/2527;
waget, *n. obl.* 95/3321;
y-wet, *pp.* 119/4155.
waget, *n. obl.*
set, *pp.* 95/3322.
walet, *n. obl.*
let, *n. obl.* 20/682.
yfet, *pp.* (fetcht).
crosselet, *n. obj.* 564/1117;
yset, *pp.* 483/173.
yset, *pp.*
bet, *adv.* 492/488;
met, *pp.* 47/1636;
pulpet, *n. obl.* 315/389;
yfet, *pp.* 483/174;
y-wet, *pp.* 119/4155.
y-wet, *pp.*
y-set, *pp.* 119/4156.

-ete, -eete (*g. v.*)

bete, *inf.*
contrefete, *inf.* 297/4511, 303/18;
lete, *inf.* 541/406.
bete, 3 *s. subj.*
contrefete, *inf.* 303/13.
contrefete, *inf.*
bete, *inf.* 297/4512, 303/17; 3 *s. subj.* 303/14;
lete, *inf.* 426/745;
whete, *n. obj.* 317/448.
Crete, *n. pr.*
sweete, *a.* 354/734;
ybete, *pp.* 29/979.
diete, *n. obl.*
hete, *n. obl.* 175/1452.
ete, *inf.*
mete, *n. obl.* 496/618.
forlete, *inf.* (A.S. *forletan*, to quit).
sweete, *a.* 188/1846;
whete, *n. obl.* 329/863.
grete, *a. pl.*
hete, *n. obl.* 304/38;
strete, *n. obl.* 109/3825;
trete, *inf.* 266/3501; 3 *pl. pres.* 322/630, 485/220;
wete, *a. pl.* 37/1280;
ybete, *pp.* 62/2162.
hete, *n. obl.*
diete, *n. obl.* 175/1451.
lete, *inf.*
bete, *inf.* 541/405;
contrefete, *inf.* 426/743;
heete, *n. obl.* (heat) 545/520;
heete, 1 *s. pres.* (promise) 140/334;
Makomete, *n. pr.* 140/333;
sweete, *inf.* (sweat) 545/522.
Makomete, *n. pr.*
heete, 1 *s. pres.* (promise) 140/334;
lete, *inf.* 140/331.
mete, *n. obl.*
ete, *inf.* 496/617;
trete, *inf.* 319/521.
poete, *n.*
sweete, *a.* 404/32.
prophete, *n.*
sweete, *g. pl.* 136/223.
quiete, *n.*
heete, 1 *s. pres.* (promise) 166/1132;
sweete, *a.* 165/1129.
quyete, *n. obj.*
sweete, *a.* 447/1396.
strete, *a. obl.*
feete, *n. pl.* 165/1104;
grete, *a. pl.* 109/3826;
meete, *inf.* 165/1101, 324/693, 522/1501;
wete, *a. pl.* 83/2901;
ybete, *pp.* 107/3759.
swete, *a.*
Crete, *n. pr.* 354/733.
sweete, *inf.* (sweat).
heete, *n. obl.* 547/378.
sweete, 1 *s. pres.* (sweat).
heete, *n. obl.* 106/3704.
sweete, 2 *pl. pres.* (sweat).
wete, *n. obj.* 566/1187.
tete, *n. obl.* (test).
sweete, 1 *s. pres.* (sweat) 106/3703.
trete, *inf.*
grete, *a. pl.* 266/3503;
mete, *n. obl.* 319/522.
trete, 3 *pl. pres.*
grete, *a. pl.* 322/629, 485/219.
wete, *n. obj.*
sweete, 2 *pl. pres.* 566/1186.
wete, *a. pl.*
grete, *a. pl.* 37/1279;
strete, *n. obl.* 83/2902.
whete, *n. obl.*
forlete, *inf.* 329/864;
ybete, *pp.* 124/4313.
whete, *n. obj.*
contrefete, *inf.* 317/447.
ybete, *pp.*
Crete, *n. pr.* 29/980;
grete, *a. pl.* 62/2161;
strete, *n. obl.* 107/3760;
whete, *n. obl.* 124/4314.

-eten

eten, *pp.* (eaten).
geten, *inf.* (get) 448/1437.

-ether

lether, *n. obl.* (leather).
wether, *n. obl.* (female sheep) 93/3249.

-ette

bisette, *perf.*
dette, *n. obl.* 9/280, 478/1566.
dette, *n. obl.*
bisette, *perf.* 9/279, 178/1565.
dette, *n. obj.*
lette, *inf.* 338/154;
sette, *inf.* 337/129;
vnshette, 3 *s. perf.* 465/2047.
fette, 3 *s. perf.* (fetched).
lette, *n. obl.* 412/300.
grette, 3 *s. perf.* (greeted).
ngtte, 3 *s. perf.* (met) 325/713; 3 *pl. perf.* 513/1173;
sette, 3 *s. perf.* 163/1053, 455/951.
lette, *n. obl.* (delay).
fette, 3 *s. perf.* 412/301.
lette, *inf.*
dette, *n. obj.* 338/153;
mette, 3 *s. perf.* (dreamed) 289/4223, 290/4273;
sette, 3 *s. perf.* 266/3308; 3 *pl. perf.* 165/1118;
shette, 3 *s. perf.* 170/1275;
ymette, *pp.* 165/1115.
lette, 3 *s. perf.*
mette, 3 *pl. perf.* (met) 415/390;
sette, 3 *s. perf.* 415/387;
shette, 3 *s. perf.* 175/1439.
mette, 3 *pl. perf.* (met).
grette, 3 *s. perf.* 325/714, 513/1174;
lette, 3 *s. perf.* 415/389;
sette, 3 *s. perf.* 415/387;
yshette, *pp.* 147/560.
mette, 3 *s. perf.* (dreamed).
lette, *inf.* 289/4224, 290/4274;
sette, 3 *s. perf.* 279/3932.
sette, *inf.*
dette, *n. obj.* 337/130.
sette, *perf.*
grette, 3 *s. perf.* 163/1051, 433/953;
lette, *inf.* 165/1117, 260/3306; 3 *s. perf.* 415/389;
mette, 3 *pl. perf.* (met) 415/390;
mette, 3 *s. perf.* (dreamed) 279/3930;
sette, 3 *s. perf.* 470/2234;
shette, 3 *s. perf.* 100/3499;
ymette, *pp.* 165/1115.
shette, 3 *s. perf.*
lette, *inf.* 170/1276, 175/1440;
sette, 3 *s. perf.* 100/3500.
vnshette, 3 *s. perf.*
dette, *n. obj.* 465/2048.
ymette, *pp.*
lette, *inf.* 165/1117;
sette, 3 *pl. perf.* 165/1118.
yshette, *pp.*
mette, 3 *pl. perf.* (met) 147/559.

-etten

botten, 3 *pl. perf.* (beat).
shetten, *inf.* (shut) 545/517.

-ettre

bettre, *adv.*
lettre, *n. obl.* 481/101, 590/43; *n. obj.* 158/882.

-eue, -eeue (*g. v.*)

bileue, *n. obl.*
greue, *inf.* 512/1134.
bileue, *n. obj.*
Eue, *n. pr.* 529/62.
bileue, *inf.*
eue, *n.* 148/573;
leueue, *obj.* 495/384.
bireue, *inf.*
leue, *n. obl.* 396/2112; *n. obj.* 544/483.
deue, *a. pl.* (deaf).
leue, *inf.* 537/287.
Eue, *n. pr.*
bileue, *n. obj.* 529/63;
preue, *inf.* 445/1330.
eue, *n.*
bileue, *inf.* 148/574;
leue, *n. obj.* 489/363, 540/373;
reue, *inf.* 540/376.
eue, *n. obl.*
leue, *n. obl.* 343/331.
greue, *inf.*
bileue, *n. obl.* 512/1133;
leué, *n. obj.* 377/1489;
Reue, *n.* 111/3860.
greue, *v.*
leeue, *n. obj.* 431/888;
leue, *n. obl.* 181/1637, 388/1813;
repreue, *v.* 368/1206;
Reue, *n.* 112/3909.
leue, *n. obl.*
bireue, *inf.* 396/2111;
eue, *n. obl.* 343/332;
greue, *v.* 181/1638, 388/1814.
leue, *n. obj.*
bileue, *inf.* 495/383;
bireue, *inf.* 544/482;
eue, *n.* 489/364, 540/375;
greue, *inf.* 377/1490;
leue, *inf.* 128/4114;
repreue, *n.* 336/84; *inf.* 523/1537;
reue, *inf.* 115/4011, 540/376.
leue, *inf.*
deue, *a. pl.* 537/286;

lese, *n. obj.* 128/4413.
prese, *inf.* (prove).
Rise, *n. pr.* 445/1329.
represe, *n.* (reproof).
lese, *n. obj.* 336/83.
represe, *inf.* (reprove).
lese, *n. obj.* 523/1538.
represe, 2 *pl. pres.*
grese, *v.* 368/1205.
Rese, *n.* (A.S. *gerefa*, steward, bailiff).
grese, *inf.* 111/3859; *v.* 112/3910.
rese, *inf.* (A.S. *reafian*, rob, plunder).
lese, *n. obj.* 115/4012, 540/373;
ese, *n.* 540/375.
yese, *inf.* (A.S. *gifan*, to give).
lyas, (A.S. *lybban*, to live) 378/1532; *v.* 69/2418, 375/1429, 396/2190.
yese, *pp.* (given).
lyse, *inf.* 385/1722, 520/1449.

-esed

agesed, *pp.*
amesed, 3 *s. perf.* 419/498.
rilesed, *pp.*
ysesed, *pp.* 120/4181.

-esen, -yesen (*y. v.*)

yesen, *inf.* (A.S. *gifan*, to give).
lyesn, (A.S. *lybban*, to live) 309/206.
yesen, *pp.* (given).
lyesn, *inf.* 27/916, 327/780, 544/472.

-esene

esene, *adv.*
stesene, *n.* 44/1524.
hesene, *n. obl.* (heaven).
lesene, *n. obl.* 341/276;
nesene, *inf.* 374/1473;
sesene, *a.* 393/2005, 454/1640;
stesene, *n. obl.* 293/4387;
n. obj. 296/4481, 483/150.
hesene, *n. obj.*
stesene, *n. obl.* 73/2562.
lesene, *n. obl.*
hesene, *n. obl.* 341/275.
nesene, *inf.*
hesene, *n. obl.* 574/1472;
sesene, *a.* 353/821.
sesenes, *a.*
hesene, *n. obl.* 393/2006, 454/1639;
nesene, *inf.* 355/821.
stesene, *n.* (A.S. *stefen*, voice, sound).
esene, *adv.* 44/1523.
stesene, *n. obl.*
hesene, *n. obl.* 293/4388; *n. obj.* 73/2561.
stesene, *n. obj.*
hesene, *n. obl.* 296/4482, 483/149.

-esenys, -esene is

swesenys, *n. pl.* (dreams).
swesene is, 285/4112.

-esere

esere, *adv.*
dissesere, *inf.* 556/875;
lesere, *a.* 270/3626, 494/572;
nesere, *adv.* 552/736.

-eses

greses, *n. pl.* (groves).
leses, *n. pl.* (leaves) 43/1496, 44/1508, 48/1642.

-esus

Perotheus, *n. pr.*
Theseus, *n. pr.* 36/1228.

-euys, -ef is

theuys, *n. pl.*
grief is, 398/2174.

-ewe

blewe, *a. pl.*
Mewe, *n. obl.* 496/643.
dronkelewe, *a.* (drunken).
shrewe, *n.* 394/2044, 451/1534; *n. obl.* 319/496.
fewe, *a. pl.*
shewe, *inf.* 549/619; 1 *s. pres.* 314/343, 389/1849;
shrewe, *n.* 328/819.
hewe, *n.* (servant).
vntrewe, *a.* 458/1786.
hewe, *n.* (hue, colour).
newe, *a. pl.* 31/1037.
hewe, *n. obl.*
knewe, 3 *s. perf.* 48/1648;
newe, *a.* 134/138; *a. pl.* 13/457, 496/639; *adv.* 94/3256, 415/378;
rewe, *inf.* 552/729;
trewe, *a.* 288/4214, 316/422, 381/1621, 584/275; *a. pl.* 134/135.
hewe, *n. obj.*
newe, *adv.* 308/1015;
trewe, *a.* 495/588.
hewe, *inf.* (chop, cut).
rowe, *a. obl.* (row) 82/2866.
knowe, *perf.*
hewe, *n. obl.* 48/1647;
nowe, *a.* 186/4714; *adv.* (of newe) 373/1342;
rewe, *v.* 88/3080;
trewe, *a.* 492/465.
Mewe, *n. obj.*
blewe, *a. pl.* 496/644.
newe, *a.*
howe, *n. obl.* 134/137;
knewe, 3 *pl. perf.* 186/1775;
threwe, 3 *pl. perf.* 186/1762;
trewe, *a.* 144/456, 369/1243, 450/855; *a. pl.* 134/135, 587/360;
vntrewe, *n. a* 257/3218, 434/295.
newe, *a. pl.*
hewe, *n.* 31/1038; *n. obl.* 14/458, 496/640;
vntrewe, *adv.* 21/735.
newe, *adv.*
hewe, *n. obl.* 94/3255, 415/372; *n. obj.* 508/1016;
trewe, *a.* 135/169, 289/4240, 433/937; *a. pl.* 331/320;
vntrewe, *a. pl.* 469/2203.
of newe,
knewe, *perf.* 373/1341;
vntrewe, *a.* 562/1042.
rewe, *n. obl.*
hewe, *inf.* 82/2865;
shrowe, *n.* 348/505.
rewe, *inf.*
hewe, *n. obl.* 552/728;
trewe, *a.* 101/3529.
rewe, *v.*
trewe, *a.* 54/1864;
knewe, *perf.* 88/3079.
shewe, *inf.*
fewe, *a. pl.* 549/618;
shrewe, *n.* 342/291, 344/355; *n. obl.* 342/284.
shewe, *v.*
fewe, *a. pl.* 314/344, 389/1850;
shrowe, *n.* 557/917.
shrewe, *n.*
dronkelewe, *a.* 394/2043, 456/1533;
fewe, *a. pl.* 328/820;
rewe, *n. obl.* 348/506;
shewe, *inf.* 343/292, 344/356; *v.* 557/916.
shrewe, *n. obl.*
dronkelewe, *a.* 319/495;
shewe, *inf.* 342/283.
threwe, 3 *pl. perf.*
newe, *a.* 186/1764.
trewe, *a.*
hewe, *n. obl.* 288/4213, 316/421, 381/1622, 584/276; *n. obj.* 495/587;
knowe, 1 *s. perf.* 492/466;
newe, *a.* 144/458, 369/1244, 430/857; *adv.* 135/171, 289/4239, 433/938;
rewe, *inf.* 101/3530; *v.* 54/1863.
trewe, *a. pl.*
hewe, *n. obl.* 134/137;
newe, *a.* 134/138, 587/359; *adv.* 331/329.
vntrewe, *a.*
hewe, *n.* (servant) 458/1785;
newe, *a.* 257/3220, 434/997; *adv.* (of newe) 562/1043.
vntrewe, *a. pl.*
newe, *adv.* 469/2204.
vntrwe, *adv.*
newe, *a. pl.* 21/736.

-ewed

eschewed, *pp.*
sewed, 3 *s. perf.* (followed) 297/4527.
renewed, *pp.*
yglewed, *pp.* 484/182.

-ewes

heronsewes, *n. pl.* (young herons).
sewes, *n. pl.* (dishes of meat) 480/67.

-ex

flex, *n. obl.*
wex, *n.* 20/675.

-ey. (see **-ay**)

alwey, *adv.*
fey, *n. obl.* 388/1811;
pley, *n.* 451/1530.
awey, *adv.*
fey, *n. obl.* 94/3284, 390/3236;
pley, *n. obj.* 322/627;
they, *pron.* 320/341.
cley, *n.*
ey, *n. obl.* 554/806.
ey, *n. obl.* (egg).
cley, *n.* 554/807.
fey, *n. obl.*
alwey, *adv.* 388/1812;
awey, *adv.* 94/3283, 390/3235;
hey, *n. obl.* 576/14;
pley, *n. obl.* 33/1125, 125/4355, 403/10, 436/1030; *n. obj.* 589/24;
weilawey, *interj.* 340/216;
wey, *n.* 326/761, 363/1001; *n. obj.* 378/1556;
weylawey, *interj.* 364/1038.
hey, *n. obl.* (hay).
fey, *n. obl.* 576/13;
wey, *n. obl.* 378/1540.
hey, *n. obj.*
pley, *n. obj.* 379/1548.
iourney, *n. obj.*
wey, *n. obl.* 428/784.
pley, *n.*
alwey, *adv.* 451/1529.
pley, *n. obl.*
fey, *n. obl.* 33/1126, 125/4356, 403/9, 436/1032;
weylawey, *interj.* 171/1308.
pley, *n. obj.*
awey, *adv.* 322/628;
fey, *n. obl.* 589/23;
hey, *n. obj.* 379/1547.
they, *pron.*
awey, *adv.* 320/342.
weilawey, *interj.*
fey, *n. obl.* 340/215.
wey, *n.*
fey, *n. obl.* 326/762, 363/1002;
wey, *n. obj.* 89/3133;

weylawey, *interj.* 103/3602, 106/3714.
wey, *n. obl.*
hey, *n. obl.* 378/1539;
lourney, *n. obj.* 428/783.
wey, *n. obj.*
fey, *n. obl.* 378/1535;
wey, *n.* 89/3134.
weylawey, *interj.*
fey, *n. obl.* 364/1057;
pley, *n. obl.* 171/1305;
wey, *n.* 103/3601, 106/3713.

-ey ?, -eyde (see **-ayd**)

biwreyd, *pp.*
seyd, *pp.* 587/351.
preyd, 3 *s. pret.*
breyde, 3 *s. pret.* 273/3728;
deyde, 3 *s. pret.* 273/3729;
seyde, 3 *pl. pret.* 273/3736.
seyd, *pp.* (enid).
biwreyd, *pp.* 587/352;
teyd, *pp.* 476/2432;
yleyd, *pp.* 102/3568, 175/1442.
teyd, *pp.* (tied).
seyd, *pp.* 476/2431.
yleyd, *pp.*
seyd, *pp.* 102/3567, 175/1441.

-eyde, -eyd (see **-ayde**)

abreyde, 3 *s. pret.*
deyde, *pret.* 437/1062;
seyde, *pret.* 120/4189, 436/1059.
breyde, *inf.*
seyde, *pret.* 492/478.
breyde, *pret.*
deyde, 3 *s. pret.* 273/3731;
leyde, 3 *s. pret.* 156/838;
preyd, 3 *s. pret.* 273/3729;
seyde, *pret.* 123/4286, 156/835, 273/3726, 356/800, 509/1028.

deyde, *pret.*
abreyde, 3 *s. pret.* 436/1061;
breyde, 3 *s. pret.* 273/3728;
leyde, *pret.* 420/551;
preyd, 3 *s. pret.* 273/3729;
preyde, *pret.* 420/548;
seyde, *pret.* 81/2845, 270/3642, 273/3726, 274/3770, 436/1059, 491/457, 570/1350.
leyde, 3 *s. pret.*
breyde, *pret.* 156/837;
deyde, *pret.* 420/550;
preyde, *pret.* 420/548.
leyde, *pp.*
seyde, *pret.* 40/1383.
pleyde, *pret.*
seyde, *pret.* 111/3857, 117/4067, 178/1572, 265/3482.
preyde, *pret.*
deyde, *pret.* 420/550;
leyde, *pret.* 420/551;
seyde, *pret.* 53/1828.
seyde, *pret.*
abreyde, *pret.* 120/4190, 436/1061;
breyde, *inf.* 492/477;
pret. 123/4285, 156/837, 273/3728, 356/799, 509/1027;
deyde, *pret.* 81/2846, 270/3644, 273/3731, 274/3772, 437/1062, 491/458, 570/1351;
leyde, *pret.* 40/1384;
pleyde, *pret.* 111/3858, 117/4068, 178/1571, 265/3484;
preyd, *pret.* 273/3729;
preyde, *pret.* 53/1827.

-eyden

leyden, 3 *pl. pres.*
seyden, 3 *pl. pres.* 136/211.

-eye, -ey ye (*y. v.*)

Abbeye, *n. obl.*
pleye, *v.* 176/1487;
seye, *v.* 177/1514.
abeye, *inf.*
seye, *inf.* 306/99.
aweye, *adv.*
deye, *inf.* 517/1837; *v.* 148/532;
seye, *inf.* 510/1063, 515/1267; *v.* 149/598;
tweye, *a.* 516/1295;
weye, *n. obl.* 148/590.
beye, *inf.* (buy).
preye, *v.* 175/1467, 549/a 636;
tweye, *a.* 175/1461, 328/846.
biseye, *pp.*
seye, *v.* 434/985;
tweye, *a.* 434/982;
weye, *n. obl.* 433/966.
biweye, *inf.*
preye, *inf.* 257/3217;
seye, *inf.* 64/2230, 460/1874, 507/953, 532/146; *v.* 171/1524;
tweye, *a.* 257/3214, 328/824;
weye, *n. obl.* 257/3216.
deye, *n.* (hen-wife).
tweye, *v.* 283/4035.
deye, *inf.* (die).
aweye, *adv.* 517/1338;
disobeye, *inf.* 414/363;
dreye, *a.* 257/3233;
preye, *inf.* 257/3230; *v.* 175/1375;
seye, *inf.* 103/3605, 160/972, 257/3235, 507/977;
tweye, *a.* 521/1457;
weye, *n.* 155/819; *n. obl.* 86/3033, 394/2029.
deye, *v.*
aweye, *adv.* 148/593;
preye, *inf.* 184/1723;
seye, *v.* 146/524, 381/1627; *pp.* 184/1721;
tweye, *a.* 285/4095, 369/1219;
weye, *n. obl.* 148/590; *n. obj.* 375/1406.
disobeye, *inf.*
deye, *inf.* 414/364.
dreye, *a.* (dry).
dye, *inf.* 257/3232;
preye, *inf.* 257/3230;
seye, *inf.* 257/3235;
weye, *n. obl.* 86/2023.
dreye, *v. pl.*
weye, *n. obl.* 431/897.
eye, *n. obj.*
espye, *inf.* 410/235;
folye, *n. obl.* 410/236.
eye, *adv.* (always).
lye, *n. obl.* 86/3015.
Galgopheye, *n. pr.*
tweye, *a.* 75/2625.
keye, *n. obj.*
pleye, *inf.* 465/2043;
weye, *n. obj.* 567/1218.
leye, *inf.*
obeye, 3 *pl. pres.* 409/194;
purveye, *inf.* 409/191;
tweye, *a.* 548/597.
leye, 3 *pl. pret.*
preye, 1 *s. pres.* 431/879;
weye, *n. obl.* 431/880.
moneye, *n. obj.*
pleye, *inf.* 177/1537;
tweye, *a.* 20/704;
weye, *n. obj.* 561/1032.
nobleye, *n. obl.*
pleye, *inf.* 481/78;
preye, *v.* 429/830;
seye, *inf.* 429/831.
obeye, *inf.*
pleye, *inf.* 271/3666;
preye, *v.* 424/657;
seye, *inf.* 420/532; *v.* 490/704, 501/761;
tweye, *a.* 261/3356.
obeye, 3 *pl. pres.*
leye, *inf.* 409/193;
purueye, *inf.* 409/191.
Oseneye, *n. pr.*
pleye, *inf.* 94/3271, 105/3660.
outreye, *inf.*
preye, *v.* 423/644.
pleye, *inf.*
keye, *n. obj.* 465/2044;
moneye, *n. obj.* 177/1528;
nobleye, *n. obl.* 481/77;
obeye, *inf.* 271/3658;
Oseneye, *n. pr.* 94/3272, 105/3659;
preye, *v.* 282/3995;
seye, *inf.* 259/3269, 332/957; *v.* 115/4003, 339/191; *pp.* 349/552;
tweye, *a.* 33/1128, 44/1504, 105/3685, 169/1250, 170/1264, 328/828, 467/2136;
werreye, *inf.* 266/3522;
weye, *n.* 400/2242; *n. obl.* 22/771, 114/3957, 118/4097, 368/1193, 576/3; *n. obj.* 332/968.
pleye, *v.*
Abbeye, *n. obl.* 176/1488;
seye, *inf.* 84/2960, 152/706, 395/2073; *v.* 179/1611, 327/777; *pp.* 255/3154, 512/1142;
treye, *n.* 323/653;
tweye, *a.* 459/1835;
weye, *n. obl.* 174/1424; *n. obj.* 447/1390.
preye, *n. obl.* (plunder)
say ye, 376/1456.
preye, *inf.* (beseech).
biwreye, *inf.* 257/3219;
deye, *inf.* 257/3232; *v.* 184/1724;
dreye, *a.* 257/3233;
Reye, *n. obl.* 386/1746;
scoleye, *inf.* 9/302?
seye, *inf.* 184/1713, 257/3235; *pp.* 184/1721;
tweye, *a.* 257/3214, 273/3733;
wormeye, *inf.* 43/1481?
weye, *n. obl.* 185/1745, 257/3216.
preye, *v.*
beye, *inf.* 175/1468, 549/637;
deye, *inf.* 173/1576;
leye, 3 *pl. pret.* 431/877;
nobleye, *n. obl.* 422/82;
obeye, *inf.* 424/658;
outreye, *inf.* 423/643;
pleye, *inf.* 282/3996;
seye, *inf.* 200/2153, 321/574, 415/371, 429/851, 561/1011, 590/34, 591/65; *v.* 89/3139, 90/3172, 183/1676, 200/2149, 308/187, 350/1901, 403/20, 460/1522, 549/642, 570/1359, 573/1459, 579/10?, 585/310;
tweye, *a.* 454/1653;
weye, *n. obl.* 375/1418, 431/880.
purveye, *inf.*
leye, *inf.* 409/193;
obeye, 3 *pl. pres.* 409/194;
weye, *n. obl.* 360/918.
roneye, *inf.* (remove, abjure).
seye, *inf.* 536/271;
tweye, *a.* 536/270;
withseye, *v.* 543/448.
reneye, *v.*
weye, *n. obl.* 543/460;
withseye, *inf.* 543/457.
Reye, *n. obl.* (rye).
preye, *inf.* 386/1745.
scoleye, *inf.* (attend school)
preye, *inf.* 9/301.
seye, *inf.* (say).
obeye, *inf.* 306/109;
aweye, *adv.* 510/1064, 515/1268;
biwreye, *inf.* 64/2230,

460/1873, 507/954, 532/147 ;
eleye, *inf.* 103/3606, 160/973, 237/3232, 507/978 ;
eleye, *a.* 237/3233 ;
enableye, *n. obl.* 429/828 ;
obeye, *inf.* 420/331 ;
ploye, *inf.* 239/3371, 333/858 ; *v.* 84/2909, 152/707, 395/2074 ;
preye, *inf.* 184/1715, 237/3230 ; *v.* 200/2156, 321/573, 415/370, 429/830, 561/1010, 590/33, 591/66 ;
reneye, *inf.* 536/268 ;
tweye, *v.* 35/1187, 74/2589, 98/3411, 267/3542, 267/3547, 296/4490, 304/50, 328/817, 328/835, 437/1071, 445/1340, 466/2081, 536/270 ;
weye, *n. obl.* 14/467, 22/780, 33/1121, 68/2365, 164/1084, 185/1698, 393/2087, 421/574, 428/895, 531/108 ; *n. obl.* 133/728, 157/875, 166/1148, 267/3544, 495/604 ;
wreye, *inf.* 506/944.

seye, *v.*
Ableye, *v. obl.* 177/1513 ;
aweye, *adv.* 149/609 ;
bieye, *pp.* 434/984 ;
biweye, *inf.* 171/1523 ;
deye, *v.* 146/523, 381/1628 ;
obeye, *inf.* 499/703, 501/762 ;
pleye, *inf.* 115/4004, 339/192 ; *v.* 179/1612, 327/778 ;
preye, *v.* 89/3140, 90/3171, 183/1676, 200/2150, 308/188, 390/1902, 403/19, 450/1521, 549/643, 570/1359, 573/1458, 579/103, 585/309 ;
tweye, *n.* 79/2781, 418/476, 434/982 ;
weye, *n. obl.* 164/1084, 371/1274, 572/1416 ; *n. obl.* 25/856, 142/398 ;
wreye, *inf.* 100/3503.

seye, *pp.* (seen).
deye, *v.* 184/1724 ;
ploye, *inf.* 349/551 ; *v.* 255/3153, 512/1141 ;
preye, *inf.* 184/1723.

treye, *n.*
ploye, *v.* 323/654.

treye, *a.*
aweye, *adv.* 316/1296 ;
beye, *inf.* (buy) 175/1462, 328/845 ;
bieye, *pp.* 434/984 ;
biweye, *inf.* 257/3219, 328/823 ;
deye, *n.* (hen-wife) 283/4056 ;
deye, *inf.* (die) 521/1458 ; *v.* 288/4096, 309/1220 ;
Galgopleye, *n. pr.* 75/2626 ;
leye, *inf.* 548/896 ;
moneye, *n. obj.* 20/703 ;
obeye, *inf.* 261/3354 ;
ploye, *inf.* 33/1127, 44/1503, 105/3686, 169/1249, 179/1263, 328/827, 467/2135 ; *n.* 459/1855 ;
preye, *inf.* 257/3217, 273/3735 ; *v.* 454/1654 ;
reneye, *inf.* 536/268 ;
seye, *inf.* 35/1188, 74/2590, 98/3412, 267/3545, 267/3547, 296/4489, 304/29, 328/818, 328/836, 437/1070, 445/1339, 466/2082, 536/271 ; *v.* 79/2782, 418/475, 434/985 ;
tweye, *n.* 267/3547 ;
weye, *n. obl.* 23/791, 27/897, 49/1693, 257/3216, 530/676 ; *n. obj.* 267/3544.

werreye, *inf.*
pleye, *inf.* 266/3524 ;
preye, *inf.* 43/1483.

weye, *n.*
deye, *inf.* 153/818 ;
sey'ye, 571/1575.

weye, *n. obl.*
aweye, *adv.* 148/593 ;
bieye, *pp.* 433/965 ;
biweye, *inf.* 257/3219 ;
deye, *inf.* 86/2034, 394/2038 ; *v.* 148/592 ;
dreye, *n.* 86/3024 ; *a. pl.* 431/899 ;
leye, *pret.* 431/877 ;
ploye, *inf.* 22/772, 114/3958, 118/4097, 368/1194, 400/2241, 576/4 ; *v.* 174/1423 ;
preye, *inf.* 185/1740, 257/3217 ; *v.* 378/1417, 431/879 ;
purueye, *inf.* 360/917 ;
reneye, *inf.* 543/459 ;
seye, *inf.* (*say*) 14/468, 22/779, 33/1122, 68/2366, 164/1085, 183/1697, 395/2088, 421/573, 428/894, 531/106 ; *v.* 371/1273, 572/1417 ;
tweye, *a.* 23/792, 27/898, 49/1694, 257/3214, 350/677 ;
witheseye, *inf.* 23/805, 543/457.

weye, *n. obj.*
deye, *v.* 375/1405 ;
keye, *n. obj.* 567/1219 ;
moneye, *n. obj.* 561/1033 ;
pleye, *inf.* 118/4098, 332/967 ; *v.* 447/1389 ;
seye, *inf.* 133/727, 157/874, 166/1147, 267/3545, 495/603 ; *v.* 25/835, 142/384 ;
tweye, *a.* 267/3542, 267/3547.

witheseye, *inf.*
reneye, *v.* 543/459 ;
weye, *n. obl.* 23/800, 543/460.

witheseye, *v.*
reneye, *inf.* 543/448.

wreye, *inf.*
seye, *inf.* 506/943 ; *v.* 100/3504.

-eyen, -yen (*q. v.*)

eyen, *a. pl.*
dyen, *inf.* 466/2068 ;
eapyen, *inf.* 258/3258 ;
spyen, *inf.* 343/316, 344/357 ;
wryen, *inf.* 584/262.

-eyes, -yes (*q. v.*)

eyes, *n. pl.*
allyes, *n. pl.* 342/301.

-eyl

seyl, *n. obl.*
veyl, *n.* 20/693.

-eyle

eyle, *inf.*
mureyle, *n. obj.* 98/3423.

-eyled

eyled, 3 *s. pret.*
yeyled, *pp.* 290/1289.

-eyn (see **-ayn**)

ageyn, *adv.*
certeyn, *n. obj.* 561/1024 ;
adv. 100/3495, 178/1548, 472/2314 ;
ployn, *adv.* 43/1487, 421/577, 483/131 ;
seyn, *inf.* 34/1151, 90/3149, 350/585, 483/163, 488/332, 491/435, 495/590, 497/693, 525/1606, 567/1217, 568/1285 ;
yseyn, *pp.* 475/2404.

Aleyn, *n. pr.*
reyn, *n. obl.* 118/4107.

ayeyn, *adv.*
yseyn, *pp.* 127/4379.

certeyn, *n.*
veyn, *n. obl.* 553/777.

certeyn, *a. obj.*
ageyn, *adv.* 561/1025.

certeyn, *adv.*
ageyn, *adv.* 100/3496, 178/1547, 472/2315 ;
greyn, *n.* 188/1855 ;
pleyn, *a.* 500/720 ; *adv.* 280/3947, 537/284 ;
reyn, *n. obl.* 280/3942 ;
seyn, *inf.* 105/3670, 130/46, 280/3944, 305/90, 334/20, 363/1006, 368/1184, 391/1918, 413/311, 449/1472, 511/1108 ; 3 *pl. pres.* 387/1794, 502/774, 586/314 ;
veyn, *n. obl.* 537/285 ;
withseyn, *inf.* 35/1140.

Chamberleyn, *n. obl.*
seyn, *inf.* 41/1417.

deadeyn, *n. obl.*
frankeleyn, *n.* 498/699 ;
pleyn, *adv.* 23/790.

frankeleyn, *n.*
deadeyn, *v. obl.* 498/700.

greyn, *n.*
certeyn, *adv.* 188/1853.

greyn, *n. obl.*
reyn, *n. obl.* 17/595.

greyn, *n. obj.*
reyn, *n.* 189/1864 ;
seyn, *pp.* 189/1863.

leyn, *pp.*
certein, *adv.* 158/884 ;
pleyn, *adv.* 158/886 ;
seyn, *pp.* 475/2393.

pleyn, *a.*
certeyn, *adv.* 500/719.

pleyn, *adv.* (plainly).
ageyn, *adv.* 43/1488, 421/575, 483/152 ;
certein, *adv.* 158/884 ;
certeyn, *adv.* 280/3947, 537/282 ;
deadeyn, *n. obl.* 23/789 ;
leyn, *pp.* 158/887 ;
reyn, *n. obj.* 280/3942 ;
seyn, *inf.* 280/3944, 304/49, 540/358 ; 3 *pl. pres.* 43/1463 ;
veyn, *n. obl.* 537/285.

reyn, *n.* (rain).
greyn, *n. obj.* 189/1861 ;
seyn, *inf.* 354/731 ; *pp.* 189/1863.

reyn, *n. obl.*
Aleyn, *n. pr.* 118/4108 ;
greyn, *n. obl.* 17/596 ;
seyn, *inf.* 515/1249.

reyn, *n. obj.*
certeyn, *adv.* 280/3945 ;
pleyn, *adv.* 280/3947 ;
seyn, *inf.* 280/3944.

seyn, *inf.* (*say*).
ageyn, *adv.* 34/1152, 90/3150, 350/586, 483/164, 483/331, 491/436, 495/589, 497/694, 525/1605, 567/1216, 568/1284 ;
certeyn, *adv.* 105/3669, 130/45, 280/3943, 305/89, 334/19, 363/1005, 368/1183, 391/1917, 413/309, 449/1471, 511/1107 ;
Chamberleyn, *n. obl.* 41/1418 ;
pleyn, *a.* 304/50 ; *adv.* 280/3947, 540/360 ;
reyn, *n.* 354/732 ; *n. obl.* 515/1250 ; *n. obj.* 280/3942 ;

veyn, *n. obl.* 303/16.
seyn, 3 *pl. pres.* (say).
certeyn, *adv.* 387/1793, 502/772, 586/313;
pleyn, *adv.* 43/1464;
veyn, *n. obl.* 282/3989.
seyn, *pp.* (said).
leyn, *pp.* 475/2394.
seyn, *pp.* (seen).
greyn, *n. obl.* 189/1861;
reyn, *n.* 189/1863.
veyn, *n. obl.* (in vain).
certeyn, *n.* 553/776; *adv.* 537/282;
pleyn, *adv.* 537/284;
seyn, *inf.* 303/15; 3 *pl. pres.* 282/3990.
withseyn, *inf.*
certeyn, *adv.* 33/1139.
yseyn, *pp.* (seen).
ageyn, *adv.* 475/2403;
ayeyn, *adv.* 127/4380.

-eyn-ȝ

ymeynd, *pp.* (mingled).
yspreynd, *pp.* (sprinkled) 62/2169.

-eyne (see **-ayne**)

atteyne, *inf.*
bareyne, *a.* 36/1244, 417/448;
peyne, *n. obj.* 572/1398;
pleyne, *inf.* 502/776.
bareyne, *a.*
atteyne, *inf.* 36/1243, 417/447.
Breteyne, *n. pr.* (Britain).
tweyne, *a.* 303/809, 310/1062.
careyne, *n. obl.*
monteyne, *n. obl.* 276/3817;
peyne, *n. obl.* 276/3816;
pleyne, *inf.* 276/3819.
cheyne, *n. obl.*
pleyne, 1 *s. pres.* 518/1355.
compleyne, *inf.*
demeyne, *n. obl.* 277/3855;
peyne, *n.* 281/3976.
darreyne, *inf.*
tweyne, *a.* 47/1632.
demeyne, *inf.*
compleyne, *inf.* 277/3853.
deadeyne, *inf.*
pleyne, 1 *pl. pres.* 406/57.
distreyne, *inf.*
peyne, *n. obl.* 52/1815.
Eleyne, *n. pr.*
streyne, *inf.* 457/1753.
feyne, *inf.*
peyne, *n. obl.* 493/509.
heyne, *n. obj.*
teyne, *n. obj.* 569/1318.
monteyne, *n. obl.*
careyne, *n. obl.* 276/3814;
peyne, *n. obl.* 276/3816;
pleyne, *inf.* 276/3819.
peyne, *n.*
compleyne, *inf.* 281/3975;
pleyne, *inf.* 103/1067.
peyne, *n. obl.*
careyne, *n. obl.* 276/3814;
distreyne, *inf.* 52/1816;
feyne, *inf.* 493/510;
monteyne, *n. obl.* 276/3817;
pleyne, *inf.* 276/3819, 297/4543, 319/512, 458/1781, 517/1317;
reyne, *n. obj.* (rein) 117/4083;
tweyne, *a.* 33/1134.
peyne, *n. obj.*
atteyne, *inf.* 572/1399;
pleyne, *inf.* 38/1320, 372/1315;
restreyne, *inf.* 586/329;
tweyne, *a.* 423/650.
peyne, *v.*
restreyne, *inf.* 275/3796.
pleyne, *inf.*
atteyne, *inf.* 502/775;
careyne, *n. obl.* 276/3814;
monteyne, *n. obl.* 276/3817;
reyne, *n.* 163/1065; *n. obl.* 276/3816, 297/4544, 319/511, 458/1782, 517/1318; *n. obj.* 38/1319, 372/1314.
pleyne, *v.*
cheyne, *n. obl.* 518/1356;
deadeyne, *inf.* 406/98.
restreyne, *inf.*
peyne, *n. obj.* 586/330; *v.* 275/3794.
reyne, *n. obl.* (rein).
seyne, *inf.* 487/314.
reyne, *n. obj.* (rein).
peyne, *n. obl.* 117/4084;
tweyne, *a.* 501/756.
seyne, *inf.*
reyne, *n. obl.* 487/313.
streyne, *inf.*
Eleyne, *n. pr.* 457/1754.
teyne, *n. obj.*
heyne, *n. obj.* 569/1319;
veyne, *n. obl.* 567/1241.
tweyne, *a.*
Breteyne, *n. pr.* 503/810, 510/1061;
darreyne, *inf.* 47/1631;
peyne, *n. obl.* 33/1133; *n. obj.* 423/651;
reyne, *n. obj.* 501/755.
veyne, *n. obl.* (vein).
teyne, *n. obj.* 567/1241.

-eyned

compleyned, *pp.*
constreyned, *pp.* 420/527;
feyned, *pp.* 493/524;
yfeyned, *pp.* 420/529.
feyned, *pp.*
compleyned, *pp.* 493/523;
vnconstreyned, *pp.* 305/61;
vnfeyned, *pp.* 542/434.

-eyneth

distreyneth, 3 *s. pres.* pleyneth, 3 *s. pres.* 503/819.

eynȝ

yblaynȝ, *pp.*
yqueynȝ, *pp.* 107/3754.

-eynte

queynte, *a.* (A.N. *cointe*, strange, curious).
peynte, *inf.* 465/2062;
queynte, 3 *s. perf.* (A.S. *cwencan*, to quench) 67/2334.
queynte, *a. pl.*
feynte, 3 *s. pres.* (faints) 553/753;
peynte, 3 *pl. pres.* 500/720;
queynte, *n. obl.* (*puden-dum muliebre*) 94/3274.

-eys (see **-ays**)

forneys, *n.* (Fr. *fournaise*, a furnace).
goliardeys, *n.* (Fr. *goliard*, a buffoon) 16/560.
harneys, *n.*
Turkeys, *a.* (Turkish) 83/2895.
harneys, *n. obl.*
Gerneys, *n. pr.* 108/3761;
paleys, *n. obl.* (palace) 77/2695;
palfreys, *n. pl.* 71/2495.
deys, *n. obl.* (place of honour).
burgeys, *n.* 11/369;
paleys, *n.* 456/1712; *n. obl.* 63/2199, 480/60.

-eyse

eyse, *n. obl.* (ease).
reyse, *inf.* 396/2102.

-eysed

preysed, *pp.*
reysed, *pp.* 353/705.

-eyth, -eith (*q. v.*)
deyth, 3 *s. pres.*
seith, 3 *s. pres.* 394/2040.

-eyne

deceyne, *inf.*
receyne, *inf.* 330/917;
weyne, *inf.* 476/2424.
weyne, *inf.*
disceyne, *inf.* 476/2423;
receyne, *inf.* 537/274.

-eyned

receyned, *pp.*
deceyned, *pp.* 466/2065;
weyned, *pp.* 139/308.

-eyneth

apperceyneth, 3 *s. pres.*
receyneth, 3 *s. pres.* 435/1016.

-ey ye, -eye (*q. v.*)
sey ye,
preye, *n. obl.* 376/1455;
weye, *n.* 571/1375.

-eze, -ese (*q. v.*)
veze, *n.*
rese, *inf.* 57/1986.

I, -y (*q. v.*)
I, *pron.*
boldely, *adv.* 174/1403;
craftily, *adv.* 548/603;
cruelly, *adv.* 66/2303;
enemy, *n.* 48/1643, 328/844;
expressly, *adv.* 321/586;
faithfully, *adv.* 375/1420, 375/1433, 377/1504;
fool-hardy, *a.* 253/3106;
hardily, *adv.* 404/25;
hastily, *adv.* 380/1602, 391/1947, 447/1411, 458/1779;
holily, *adv.* 449/1455;
mercy, *n. obj.* 163/1061;
murily, *adv.* 190/1888;
naturelly, *adv.* 366/1134;
naturely, *adv.* 173/1363;
outrely, *adv.* 34/1154, 352/664;
partily, *adv.* 337/111;
pitously, *adv.* 163/1059, 320/529;
prively, *adv.* 376/1437;
propurely, *adv.* 21/729, 42/1459;
redily, *adv.* 179/1604;
sodenly, *adv.* 468/2159;
softely, *adv.* 189/1862;
sty, *n. obl.* 388/1829;
therby, *adv.* 363/1015, 552/722;
thrifily, *adv.* 89/3131;
trewely, *adv.* 37/1267, 291/4312, 376/1457, 450/1497, 583/213;
verrily, *adv.* 34/1174, 495/585;
vertuously, *adv.* 368/1174;
vnworthy, *a.* 414/352;
why, *adv.* 448/1441;
wikkelly, *adv.* 50/1733;
willingly, *adv.* 414/362.

-ibe, -ybe (*q. v.*)
Ribibe, *n. obj.*
brybe, *n. obj.* 374/1378.

-ible, -yble (*q. v.*)
Bible, *n. obl.*
digestible, *a.* 13/437;
impossible, *n.* 353/688;
penyble, *a.* 389/1846.
Bible, *n. obj.*
fusible, *a.* 556/856.
comentible, *a. pl.*
Ribible, *n. obl.* 127/4396.
horrible, *a.*
impossible, *n.* 508/1009.
possible, *a.*
penyble, *a.* 425/714.
Rubible, *n. obl.*
quynyble, *n. obj.* 96/3352.

-ice, -ise, -yce, -yse (*q. v.*)

acomplice, *inf.*
office, *n. obj.* 82/2863.
Anarice, *n.*
vice, *n. obl.* 316/427.
Anarice, *n. obl.*
warice, *inf.* 330/906.
benefice, *n. obj.*
nyce, *a.* 296/4505;
office, *n. obj.* 9/292.
cherice, *inf.*
nyce, *a.* 272/3712;
trice, *inf.* 272/3715;
vice, *n. obl.* 272/3713.
Iustice, *n.*
anyse, *v.* 151/664;
wise, *a. pl.* 363/1027.
malice, *n. obl.*
nyce, *a.* 493/525;
vice, *n. obl.* 141/364.
Maurice, *n. pr.*
nyce, *a.* 164/1088.
office, *n.*
nyce, *a.* 557/925.
office, *n. obl.*
vice, *n. obj.* 379/1578.
office, *n. obj.*
accomplice, *inf.* 82/2864;
benedice, *n. obj.* 9/291;
vice, *n. obj.* 367/1138.
service, *n. obj.*
deuise, *inf.* 173/1382.
suffice, *inf.*
ryse, *inf.* 170/1289;
wise, *n. obl.* 164/1098.
trice, *inf.*
cherice, *inf.* 272/3710;
nyce, *a.* 272/3712;
vice, *n. obl.* 272/3713.
vice, *n.*
nyce, *a.* 549/647.
vice, *n. obl.*
Anarice, *n.* 316/428;
cherice, *inf.* 272/3710;
malice, *n. obl.* 141/363;
nyce, *a.* 272/3712, 361/938, 578/69;
trice, *inf.* 272/3715.

vice, *n. obj.*
nyce, *a.* 476/2434;
office, *n. obl.* 379/1577;
n. obj. 367/1137.
warice, *inf.*
Anarice, *n. obl.* 330/905.

-ices

vices, *n. pl.*
delices, *n. pl.* 320/547, 527/3;
sacrifices, *n. pl.* 140/325.

-ich

dich, *n. obl.* (A.S. *dic*, a ditch).
smotherich, *a.* 114/3963.

-iche

riche, *a.*
Rubriche, *n. obl.* 343/346;
yliche, *adv.* 72/2526, 479/20.

-ide, -yde (*q. v.*)

aside, *adv.*
bitide, *inf.* 152/714;
pride, *n. obl.* 27/895.
biside, *adv.*
ride, *inf.* 29/968.
biside, *prep.*
chide, *inf.* 345/419;
glyde, *inf.* 489/373.
bitide, *inf.*
aside, *adv.* 152/713;
pride, *n. obl.* 330/899.
chide, *inf.*
biside, *prep.* 345/420;
hide, *inf.* 342/282.
Cupide, *n. pr.*
wyde, *a. pl.* 130/62.
dliuide, *inf.*
pryde, *n. obl.* 262/3378.
espide, 3 *s. pers.*
hide, *inf.* 567/1231.
ffrydeswide, *n. pr.*
bityde, *inf.* 99/3450.
hide, *inf.*

chide, *inf.* 342/281;
espide, 3 *s. pers.* 567/1231.
Homycide, *n.*
dyde, 3 *s. pers.* (died) 323/658;
pryde, *n. obl.* 276/3820, 464/1993.
homycide, *n. obj.*
pryde, *n. obl.* 393/2010.
pride, *n. obl.*
aside, *adv.* 27/896;
bitide, *inf.* 330/900;
glyde, *n.* 135/164;
syde, *n. obl.* 274/3775.
ride, *inf.*
biside, *adv.* 29/967;
side, *n. obl.* 192/1943.
ride, 3 *pl. pres.*
wyde, *a. pl.* 54/1880.
side, *n. obl.*
glyde, *n. obj.* 115/4020;
ride, *inf.* 192/1940;
ryde, *inf.* 74/2569.

-ider

slider, *a.*
thider, *adv.* 37/1263.

-ides, -ydes (*q. v.*)

Aristoclides, *n. pr.*
Stymphalides, *n. pr.* 519/1388.
bisides, *prep.*
tydes, *n. pl.* 12/401.

-ideth, -ydeth (*q. v.*)

rideth, 3 *s. pres.*
gydeth, 3 *s. pres.* 176/1490.

-ie, -ye, -e (*q. v.*)

Arthemesie, *n. pr.*
Barbarie, *n. pr.* 520/1452.
Bachilrie, *n. obl.*
Chiualrie, *n. obl.* 580/126.
Barbarie, *n. pr.*
Arthemesie, *n. pr.* 520/1451.

Cecilie, *n. pr.*
lilie, *n. obl.* 528/27, 535/220.
champartie, *n. obj.*
gye, *inf.* 56/1950.
chiualrie, *n.*
Embassadrie, *n. obl.* 137/233;
Maumettrie, *n. obl.* 137/236.
Chiualrie, *n. obl.*
Bachilrie, *n. obl.* 580/125;
envie, *n. obj.* 268/3584;
ffleemeye, *n. pr.* 26/866;
gye, *inf.* 268/3587;
maistrie, *n. obl.* 268/3582.
chiualrie, *n. obj.*
curteisie, *n. obj.* 2/46;
Thessalie, *n. pr.* 277/3869.
chyualrie, *n. obl.*
Pycardie, *n. pr.* 3/86.
conspiracie, *n.*
lecherie, *n.* 307/150.
crie, *inf.*
curteisie, *n. obl.* 89/3123;
delicacie, *n. obl.* 271/3669;
espie, *inf.* 120/4195;
housbondrie, *n.* 117/4077;
Iuerie, *n. obl.* 185/1741;
malencolie, *n. obl.* 286/4123;
Philosophie, *n. obj.* 19/645;
remedie, *n. obl.* 496/629.
crie, *v.*
Iupartie, *n. obl.* 522/1495;
Mynstralcie, *n. obl.* 76/2671.
curteisie, *n. obl.*
crie, *inf.* 39/3124.
curteisie, *n. obj.*
chiualrie, *n. obj.* 2/45.
deffie, *inf.*
malodie, *n. obl.* 107/3757.
delicacie, *n. obl.*
crie, *inf.* 271/3671.
drie, *a.*
espie, *v.* 107/3729.

Embassadrie, *n. obl.*
chiualrie, *n.* 137/235;
Maumettrie, *n. obl.* 137/236.
envie, *n. obj.*
Bigamye, *n.* 336/96;
Chiualrye, *n. obl.* 268/3585;
gye, *inf.* 268/3587;
maistrie, *n. obl.* 268/3582.
espie, *inf.*
crie, *inf.* 120/4196;
flaterie, *n. obl.* 297/4514;
Ialousie, *n. obl.* 95/3294;
Iuerie, *n. obl.* 186/1782.
espie, *v.*
drie, *a.* 107/3730;
Philosophie, *n. obl.* 564/1139.
flaterie, *n. obl.*
espie, *inf.* 297/4513.
folie, *n.*
remedie, *n.* 180/1617.
folie, *n. obj.*
multiplie, *inf.* 555/835.
housbondrie, *n.*
crie, *inf.* 117/4078.
Ialousie, *n. obl.*
espie, *inf.* 95/3293;
folye, *n. obl.* 466/2074.
Ialousie, *n. obj.*
maistrie, *n. obl.* 501/747;
multiplie, *inf.* 318/365.
Iuerie, *n. obl.* (Jews' quarter).
crie, *inf.* 185/1743;
espie, *inf.* 186/1781.
Iupartie, *n. obl.*
crie, *v.* 522/1496.
lecherie, *n.*
conspiracie, *n.* 307/149.
lilie, *n.*
Cecile, *n. pr.* 530/85;
Cecilie, *n. pr.* 528/28, 535/218.
maistrie, *n. obl.*
Chiualrie, *n. obl.* 268/3585;
envie, *n. obj.* 268/3584;
gye, *inf.* 268/3587;

venerie, *n. obj.* 5/166.
maistrie, *n. obj.*
Ialousie, *n. obj.* 501/748;
sloganlye, *n. obl.* 304/57.
maladie, *n. obl.*
deffie, *inf.* 107/3758.
Malencolie, *n. obl.*
crie, *inf.* 286/4124.
Malencolie, *n. obj.*
tormentrie, *n.* 341/251.
Marie, *n. pr.*
dye, *inf.* 156/843;
multiplie, *v.* 189/1879.
Maumettrie, *n. obl.*
chiualrie, *n.* 137/235;
Embassadrie, *n. obl.* 137/233.
melodie, *n.*
Mynstralcie, *n. obl.* 580/113.
melodie, *n. obj.*
be, *v.* 532/137;
gye, *v.* 532/136;
sawtrie, *n. obj.* 95/3305.
mortifie, *inf.*
lye, *n. obl.* 572/1430.
multiplie, *inf.*
eye, *n.* 552/730;
folie, *n. obj.* 555/834;
Ialousie, *n. obj.* 315/366;
prie, *inf.* 550/668.
multiplie, *v.*
Marie, *n. pr.* 189/1880.
Mynstralcie, *n. obl.*
crie, 3 *pl. pres.* 76/2672;
melodie, *n.* 580/114.
Mynstralcie, *n. obj.*
sautrie, *n. obj.* 584/268.
Nonnerie, *n. obl.*
nortelrie, *n. obl.* 114/3967.
nortelrie, *n. obl.*
Nonnerie, *n. obl.* 114/3968.
partie, *n.*
Emelye, *n. pr.* 76/2658.
Philosophie, *n.*
sautrie, *n.* 9/296.
Philosophie, *n. obl.*

cepte, *n.* 564/1138;
eye, *n. obl.* 562/1058;
poetrie, *n. obl.* 404/33.
Philosophie, *n. obj.*
crie, *inf.* 19/646.
poetrie, *n. obl.*
Philosophie, *n. obl.* 404/34.
prie, *inf.* (pry, prep).
multiplie, *inf.* 550/669.
Pycardie, *n. pr.*
chyvachie, *n. obl.* 3/85.
remedie, *n.*
folie, *n.* 180/1618;
Tragedie, *n. obl.* 256/3181, 281/3973.
remedie, *n. obl.*
crie, *inf.* 496/630.
Sautrie, *n.*
melodye, *n. obl.* 92/3214;
Philosophie, *n.* 9/295.
sautrie, *n. obj.*
Mynstralcie, *n. obj.* 584/267.
sawrie, *n. obj.*
melodie, *n. obl.* 95/3306.
sorcerie, *n. obl.*
compaignye, *n. obj.* 153/756.
Thessalie, *n. pr.*
Chisalrie, *n. obl.* 277/3871.
tormentrie, *n.*
malencolie, *n. obj.* 341/252.
Tragedie, *n. obl.*
remedie, *n.* 256/3183, 281/3974.
traitorie, *n. obl.*
lye, 1 *s. pres.* 154/782;
tirannye, *n. obl.* 154/779.
trocherie, *n. obl.*
verifie, *inf.* 562/1068.
venerie, *n. obl.*
maistrie, *n. obl.* 5/165.
verifie, *inf.*
trocherie, *n. obl.* 562/1069.

-ied, -yed (*g. v.*)

cried, 3 *s. pret.*
allied, *pp.* 373/3739;
dyed, 3 *s. pret.* 273/3723;
espied, 3 *s. pret.* 273/3718.
cried, *pp.*
signyfied, 3 *s. pret.* 67/2343.

-ief, -eef (*g. v.*)

lief, *a.*
leef, *n. obl.* 53/1838.
meschief, *n.*
grief, *n. obj.* 398/2189;
preef, *n. obl.* 341/247.
meschief, *n. obl.*
agrief, *n. obl.* 285/4083;
grief, *n. obl.* 171/1317, 551/712.

-ief is, -eeys (*g. s.*)

grief is,
theseys, *n. pl.* 398/2173.

-ies

fantasies, *n. pl.*
poetries, *n. pl.* 484/206.
harlotries, *n. pl.*
thries, *adv.* 16/562.

-if, -yf (*g. v.*)

Algarsif, *n. pr.*
wif, *n.* 497/664.
demeenatstif, *a.*
lyf, *n. obl.* 400/2271.
lif, *n. obj.*
laxatif, *n.* 79/2756;
wyf, *n.* 43/1486.

-ifte

yifte, *n. obl.* (gift).
shifte, *inf.* 537/278;
shrifte, *n.* 537/277.
yifte, *n. obl.*
clifte, *n. obl.* 397/2145;
shifte, *inf.* 337/104.

-igge

brigge, *n.* (A.S. *brieg*, a bridge).
Cantebrigge, *n. pr.* 113/3921.

-ight, -yght (see also **-ighte**)

afright, *pp.*
aright, *adv.* 285/4086.
alight, 3 *pl. pret.*
knyght, *n.* 63/2190.
anoonright, *adv.*
wight, *n.* 577/35.
aright, *adv.*
afright, *pp.* 285/4085;
flight, *a. obl.* 6/190;
knyght, *n. obl.* 488/335;
myght, *n. obj.* 254/3136;
nyght, *n.* 98/3406, 122/4233;
sight, *n. obj.* 572/1419;
wight, *n. obl.* 498/693.
Benedight, *n. pr.* (S. Benedict).
wight, *n. obl.* 100/3484.
bihight, *pp.* (promised).
knyght, *n.* 502/787.
bright, *a.*
light, *n.* 196/2070; *n. obl.* 84/2931, 123/4297, 530/100;
myght, *n.* 187/1798;
nyght, *n.* 101/3516;
right, *n. obl.* 530/103;
vpright, *a.* 187/1801;
wight, *n. obl.* 482/138.
dight, *pp.*
light, *n.* 47/1629;
nyght, *n.* 31/1042, 273/3717.
doun right, *adv.*
myght, *n. obl.* 583/227.
fight, *n. obj.*
nyght, *n.* 71/2490.
flight, *n. obl.*
cliffe, *n. obl.* 397/2145;
shifte, *inf.* 337/104.
right, *adv.* 49/1691.
hight, *pp.* (promised).
knyght, *n.* 71/2471, 363/1023, 522/1517;
right, *n. obl.* 517/1324;
adv. 522/1503.
insight, *n. obj.*
right, *adv.* 411/243;
wight, *n. obj.* 410/240.
light, *n.*
bright, *a.* 196/2067;
dight, *pp.* 47/1630.
light, *a. obl.*
bright, *a.* 84/2932, 123/4298, 530/102;
right, *n. obl.* 530/103;
adv. 541/401;
wight, *n. obj.* 541/404.
light, *a.*
knyght, *n. obj.* 530/353;
nyght, *n.* 103/3672, 540/379.
plight, *pp.*
nyght, *n.* 324/701.
right, *n. obl.*
bright, *a.* 530/102;
hight, *pp.* 517/1323;
light, *n. obl.* 530/100;
myght, *n. obj.* 544/480;
nyght, *n. obl.* 308/184;
to-nyght, *adv.* 381/1636;
wight, *n. obl.* 130/43; *n. obl.* 253/3101; *n. obj.* 544/481.
right, *n. obj.*
knyght, *n. obl.* 364/1050;
right, *adv.* 88/3090.
right, *a.*
nyght, *n.* 78/2717; *n. obl.* 152/710, 350/577.
right, *adv.*
flight, *n. obj.* 49/1692;
hight, *pp.* 522/1504;
insight, *n. obj.* 410/242;
light, *n. obl.* 541/403;
nyght, *n.* 103/3584; *n. obl.* 319/1389;
right, *n. obl.* 88/3089;
wight, *n. obl.* 360/983; *n. obl.* 410/240, 541/404.
sight, *n. obl.*
nyght, *n.* 148/570.
sighte, *n. obj.*
aright, *adv.* 572/1418;
knyght, *n. obl.* 395/2072;
myght, *n. obj.* 394/2059.
vnright, *n. obj.*
nyght, *n.* 365/1094.
vpright, *a.*
bright, *a.* 187/1800;
myght, *n.* 187/1798; *n. obl.* 274/3760;
nyght, *n.* 58/2007; *n. obl.* 122/4265, 176/1505, 274/3758, 289/4231;
to-nyght, *adv.* 324/673;
wight, *n. obl.* 274/3763.
wight, *n.*
anoonright, *adv.* 577/36;
knyght, *n.* 308/193, 456/1724;
myght, *n. obl.* 54/1876, 368/1188;
nyght, *n.* 121/4235, 123/4284, 171/1291; *n. obl.* 159/913.
wight, *n. obl.*
aright, *adv.* 498/694;
Benedight, *n. pr.* 100/3483;
bright, *a.* 482/137;
knyght, *n.* 3/72, 47/1612;
myght, *n. obl.* 16/538, 264/3456, 274/3760, 336/78;
nyght, *n.* 264/3454, 274/3758, 488/330;
right, *n. obl.* 130/44, 253/3102; *adv.* 560/982;
to-nyght, *adv.* 288/4116;
vpright, *a.* 274/3761;
wight, *a.* 264/3457.
wight, *n. obj.*
insight, *n. obj.* 410/242;
light, *n. obl.* 541/403;
myght, *n. obl.* 544/480;
right, *n. obl.* 544/478;
adv. 541/401, 411/243.
wight, *a.*
myght, *n. obl.* 264/3456;
nyght, *n.* 264/3454;
wight, *n. obl.* 264/3459.

-ighte, -yghte (see also **-ight**)

alighte, *inf.*
myghte, *v.* 432/910;
sighte, *n. obl.* 434/983.
alighte, 3 *s. pret.*
lighte, *inf.* 29/984;
lighte, 3 *s. pret.* 182/1661;
sighte, *n. obl.* 182/1658.
bihighte, 3 *s. pret.* (promised).
wighte, *n. obl.* (weight) 523/1560.
brighte, *a.*
lighte, 3 *s. pret.* 42/1428, 531/119;
lighte, *n. obl.* 43/1494;
myght, *n. obl.* 54/1876, 368/1188;
nyght, *n.* 121/4235, 123/4284, 171/1291; *n. obl.* 159/913.
wighte, *n. obl.*
aright, *adv.* 498/694;
Benedight, *n. pr.* 100/3483;
bright, *a.* 482/137;
knyght, *n.* 3/72, 47/1612;
myght, *n. obl.* 16/538, 264/3456, 274/3760, 336/78;
nyght, *n.* 264/3454, 274/3758, 488/330;
right, *n. obl.* 130/44, 253/3102; *adv.* 560/982;
to-nyght, *adv.* 288/4116;
vpright, *a.* 274/3761;
wight, *a.* 264/3457.
wighte, *n. obj.*
lighte

dighte, *inf.* 253/3104;
flighte, *n. obl.* 267/3532;
sighte, *n. obj.* 76/2654;
wighte, *n. obl.* (weight) 72/2520.

fighte, *3 pl. pres.*
myghte, *v.* 123/4292.

flighte, *n. obl.*
fighte, *inf.* 267/3530.

highte, *n.* (height).
brighte, *a. pl.* 75/2608.

highte, *n. obl.* (height).
brighte, *adv.* 129/11;
highte, *3 pl. perf.* 83/2920;
highte, *a. pl.* 51/1783;
sighte, *n. obl.* 589/3.

highte, *perf.* (of A.S. *hatan*, to be called).
brighte, *a.* 42/1427, 531/118;
highte, *n. obl.* (height) 83/2919;
myghte, *v.* 455/1694, 546/551;
myghte, *n. obl.* 546/548.

highte, *pp.*
sighte, *n. obl.* 409/209; *v. obj.* 405/62.

lighte, *n. obl.*
brighte, *a.* 43/1493;
sighte, *n. obl.* 97/3395.

lighte, *a.*
sighte, *n.* 506/913.

lighte, *a. pl.*
highte, *n. obl.* 51/1784.

lighte, *inf.*
brighte, *a.* 69/2425;
sighte, *n.* 490/395.

lighte, *v.*
alighte, *3 s. perf.* 182/1660;
brighte, *a.* 483/170; *a. pl.* 516/1247;
myghte, *v.* 154/788;
sighte, *n. obl.* 182/1658;
vnderighte, *3 s. perf.* 155/789;
wighte, *n. obl.* (weight) 529/73.

prighte, *3 s. perf.*
sharighte, *3 s. perf.* 490/417.

shrighte, *3 s. perf.*
prighte, *3 s. perf.* 490/418;
sighte, *n. obj.* 298/4551.

sighte, *n.*
lighte, *a.* 506/914; *inf.* 490/396.

sighte, *n. obl.*
alighte, *3 s. perf.* 182/1660;
brighte, *a.* 50/1737, 163/1060, 326/774;
highte, *n. obl.* 589/4;
highte, *pp.* 409/210;
lighte, *n. obl.* 97/3396; *v.* 182/1661;
myghte, *v.* 271/3679, 361/955, 412/279, 424/680, 512/1152.

sighte, *n. obj.*
alighte, *inf.* 434/981;
fighte, *inf.* 75/2654;
highte, *pp.* 405/63;
myghte, *v.* 413/335, 474/2356, 474/2384;
wighte, *3 s. perf.* 298/4552;
vp-righte, *a.* 99/3444.

sighte, *3 s. perf.* (sighed).
myghte, *v.* 162/1036.

vnderighte, *3 s. perf.*
lighte, *n.* 154/786;
myghte, *v.* 154/788.

vprighte, *a.*
brighte, *a. pl.* 40/1388;
sighte, *n. obj.* 99/3443.

wighte, *n. obl.* (weight).
bihighte, *3 s. perf.* 523/1559;
brighte, *a. pl.* 62/2146;
fighte, *inf.* 72/2519;
lighte, *v.* 529/71.

-ighte, -yghte (*q. v.*)
anonrighte, *adv.*
wighte, *n. pl.* 100/3479.

righte, *adv.*
knyghte, *n. pl.* 53/1851, 60/2093.

-igne

digne, *a.*
benigne, *a.* 64/2215;
benygne, *a.* 15/518;
resigne, *1 s. pres.* 154/780.

signe, *n. obl.*
benigne, *a.* 480/32.

-ik (see -yk)

fantastik', *a.*
malencolik', *a.* 40/1375.

Phisik, *n.*
sik, *a.* 283/4027.

Phisik, *n. obj.*
lik, *a.* 12/412.

-ike (see **-yke**)

Armorike, *n. pr.*
brike, *vbl.* (A.S. *brice*, breach, ruin) 268/3580.

like, *inf.*
poraktike, *n. obl.* 330/187.

sike, *inf.* (A.S. *sican*, to sigh).
ylike, *a.* 45/1539.

-iket, -yket (*q. v.*)

cliket', *n. obl.*
wyket', *n. obj.* 468/2152.

-iketh

liketh, *3 s. pres.*
siketh, *3 s. pres.* (sigheth) 360/913, 369/1228, 503/817, 508/1006, 524/1590.

-ikke

prikke, *n. obl.*
wikke, *a.* 162/1028; *a. pl.* 132/118.

prikke, *n. obj.*
thikke, *a. pl.* 74/2605.

thikke, *a. pl.*
prikke, *n. obj.* 74/2606;
wikke, *a.* 46/1580.

wikke, *a.* (wicked).
prikke, *n. obl.* 162/1029;
thikke, *a. pl.* 46/1579.

wikke, *a. pl.*
prikke, *n. obl.* 132/119.

-il, -yl (*q. v.*)

fil, *3 s. perf.* (fell).
wil, *n.* 32/1104; *n. obl.* 310/254;
wyl, *n. obj.* 494/569.

-ilk?

chilk?, *n. obj.*
Grisilk?, *n. pr.* 417/442.

-ilde

childe, *n.*
wilde, *a.* 194/1993.

childe, *n. obl.*
wilde, *a. pl.* 66/2309.

-ile, -yle (*q. v.*)

bigile, *inf.*
while, *n. obl.* 141/370, 411/251, 475/2405, 568/1262; *n. obj.* 148/584;
wyle, *n.* 116/4047.

Cecile, *n. pr.*
gile, *n. obl.* 534/196;
Mile, *n. obj.* 547/555.

Gile, *n. pr.* (S. Giles).
while, *n. obl.* 566/1184.

gile, *n. obl.*
Cecile, *n. pr.* 534/196;
while, *n. obl.* 582/195.

Ile, *n. obl.*
while, *n. obl.* 147/546.

Mile, *n. obj.*
Cecile, *n. pr.* 547/554;
stile, *n. obl.* 325/712;
while, *n. obl.* 329/865, 560/986.

stile, *n. obl.* (of a gate).
Mile, *n. obj.* 325/711.

stile, *n. obj.* (diction, manner).
style, *n. obl.* (of a gate) 481/166.

while, *n. obl.*
bigile, *inf.* 141/371, 411/252, 473/2406, 568/1263;
Gile, *n. pr.* 566/1185;
gile, *n. obl.* 582/196;
Ile, *n. obl.* 147/545;
Mile, *n. obj.* 329/866, 560/987;
smyle, *inf.* 376/1446.

while, *n. obj.*
bigile, *inf.* 148/582.

-iled, -yled (*q. v.*)

exiled, *pp.*
bigiled, *3 pl. perf.* 147/549;
bigyled, *pp.* 310/274.

-iles

Enangiles, *n. pl.*
whiles, *adv.* 151/668.

-ilk'

silk', *n.*
Milk', *n. obj.* 496/614.

silk', *n. obl.*
Milk, *n.* 11/358, 93/3236; *n. obl.* 582/179.

-ill, -ille (*q. v.*)

will, *n.*
fille, *n. obj.* 73/2559.

will, *n. obj.*
stille, *a.* 412/293.

-ille, -ill (*q. v.*)

bifille, *3 s. perf.*
wille, *n. obj.* 467/2134.

bille, *n.*
wille, *n.* 308/189; *n. obl.* 308/175.

bille, *n. obl.*
wille, *n.* 307/165.

bille, *n. obj.*
wille, *n.* 380/1885; *n. obj.* 462/1938.

fille, *n. obj.*
stille, *a.* 44/1527, 106/3721, 384/1699;
will, *n.* 73/2560.

fille, *3 pl. perf.* (fell).
wille, *n. obl.* 76/2665.

fulfille, *inf.*
spille, *v.* 138/285;
wille, *n.* 138/282; *n. obl.* 38/1317, 71/2477, 328/834.

kille, *inf.*
shille, *a.* 299/4585;
wille, *n. obl.* 264/3452.

kille, *2 pl. subj.*
wille, *n. obl.* 364/1042.

myrfille, *2 s. perf.*
wille, *n. obl.* 68/2387.

shille, *a.*
kille, *inf.* 299/4586.

spille, *inf.*
wille, *n.* 155/813; *n. obl.* 360/897, 419/504; *n. obj.* 148/588.

spille, *v.*
fulfille, *inf.* 138/284;
wille, *n.* 138/282; *n. obj.* 94/3277.

stille, *a.*
fille, *n. obj.* 44/1528, 106/3722, 384/1700;
will, *n. obj.* 412/294;
wille, *n.* 300/4634, 325/736, 521/1471; *n. obj.* 73/2536, 85/2986, 152/721, 419/524, 420/539, 421/581, 437/1078, 477/6, 487/323, 492/498.

wille, *n.*
bille, *n.* 308/190; *n. obl.* 307/166; *n. obj.* 380/1586;

fille, *n. obj.* 73/2559;
fulfille, *inf.* 138/284;
nylle, *v.* 573/1463;
spille, *inf.* 155/815; *v.* 138/285;
stille, *a.* 300/4633, 325/225, 521/1472.
wille, *n. obl.*
bille, *n.* 308/176;
fille, 3 *pl. perf.* (fell) 76/2666;
fulfille, *inf.* 38/1318, 71/2478, 328/853;
kille, *inf.* 284/3450; 2 *pl. pres. subj.* 364/1041;
mystille, 2 *s. perf.* 68/2388;
spille, *inf.* 360/898, 419/503.
wille, *n. obj.*
bille, 3 *s. perf.* 467/2133;
lille, *n. obj.* 462/1937;
spille, *inf.* 148/587; *v.* 94/3270;
stille, *a.* 72/2535, 85/2985, 152/720, 419/525, 420/538, 421/580, 437/1077, 477/7, 487/324, 492/497.

-ille

spille, *pp.*
gille, *n.* 157/855; *n. obl.* 345/387; *m. obj.* 380/1612.

-in, -yn (see also **inne**)

In, *n. obl.*
Austyn, *n. pr.* 181/1631;
kymelyn, *n. obj.* 102/3548, 104/3621;
Skyn, *n. obj.* 344/349.
In, *prep.*
gyn, *n.* 565/1165;
kyn, *n. obl.* 116/4038;
skyn, *n.* 325/732; *n. obl.* 568/1273.

ther-In, *adv.*
kyn, *n. obl.* 577/37.

-Inde, -ynde (*q. v.*)

Inde, *n. pr.*
fynde, *inf.* 392/1979; 3 *pl. pres.* 62/2155;
mynde, *n. obl.* 482/102.

-ing, -yng (*q. v.*)

thing(e, *n. obl.*
wynnyng, *n. obl.* 8/275.

-Inne, -ynne (see also **In**)

Inne, *prep.*
bigynne, *inf.* 2/42, 87/3074, 112/3908, 296/3190; *v.* 564/1121;
synne, *n. obl.* 256/3192; *n. obj.* 459/1838;
wynne, *inf.* 47/1617, 146/917, 236/3195, 484/214, 494/377, 510/1076.
ther-Inne, *adv.*
synne, *n.* 351/614; *n. obj.* 268/3575;
wynne, *inf.* 395/2082.
with-Inne, *adv.*
synne, *n. obl.* 361/944.

-ion, -ioun, -ions (see **-on, -oun, -ous**)

-ipe

felawshipe, *n. obl.*
shipe, *n. obl.* 101/3540.
felawshipe, *n. obj.*
lordshipe, *n.* 47/1625.

-ippe

whippe, *n.*
sippe, *inf.* 339/176;
skippe, *inf.* 455/1672.

-ippes

chippes, *n. pl.*
lippes, *n. pl.* 107/3747.

-ir, -yr (see also **-ire**)

desir, *n.*
fir, *n.* 66/2320; *n. obl.* 509/1050.
desir, *n. obl.*
fir, *n.* 44/1502; *n. obl.* 68/2383, 550/670; *n. obj.* 568/1260.
desir, *n. obj.*
fyr, *n. obl.* 344/373.

-irche (see **-erche**)

chirche, *n. obl.* (church).
wirche, *inf.* (work) 79/2759, 95/3308, 98/3430, 105/3664, 147/566, 447/1383, 454/1661.
chirche, *n. obj.*
wirche, *inf.* 322/1078.

-ire, -yre (see also **-ir**)

desire, *n.*
fyr, *n. obj.* 84/2943.
desire, *inf.*
pissemyre, *n.* 388/1825;
shire, *n. obl.* 375/1401; *n. obj.* 17/584.
desire, *v.*
hire, *n. obj.* 363/1008;
hyre, *n. obl.* 392/1973;
Ire, *n. obl.* 66/2302, 383/1667; *n. obj.* 393/2003.
fire, *n. obl.*
Ire, *n. obl.* 257/3221, 396/2121;
sire, *n.* 354/713.
hire, *n. obj.*
desire, *v.* 363/1007.
Ire, *n.*
Mire, *n. obl.* 585/290;
sire, *n.* 557/918.
Ire, *n. obl.*
afyre, *a.* 392/1982;
desire,* *v.* 66/2301, 383/1668;
fire, *n. obl.* 257/3223, 396/2122.
Ire, *n. obj.*
desire, *v.* 393/2004;
squyre, *n.* 395/2090.
Mire, *n. obl.*
Ire, *n.* 585/289.
shire, *n. obl.*
desire, *inf.* 375/1402;
sire, *n.* 11/355.
shire, *n. obj.*
desire, *inf.* 17/583.
sire, *n.*
fire, *n. obl.* 354/714;
Ire, *n.* 557/919;
shire, *n. obl.* 11/356.

-ired, -yred (*q. v.*)

conspired, *pp.*
hyred, *pp.* 185/1757.

-iren

desiren, 3 *pl. pres.*
Iren, *n. obl.* (iron) 360/906.

-ires

desires, *n. pl.*
fires, *n. pl.* 82/2862.

-is, -ys (*q. v.*)

blis, *n.*
is, *v.* 292/4355;
this, *a.* 142/407;
ywis, *adv.* 293/4389.
blis, *n. obl.*
this, *a.* 49/1683.
blis, *n. obj.*
is, *v.* 130/34;
this, *a.* 289/4255, 292/4347, 357/829.
Grisildis, *n. pr.*
is, *v.* 427/750;
this, *a.* 433/946.
is, 3 *s. pres.*
amys, *adv.* 502/780, 516/1298;
blis, *n.* 292/4356; *n. obj.* 130/33;
Grisildis, *n. pr.* 427/752;
is, *v.* 401/2278;
this, *a.* 36/1248, 68/2367, 84/2939, 157/876, 366/1106, 370/1250, 423/624, 456/1729, 513/1165, 516/1284, 536/261, 537/290, 560/985, 568/1257;
ywis, *adv.* 193/1980, 300/4632, 536/263, 548/617, 550/689, 555/823.
pris, *n. obl.*
delys, *n.* 7/238;
deuys, *n. obl.* 23/816.
this, *a.*
amys, *adv.* 91/3181, 107/3736, 323/642, 398/2172, 478/7, 558/957, 566/1181, 583/216, 584/248;
blis, *n.* 142/409; *n. obl.* 49/1684; *n. obj.* 289/4256, 292/4348, 357/830;
Grisildis, *n. pr.* 433/948;
is, *v.* 36/1247, 68/2368, 84/2940, 157/878, 366/1105, 370/1249, 423/626, 456/1730, 513/1166, 516/1283, 536/264, 537/288, 560/984, 568/1257;
wys, *n.* 521/1470;
ywis, *adv.* 281/3958, 371/1287, 518/1363, 522/1493, 536/263, 563/1107, 571/1363.
ywis, *adv.* (certainly).
amys, *adv.* 585/278;
blis, *n.* 293/4390;
is, *v.* 193/4981, 300/4631, 536/264, 548/616, 550/688, 555/823;
this, *a.* 291/3937, 371/1298, 518/1364, 522/1494, 536/261, 563/1106, 571/1363.

-ise, -yse (*g. v.*)

arise, *inf.*
seruyse, *n. obl.* 8/250.
Assise, *n. obl.*
wise, *a. pl.* 9/313.
baptise, *v.*
despise, *inf.* 537/298;
wise, *n. obl.* 533/171, 537/296.
chastise, *inf.*
deuyse, 1 *s. pres.* 272/3693.
conceitise, *n. obl.*
suffise, *inf.* 317/434.
Conceitise, *n. obj.*
deuyse, *inf.* 111/3883.
despise, *inf.*
baptise, *v.* 537/299;
emprise, *n. obl.* 277/3857;
ffranchise, *n. obl.* 277/3854;
suffise, *inf.* 277/3856;
wise, *n. obl.* 537/296;
wise, *n. pl.* 132/113.
deuise, *inf.* (direct, order).
seruice, *n. obj.* 173/1381.
diocise, *n. obl.*
gise, *n. obl.* 19/663.
emprise, *n. obl.*
despise, *inf.* 277/3859;
franchise, *n. obl.* 277/3854;
suffise, *inf.* 277/3856;
gyse, *n. obl.* 73/2539.
emprise, *n. obj.*
wise, *n. obl.* 500/731, 548/604.
exercise, *n. obl.*
wise, *n. obl.* 440/1158.
exercise, *inf.*
seruyse, *n. obl.* 42/1435;
suffise, *inf.* 555/831;
wise, *n. pl.* 553/751.
ffranchise, *n. obl.* (frankness, nobleness).
despise, *inf.* 277/3859;
emprise, *n. obl.* 277/3857;
suffise, *inf.* 277/3856.

franchiso, *n.*
suyse, 3 *pl. pres.* 463/1988.
gise, *n. obl.*
diocise, *n. obl.* 19/664 ;
suffise, *inf.* 118/4125.
Iustise, *v.*
deuyse, *inf.* 312/290 ;
wise, *n. obl.* 544/496.
Iustise, *n. obj.*
suffise, *inf.* 321/588.
Iuwise, *n. obj.* (judgment).
wise, *n. obl.* 50/1740.
Marchandise, *n. obj.*
wise, *n. obl.* 177/1536.
rise, *inf.*
Pize, *n. pr.* (Pisa) 269/3606 ;
suffise, *inf.* 269/3611 ;
wise, *n. obl.* 269/3609.
sacrefise, *n. obj.*
deuyse, 1 *s. pres.* 341/391.
sacrifise, *n. obj.*
deuyse, *inf.* 55/1901, 68/2377 ;
gyse, *n.* 65/2279 ;
wise, *n. obl.* 318/470 ;
wyse, *n. obl.* 68/2370.
sacrifise, *inf.*
deuyse, 1 *s. pres.* 540/567.
suffise, *inf.*
consitise, *n. obl.* 317/433 ;
despise, *inf.* 277/3859 ;
deuyse, *inf.* 270/3651, 276/3842, 425/698, 451/1540, 465/2000, 465/2033 ;
emprise, *n. obl.* 277/3857 ;
exercise, *inf.* 555/831 ;
franchise, *n. obl.* 277/3854 ;
gise, *n. obl.* 118/4126 ;
Iustise, *n. obj.* 321/587 ;
Pize, *n. pr.* (Pisa) 269/3606, 270/3646 ;
rise, *inf.* 269/3608 ;
wise, *n. obl.* 175/1435, 269/3609, 270/3649, 551/714 ;
wyse, *n. obl.* 255/3171, 425/695.
tormentise, *n. obj.* (torture).
ryse, *inf.* 272/3702 ;
wise, *n. obl.* 272/3704 ;
wise, *v.* 572/3705.
wise, *n. obl.* (way, manner).
agryse, *inf.* (shudder) 149/614 ;
baptise, *v.* 533/171, 537/299 ;
despise, *inf.* 537/298 ;
deuyse, *inf.* 270/3651, 278/3892, 289/4228, 567/1223 ; 1 *s. pres.* 169/1252 ; *pp.* 149/613 ;
empryse, *n. obj.* 500/732, 548/605 ;
exercise, *n. obl.* 440/1156 ;
Iustise, *n.* 544/497 ;
Iuwise, *n. obj.* (judgment) 50/1739 ;
Marchandise, *n. obj.* 177/1535 ;
Pize, *n. pr.* (Pisa) 269/3606, 270/3646 ;
ryse, *inf.* 272/3702 ;
sacrifise, *n. obj.* 318/469 ;
suffice, *inf.* 164/1099 ;
suffise, *inf.* 175/1436, 269/3611, 270/3648, 551/715 ;
tormentise, *n. obj.* 272/3707 ;
wise, *n. obl.* 269/3609 ;
wise, *a.* 272/3705.
wise, *n. pl.* (those who have wisdom).
despise, *inf.* 132/115.
wisd, *a.* (possessing wisdom).
ryse, *inf.* 272/3702 ;
tormentise, *n. obj.* 272/3707 ;
wise, *n. obl.* 272/3704.
wise, *a. pl.*

Assise, *n. obl.* 10/314 ;
exercise, *inf.* 553/750 ;
Iustise, *n.* 363/1028.

-ised, -ysed (*q. v.*)

suffised, *pp.*
auysed, *pp.* 586/335.

-iseth, -yseth (*q. v.*)

ariseth, 3 *s. pres.*
auyseth, 3 *s. pres.* 170/1266.
suffiseth, 3 *s. pres.*
deuyseth, 3 *s. pres.* 390/1904 ;
riseth, 3 *s. pres.* 169/1241.

-isse, -ysse (*q. v.*)

blisse, *n. obl.*
kisse, *inf.* 370/1254 ; *v.* 469/2176 ;
lisse, *n. obl.* 515/1238 ;
wisse, *v.* 389/1858.
blisse, *n. obj.*
mysse, *inf.* 177/1542.
blisse, *inf.* (bless).
kisse, *inf.* 420/552.
kisse, *inf.*
blisse, *n. obl.* 370/1253 ;
blisse, *inf.* 420/553 ;
mysse, *inf.* 105/3679.
kisse, *v.*
blisse, *n. obl.* 469/2175 ;
pisse, *inf.* 109/3798.
lisse, *n. obj.*
blisse, *n. obl.* 515/1237.
pisse, *inf.*
kisse, *v.* 109/3797 ;
mysse, *inf.* 121/4216.
wisse, *inf.* (A.S. *wissan*, to know).
mysse, *inf.* 375/1416.
wisse, *v.*
blisse, *n. obl.* 389/1857.

-ist, -yst (*q. v.*)

crist, *n. pr.*
Euangelist, *n.* 199/2133.
kist, *pp.* (kissed).
wist, *pp.* (known) 164/1074.
list, *n.* (wish, desire).
brist, *n. obl.* 4/131.
list, *n. obl.*
lyst, *n. obl.* 351/634.

-iste

chiste, *n. obl.* (chest).
liste, 3 *s. pres.* 343/318.
kiste, *perf.* (kissed).
liste, *perf.* 172/1332 ;
wiste, *perf.* 273/3748.
liste, *v.*
chiste, *n. obl.* 343/317 ;
kiste, 3 *pl. perf.* 172/1331 ;
riste, 3 *s. pres.* 31/1051.
mystriste, *inf.* (doubt, distrust).
wiste, *v.* 315/370.
riste, 3 *s. pres.* (riseth).
liste, 3 *s. pres.* 31/1052.
twiste, *n. obl.* (twig).
wiste, 3 *s. perf.* 491/441.
twiste, *inf.* (A.S. *twiccian*, to pluck).
wiste, *perf.* 494/565.
twiste, *perf.*
wiste, *perf.* 348/493, 464/2006.
wiste, *perf.* (A.S. *witan*, to know).
kiste, 3 *pl. perf.* 273/3746 ;
mystriste, *inf.* 315/369 ;
twiste, *n. obl.* (twig) 491/442 ;
twiste, *inf.* 494/566 ; *perf.* 348/494, 464/2005.

-istre

diuinistre, *n.*
Registre, *n. obl.* 80/2812.

-it, -yt, (see also **-ite**)

appetit, *n.*
delit, *n. obj.* 49/1679.
appetit, *n. obj.*
delit, *n. obl.* 320/545 ; *n. obj.* 345/418, 369/1217, 582/190 ;
plit, *n. obl.* 473/2335 ;
whit, *a.* 351/624.
bit, 3 *s. pres.* (biddeth).
it, *pron.* 446/1378.
delit, *n.*
parfit, *a.* 10/338.
delit, *n. obl.*
appetit, *n. obj.* 320/546 ;
despit, *n. obl.* 389/1876 ;
n. obj. 519/1395.
delit, *n. obj.*
appetit, *n.* 49/1680 ; *n. obj.* 345/417, 369/1218, 582/189 ;
despit, *n. obl.* 518/1371 ;
n. obj. 347/481 ;
whit, *a.* 304/32.
despit, *n. obl.*
delit, *n. obl.* 389/1875 ;
n. obj. 518/1372 ;
respit, *n. obl.* 28/948.
despit, *n. obj.*
delit, *n. obl.* 519/1396 ;
n. obj. 347/482.
fit, *n.*
it, *pron.* 197/2079.
fit, *n. obj.*
wit, *n. obl.* 335/41.
it, *pron.*
bit, 3 *s. pres.* (biddeth) 446/1377 ;
fit, *n.* 197/2078 ;
knyt, *pp.* 514/1230 ;
sit, *v.* 417/466 ;
wit, *n.* 63/2195, 417/459 ; *n. obl.* 416/428 ; *n. obj.* 129/10, 365/1095, 450/1504, 549/648 ;
writ, *n. obl.* 21/739.
opposit, *n. obl.*
whit, *a.* 55/1893.
parfit, *a.*
delit, *n.* 10/337.
plit, *n. obl.* (plight, state).
Appetit, *n. obj.* 473/2336.
quit, *pp.*
wit, *n. obl.* 346/426 ;
yit, *adv.* 126/4361.
respit, *n. obl.*
despit, *n. obl.* 28/945.
sit, *v.*
it, *pron.* 417/457 ;
wit, *n.* 417/460.
whit, *a.* (white).
appetit, *n. obj.* 351/623 ;
delit, *n. obj.* 304/31 ;
opposit, *n. obl.* 55/1894.
wit, *n.*
it, *pron.* 63/2196, 417/457 ;
sit, *v.* 417/459 ;
writ, *n. obl.* 112/3902.
wit, *n. obl.*
fit, *n. obj.* 335/42 ;
it, *pron.* 416/430 ;
quit, *pp.* 346/423 ;
writ, *n. obl.* 387/1790.
wit, *n. obj.*
it, *pron.* 129/9, 365/1096, 450/1503, 549/649 ;
knyt, *pp.* 508/986 ;
yquit, *pp.* 498/673.
writ, *n. obl.*
it, *pron.* 21/740 ;
wit, *n.* 112/3904 ; *n. obl.* 387/1789.
yit, *adv.*
quit, *pp.* 126/4362 ;
quyt, *pp.* 524/1578 ;
smyt, 3 *s. pres.* 427/122.
yquit, *pp.*
wit, *n. obj.* 498/674.

-ite, -yte (see also **-it**)

acquite, *inf.*
endite, *inf.* 432/933 ;
lite, *adv.* 380/1600, 432/935.
Arcite, *n. pr.*
byte, *inf.* 75/2640 ; 3 *pl. pres.* 75/2634 ;
endite, *inf.* 36/1209, 40/

1380, 54/1872, 78/2741;
lite, *a.* 78/2627; *adv.* 39/1334, 42/1450, 44/1520, 50/1723, 60/2093, 76/2674;
myte, *n.* 45/1558;
quite, *inf.* 30/1032;
smyte, *inf.* 36/1220, 48/1658;
white, *a. pl.* 82/2874, 82/2892;
write, *inf.* 35/1201.
dolite, *inf.*
white, *a.* 271/3658.
endite, *inf.*
acquite, *inf.* 433/936;
Arcite, *n. pr.* 35/1210, 40/1379, 54/1870, 78/2742;
lite, *adv.* 432/935;
merite, *n. obl.* 528/33;
write, *inf.* 3/96, 293/4398, 528/30; 1 *s. pres.* 530/78;
wyte, 1 *s. pres.* 277/3860.
endite, *v.*
write, 3 *pl. pres.* 403/18.
lite, *a.* (little).
Arcite, *n. pr.* 75/2628;
visite, *inf.* 14/493.
lite, *a. pl.*
visite, *inf.* 35/1194.
lite, *adv.*
acquite, *inf.* 380/1599, 433/936;
Arcite, *n. pr.* 39/1333, 42/1449, 44/1520, 50/1724, 60/2094, 76/2673;
endite, *inf.* 432/933;
myte, *n. obj.* (mite) 549/633;
quite, *inf.* 111/3864, 141/354;
visite, *inf.* 462/1925;
white, *a.* 141/355.
merite, *n. obl.*
endite, *inf.* 528/32;
write, *inf.* 528/30.
merite, *n. obj.*
smyte, *inf.* 311/278.
plite, *n. obl.* (plight, state).
myte, *n. obj.* 558/953.
prolite, *inf.*
myte, *n. obj.* 545/511.
quite, *inf.*
Arcite, *n. pr.* 30/1031;
lite, *adv.* 111/3863, 141/352;
white, *a.* 141/355.
visite, *inf.*
lite, *a.* 15/494; *a. pl.* 35/1193; *adv.* 462/1926.
white, *a.*
delite, *inf.* 271/3660;
lite, *adv.* 141/352;
quite, *inf.* 141/354;
write, 3 *pl. pres.* 531/113.
white, *a. pl.*
Arcite, *n. pr.* 82/2875, 82/2891;
lyte, *inf.* 18/631.
wite, *n. obj.* (A.S. *wite*, punishment).
plite, *n. obl.* 558/952.
write, *inf.*
Arcite, *n. pr.* 35/1202;
endite, *inf.* 3/95, 293/4397, 528/32;
merite, *n. obl.* 528/33.
write, *v.*
endite, *inf.* 530/80; *v.* 403/17;
lyte, *a.* 200/2153;
white, *a.* 531/115.

-iteth

enditeth, 3 *s. pres.*
writeth, 3 *s. pres.* 404/42, 439/1147.

-iten

writen, *pp.*
witen, *inf.* (A.S. *witen*, to know) 456/1740; 2 *pl. pres.* 390/1890.

-ith, -yth (*q. v.*)

therwith, *adv.*
lith, *n. obl.* 284/4065;
pith, *n. obj.* 347/475;
smyth, *n.* 108/3781.

-ithe

blithe, *a.*
sithe, *n.* 153/733, 166/1155; *n. pl.* 54/1877;
swithe, *adv.* 153/730, 327/796.
blithe, *a. pl.*
swithe, *adv.* 558/936.
kithe, *v.*
swithe, *adv.* 150/637.
sithe, *n.*
blithe, *a.* 153/732, 166/1154;
swithe, *adv.* 153/730.
sithe, *n. pl.*
blithe, *a.* 54/1878;
swithe, *adv.* 561/1030.
swithe, *adv.*
blithe, *a.* 153/732, 327/795; *n. pl.* 558/937;
ky the, 369/1295;
kithe, *v.* 150/636;
sithe, *n.* 153/733; *n. pl.* 561/1031.

-ithes

sithes, *n. pl.*
tithes, *n. pl.* 14/486.

-ine, -yne (*q. v.*)

yine, *inf.* (give).
yainyne, *pp.* (shriven) 7/226.

-iues, -ynes (*q. v.*)

prospectiues, *n. pl.*
lynes, *n. pl.* 485/233.

-ize, -ise, -yse (*q. v.*)

Pize, *n. pr.* (Pisa).
denyse, *inf.* 270/3651;
rise, *inf.* 269/3608;
suffise, *inf.* 269/3611, 270/3648;
wise, *n. obl.* 269/3609, 270/3649.

-o, -oo

ago, *pp.* (gone).
also, *adv.* 101/3538, 189/1874;
cucremo, *adv.* 457/1763;
mo, *adv.* 359/864, 468/2157;
so, *adv.* 81/2824, 392/1954, 418/480, 496/625;
two, *a.* 80/2801, 454/1638, 514/1203;
wo, *n.* 293/4395, 418/471.
also, *adv.*
ago, *pp.* 171/3537, 189/1876;
atwo, *adv.* 149/600, 331/936;
Cambalo, *n. pr.* 479/31;
cucremo, *adv.* 434/970;
foo, *n.* 263/3415, 279/3913, 482/136; *n. obj.* 263/;
forthermo, *adv.* 321/594;
fro, *adv.* 72/2508, 123/4293, 147/558, 170/1280, 276/3815, 569/1322;
go, *inf.* 104/3632, 158/900, 440/1163, 506/922, 522/1506, 549/634; 1 *s. pres.* 539/337; *pp.* 162/1006;
mo, *pron.* (me) 456/1039;
mo, *adv.* 98/3408, 161/978, 162/1025, 356/783, 365/1092, 534/207, 554/819;
moo, *adv.* 279/3915;
myago, *pp.* 122/4255;
namo, *adv.* 16/544, 362/957;
Pharao, *n. pr.* 291/4323;
so, *adv.* 23/812, 381/7624, 420/543, 472/2286, 535/236, 567/1243;
tho, *adv.* 356/816, 420/544, 487/308, 554/205, 535/235;
to, *prep.* 502/798;
two, *a.* 32/1796, 63/2211, 86/3028, 147/557, 161/1005, 279/3912, 293/4380, 305/94, 330/888, 330/893, 335/57, 360/1234, 426/715, 487/317;
wo, *n.* 309/221; *a. obl.* 158/901, 161/977, 319/506, 434/971, 446/1372, 519/1410, 533/769; *n. obj.* 38/1298, 268/3583, 286/4128, 344/384, 372/1310, 545/521;
ygo, *pp.* 9/286, 148/599.
atwo, *adv.*
also, *adv.* 148/597, 331/935;
flo, *n. obj.* 584/264;
go, *inf.* 102/3570;
mo, *adv.* 100/3819, 152/695, 324/678;
so, *adv.* 152/698, 586/341;
tho, *adv.* 546/526;
ygo, *pp.* 148/599.
Cambalo, *n. pr.*
also, *adv.* 479/32;
two, *a.* 497/668.
Capido, *n. pr.*
two, *a.* 57/1964.
do, *inf.*
fordo, *pp.* 524/1562;
sho, *n.* 353/708, 451/1553;
so, *adv.* 35/1196;
to, *prep.* 449/1459;
two, *a.* 31/1039, 309/234.
do, *pp.* (done).
ther-to, *adv.* 552/744;
to, *prep.* 107/3740, 476/2439;
two, *a.* 565/1155.
doo, *inf.*
to, *prep.* 15/499.
Ekko, *n. pr.* (Echo).
wo, *n. obj.* 507/992.
Erro, *n. pr.* (Hero).
wo, *n.* 131/70.
cucremo, *adv.*
ago, *pp.* 457/1764;
also, *adv.* 434/968;
fro, *prep.* 365/1085, 467/2104;
go, *inf.* 65/2252, 276/3841, 282/4006;
mo, *adv.* 276/3838;
so, *adv.* 114/3962, 427/751;
two, *a.* 53/1835, 87/3071, 164/1075, 357/835, 474/2360;
wo, *n. obl.* 56/1230, 164/1073, 276/3840, 434/971; *a.* 427/753.
flo, *n. obj.* (arrow).
atwo, *adv.* 584/263.
fo, *n.*
so, *adv.* 355/752.
foo, *n.*
also, *adv.* 263/3413, 279/3910;
moo, *adv.* 279/3915;
namo, *adv.* 46/1589;
two, *a.* 279/3912.
foo, *n. obj.*
also, *adv.* 3/64.
fordo, *pp.* (undone).
do, *inf.* 524/1561;
Iuno, *n. pr.* 48/1559.
forthermo, *adv.*
also, *adv.* 321/393.
fro, *prep.*
also, *adv.* 72/2507, 123/4294, 147/555, 170/1279, 276/3813, 569/1323;
cucremo, *adv.* 365/1086, 467/2103;
mo, *adv.* 185/1744;

so, *adv.* 23/812, 381/7624, 420/543, 472/2286, 535/236, 567/1243;
tho, *adv.* 356/816, 420/544, 487/308, 554/205, 535/235;
to, *prep.* 502/798;
two, *a.* 32/1796, 63/2211, 86/3028, 147/557, 161/1005, 279/3912, 293/4380, 305/94, 330/888, 330/893, 335/57, 360/1234, 426/715, 487/317;
wo, *n.* 309/221; *a. obl.* 158/901, 161/977, 319/506, 434/971, 446/1372, 519/1410, 533/769; *n. obj.* 38/1298, 268/3583, 286/4128, 344/384, 372/1310, 545/521;
ygo, *pp.* 9/286, 148/599.
atwo, *adv.*
also, *adv.* 148/597, 331/935;
flo, *n. obj.* 584/264;
go, *inf.* 102/3570;
mo, *adv.* 100/3819, 152/695, 324/678;
so, *adv.* 152/698, 586/341;
tho, *adv.* 546/526;
ygo, *pp.* 148/599.
Cambalo, *n. pr.*
also, *adv.* 479/32;
two, *a.* 497/668.
Capido, *n. pr.*
two, *a.* 57/1964.
do, *inf.*
fordo, *pp.* 524/1562;
sho, *n.* 353/708, 451/1553;
so, *adv.* 35/1196;
to, *prep.* 449/1459;
two, *a.* 31/1039, 309/234.
do, *pp.* (done).
ther-to, *adv.* 552/744;
to, *prep.* 107/3740, 476/2439;
two, *a.* 565/1155.
doo, *inf.*
to, *prep.* 15/499.
Ekko, *n. pr.* (Echo).
wo, *n. obj.* 507/992.
Erro, *n. pr.* (Hero).
wo, *n.* 131/70.
cucremo, *adv.*
ago, *pp.* 457/1764;
also, *adv.* 434/968;
fro, *prep.* 365/1085, 467/2104;
go, *inf.* 65/2252, 276/3841, 282/4006;
mo, *adv.* 276/3838;
so, *adv.* 114/3962, 427/751;
two, *a.* 53/1835, 87/3071, 164/1075, 357/835, 474/2360;
wo, *n. obl.* 56/1230, 164/1073, 276/3840, 434/971; *a.* 427/753.
flo, *n. obj.* (arrow).
atwo, *adv.* 584/263.
fo, *n.*
so, *adv.* 355/752.
foo, *n.*
also, *adv.* 263/3413, 279/3910;
moo, *adv.* 279/3915;
namo, *adv.* 46/1589;
two, *a.* 279/3912.
foo, *n. obj.*
also, *adv.* 3/64.
fordo, *pp.* (undone).
do, *inf.* 524/1561;
Iuno, *n. pr.* 48/1559.
forthermo, *adv.*
also, *adv.* 321/393.
fro, *prep.*
also, *adv.* 72/2507, 123/4294, 147/555, 170/1279, 276/3813, 569/1323;
cucremo, *adv.* 365/1086, 467/2103;
mo, *adv.* 185/1744;

so, *adv.* 33/1114, 185/1745, 484/190;
tho, *adv.* 96/3329, 476/2419;
two, *a.* 49/1699, 147/557, 270/3640, 270/3643;
wo, *n.* 377/54; *n. obl.* 32/1072, 32/1100, 81/2847, 370/3538.

go, *inf.*
also, *adv.* 104/3631, 158/898, 440/1165, 506/921, 522/1505, 549/635;
atwo, *adv.* 102/3569;
euremo, *adv.* 65/2251, 276/3843, 282/4003;
mo, *adv.* 39/1352, 266/3510, 276/3838, 362/992, 476/2429;
neuerthemo, *adv.* 466/2089;
so, *adv.* 43/1470, 117/4082, 175/1447, 179/1585, 326/7450, 376/1466, 392/1966, 419/513, 495/592, 536/247;
therto, *adv.* 266/3512;
tho, *pron.* 350/595;
two, *a.* 105/3668, 113/2951, 323/656, 364/1062, 373/1361, 391/1941, 419/516, 440/1165, 465/2050, 518/1348, 519/7391, 536/249;
wo, *n. obl.* 266/3513, 276/3840, 295/4447, 504/852.

go, *v.*
also, *adv.* 539/339;
mo, *adv.* 544/485;
namo, *adv.* 546/543;
so, *adv.* 562/1061;
tho, *adv.* 544/487, 546/541;
two, *a.* 337/842, 388/1835, 389/1852, 510/1068;
wo, *n. obl.* 106/3701, 158/901.

go, *pp.* (gone).
also, *adv.* 161/1003;
so, *adv.* 557/906;
two, *a.* 161/1005.

hoo, *interj.*
two, *a.* 49/1705.

Iuno, *n. pr.*
fordo, *pp.* 45/1560.

mo, *pron.* (me).
also, *adv.* 436/1037.

mo, *adv.*
ago, *pp.* 359/863, 468/2158;
also, *adv.* 98/3407, 161/975, 162/1023, 356/784, 365/1100, 534/208, 534/819;
atwo, *adv.* 109/3820, 152/697, 324/677;
euremo, *adv.* 276/3833;
fro, *prep.* 185/1742;
go, *inf.* 39/1351, 266/3515, 276/3831, 362/991, 476/2430; 2 *s. pres.* 544/488;
so, *adv.* 23/807, 24/850, 153/698, 185/1745, 413/316, 417/491, 442/1216, 467/2114, 471/2264;
therto, *adv.* 266/3512;
tho, *adv.* 360/893, 534/205, 544/487, 551/692, 568/1255;
too, *n. obl.* (toe) 78/2726;
two, *a.* 50/1716, 56/1933, 91/3184, 114/3969, 372/1325, 374/1368, 499/701, 550/674;
who, *pron.* 353/692;
wo, *n. obl.* 30/1030, 161/977, 266/3513, 276/3840; *n. obl.* 49/1358, 60/2072.

moo, *adv.*
also, *adv.* 279/3910;
foo, *n.* 270/3913;
two, *a.* 279/3912.

myago, *pp.*
also, *adv.* 122/4256.

namo, *adv.*
also, *adv.* 16/543, 362/958;
foo, *n.* 46/1590;
go, 1 *s. pres.* 546/544;
so, *adv.* 4/102;
tho, *adv.* 546/541;
two, *a.* 283/4019, 362/976, 495/574.

neuerthemo, *adv.*
go, *inf.* 466/2090.

no, *adv.*
so, *adv.* 337/124.

Oo, *n. obl.*
ylo, *pp.* 72/2534.

Pernaso, *n. pr.*
Scithero, *n. pr.* 500/722.

Pharao, *n. pr.*
also, *adv.* 291/4324.

Placebo, *n. pr.*
two, *a.* 449/1475.

Plato, *n. pr.*
tho, *adv.* 573/1461;
to, *prep.* 573/1449.

principio, (Lat.)
also, *n. obl.* 8/253.

Scithero, *n. pr.*
Pernaso, *n. pr.* 500/721.

sho, *n.* (shoe).
do, *inf.* 353/707, 451/1554.

sho, *n. obl.*
principio, 8/254.

sloo, *n.* (sloe).
two, *a.* 93/3245.

so, *adv.*
ago, *pp.* 81/2823, 392/1953, 418/478, 496/626;
also, *adv.* 23/811, 381/1623, 420/541, 472/2285, 535/233, 567/1243;
atwo, *adv.* 152/697, 586/342;
do, *inf.* 35/1195;
euremo, *adv.* 114/3961, 427/754;
fo, *n.* 355/751;
fro, *adv.* 33/1113, 185/1742, 484/189;
go, *inf.* 43/1469, 117/4081, 175/1448, 179/1586, 326/7449, 376/1465, 392/1965, 419/515, 495/591, 536/250; 1 *s. pres.* 179/1586, 562/1060; *pp.* 557/907;
mo, *adv.* 23/808, 24/849, 152/695, 185/1744, 413/318, 417/449, 442/1215, 467/2113, 471/2263 *f*;
no, *adv.* 337/123;
therto, *adv.* 517/1330;
tho, *pron.* (those) 444/1294;
tho, *adv.* (then) 420/544, 535/235;
two, *a.* 23/794, 66/2317, 67/2324, 72/2515, 115/4002, 299/4616, 328/814, 393/3019, 419/516, 474/2385, 536/249, 543/458;
wo, *n.* 418/481, 582/202; *n. obl.* 42/1456, 520/1433; *n. obl.* 34/1146, 38/1321, 46/1582, 444/1278; *a.* 427/753.

soo, *adv.*
namo, *adv.* 4/101.

therto, *adv.*
do, *pp.* 552/745;
go, *inf.* 266/3515;
mo, *adv.* 266/3510;
so, *adv.* 517/1329;
two, *a.* 370/1252;
wo, *n. obl.* 266/3513;
ydo, *pp.* 552/739.

tho, *pron.* (those).
go, *inf.* 350/596;
so, *adv.* 444/1293;
to, *prep.* 344/369;
wo, *n. obl.* 67/2352.

tho, *adv.* (then).
also, *adv.* 356/815, 420/521, 487/307, 534/208, 535/233;
atwo, *adv.* 546/528;
fro, *prep.* 96/3350, 476/2420, 538/311;
go, *v.* 544/488, 546/544;
mo, *adv.* 360/894, 534/207, 544/485, 551/693, 568/1255;
namo, *adv.* 546/543;
Plato, *n. pr.* 573/1460;
so, *adv.* 420/543, 535/236;
two, *a.* 427/766;
wo, *n. obl.* 383/1681.

Thymalaus, *n. pr.*
two, *a.* 267/3533.

to, *prep.*
also, *adv.* 502/797;
do, *inf.* 449/1460; *pp.* 107/3739, 476/2440;
doo, *inf.* 15/500;
Plato, *n. pr.* 573/1448;
tho, *adv.* 344/370;
ydo, *pp.* 350/374, 556/866.

too, *n. obl.* (toe).
mo, *adv.* 78/2725.

two, *a.*
ago, *pp.* 80/2802, 454/1637, 514/1204;
also, *adv.* 52/1795, 63/2212, 86/3027, 147/555, 161/1003, 279/3910, 293/4379, 305/93, 350/387, 350/894, 335/58, 369/1233, 426/717, 487/318;
atwo, *adv.* 331/936;
Cambalo, *n. pr.* 497/667;
Cupido, *n. pr.* 57/1963;
do, *inf.* 31/1040, 309/233; *pp.* 505/1155;
euremo, *adv.* 53/1836, 87/3072, 164/1070 357/834, 474/2359;
foo, *n.* 279/3912;
fro, *prep.* 49/1700, 147/558, 270/3641;
go, *inf.* 105/3667, 113/3952, 323/655, 364/1061, 373/1362, 391/1942, 419/515, 440/1163, 465/2049, 518/1347, 519/1392, 536/250; *v.* 357/841, 388/1836, 389/1851, 510/1067; *pp.* 162/1006;
hoo, *interj.* 49/1706;
mo, *adv.* 50/1715, 56/1934, 91/3183, 114/3970, 372/1326, 374/1367, 499/702, 550/675;
moo, *adv.* 279/3915;
namo, *adv.* 283/4020, 362/975, 494/573;
Placebo, *n. pr.* 449/1476;
sloo, *n.* 93/3246;
so, *adv.* 23/793, 66/2318, 67/2325, 72/2516, 115/4001, 299/4615, 328/813, 393/3020, 419/513, 474/2386, 536/2476, 543/456;
therto, *adv.* 370/1251;
tho, *adv.* 427/764;
Thymalao, *n. pr.* 267/3535;
who, *pron.* 123/4300;
wo, *n. obl.* 164/1073, 270/3638, 356/811, 512/1162; *n. obl.* 75/2764, 120/4200, 298/4566, 354/727, 377/1491, 491/452, 523/1551;
two, *a.* 270/3643;
woo, *n. obl.* (woe) 40/1382;
ydo, *pp.* 555/850.

yn-to, *adv.*
ydo, *pp.* 557/899.

who, *pron.*

mo, *adv.* 353/691;
two, *a.* 123/4299.
wo, *n.*
ago, *pp.* 293/4396, 418/478;
also, *adv.* 309/222;
Eno, *n. pr.* 131/69;
fro, *adv.* 877/53;
so, *adv.* 418/481, 582/201.
wo, *n. obl.*
also, *adv.* 158/898, 161/975, 319/505, 434/968, 446/1371, 519/1409, 553/768;
eueremo, *adv.* 36/1229, 164/1076, 276/3843, 434/970;
fro, *adv.* 32/1071, 32/1099, 81/3848, 270/3641;
go, *inf.* 266/3515, 276/3841, 295/448, 504/851; *v.* 106/3702, 158/900;
mo, *adv.* 30/1029, 161/978, 266/3510, 276/3838;
so, *adv.* 42/1455, 520/1434;
therto, *adv.* 266/3512;
tho, *adv.* 383/1682;
two, *a.* 164/1076, 270/3640, 270/3643, 356/812, 512/1161.
wo, *n. obl.*
also, *adv.* 38/1297, 268/3581, 286/4127, 344/383, 372/1309, 434/968, 545/321;
Ekko, *n. pr.* 507/951;
eueremo, *adv.* 434/970;
fro, *adv.* 32/1071;
go, *inf.* 295/4448;
mo, *adv.* 40/1357, 59/2071;
so, *adv.* 34/1146, 39/1322, 46/1581, 444/1277;

tho, *pron.* (those) 67/2351;
two, *adv.* 75/2623, 120/4199, 298/4565, 354/728, 377/1492, 491/451, 523/1532.
wo, *a.*
eueremo, *adv.* 427/754;
so, *adv.* 427/751.
woo, *n. obj.* (woe).
two, *a.* 40/1381.
yde, *pp.* (done).
Oo, *n. obj.* 72/2533;
therto, *adv.* 552/738;
to, *prep.* 350/573, 556/867;
two, *a.* 553/851;
vn-to, *adv.* 557/898.
ygo, *pp.* (gone).
also, *adv.* 9/285, 148/597;
atwo, *adv.* 149/600.

-oce

croce, *n. obj.* (cross).
Ioce, *n. pr.* (Joseph) 347/483.

-oche

approche, *inf.*
galoche, *n. obj.* (shoe) 494/555.
approche, *v.*
ahroche, *inf.* 339/177.

-od

Cod, *n.* (the belly; A.S. *codd*, a bag).
god, *n.* 320/533.

-oddis, -ode is (*q. v.*)

goddis, *n. pl.*
forbode is, 472/2296.

-ode

brode, *a.*
rhode, *n.* 95/3316.
brode, *a. pl.*
lode, *n.* 83/2918.

-ode is, -oddis (*q. v.*)

forbode is,
goddis, *n. pl.* 472/2295.

-oere, -oore (*q. v.*)

soere, *adv.* (sorely).
loore, *n. obj.* 297/4540.

-ofre, -ophre (*q. v.*)

cofre, *n. obl.*
gylofre, *n.* 192/1952;
philosophre, *n.* 9/297, 129/25, 555/837; *n. obl.* 524/1572.
gylofre, *n.* (gilly-flower).
cofre, *n. obl.* 192/1955.
Philosofre, *n.*
profre, *inf.* 564/1123.
profre, *inf.*
Philosofre, *n.* 564/1122.
profre, *v.*
Philosophre, *n.* 544/490.

-ofte

lofte, *n. obl.*
ofte, *adv.* 138/278, 410/226;
softe, *a.* 410/228; *adv.* 138/275.
ofte, *adv.*
lofte, *n. obl.* 138/277, 410/229;
softe, *a.* 410/228; *adv.* 138/275, 170/1283, 173/1394, 310/252, 386/1771, 462/1947, 475/2414;
vnsofte, *a. pl.* 459/1824.
softe, *a.*
lofte, *n. obl.* 410/229;
ofte, *adv.* 410/226.
softe, *adv.*
lofte, *n. obl.* 138/277;
ofte, *adv.* 138/278, 170/1284, 173/1393, 310/251, 386/1772, 462/1948, 475/2413.
vnsofte, *a. pl.*
ofte, *adv.* 459/1823.

-ogge

logge, *n. obl.* (lodge, habitation).
Orlogge, *n.* (clock) 284/4044.

-ogh

swogh, *n. obl.*
trogh, *n. obj.* 104/3620.
ynogh, *adv.*
plogh, *n.* 76/1478; *n. obl.* 90/3159.

-ogges

dogges, *n. pl.*
hogges, *n. pl.* 298/4575.

-oght (see **-oghte**)

aboght, 3 *s. perf.*
wroght, *pp.* 88/3099.
bisoght, 3 *pl. perf.*
noght, *adv.* 118/4117.
bythoght, *pp.*
noght, *n. obj.* 22/768.
broght, *pp.*
noght, *n. obj.* 269/3616;
noght, *adv.* 393/2021, 541/395;
thoght, *n.* 269/3617; *n. obl.* 510/1084, 535/227;
wroght, *pp.* 149/619, 269/3619.
noght, *n. obl.*
thoght, *n. obj.* 503/822;
ywroght, *pp.* 337/117, 445/1324.
noght, *n. obj.*
broght, *pp.* 269/3614;
bythoght, *pp.* 22/767;
thoght, *n.* 269/3617;
wroght, *pp.* 269/3619.
noght, *adv.*
bisoght, 3 *pl. perf.* 118/4118;
broght, *pp.* 393/2022, 541/395;
soght, *pp.* 186/1780;
thoght, *n.* 405/80; *n. obl.* 148/591, 186/1779, 469/2178, 538/327, 569/1303, 581/148; *n. obj.* 493/533;
wroght, *pp.* 295/4438;
ywroght, *pp.* 538/327.
soght, *pp.*
noght, *adv.* 186/1777;
thoght, *n. obl.* 186/1779.
thoght, *n.*
broght, *pp.* 269/3614;
noght, *n. obl.* 269/3616;
noght, *adv.* 405/78;
wroght, *pp.* 269/3619.
thoght, *n. obl.*
broght, *pp.* 510/1083, 535/227;
noght, *adv.* 148/589, 186/1777, 469/2177, 538/324, 569/1302, 581/147;
soght, *pp.* 186/1780;
ybroght, *pp.* 365/1084, 453/1599;
ywroght, *pp.* 538/326.
thoght, *n. obj.*
noght, *n. obl.* 503/821;
noght, *adv.* 493/534.
toght, *a.*
ybroght, *pp.* 400/2268.
wroght, *pp.*
aboght, 3 *s. perf.* 88/3100;
broght, *pp.* 149/617, 269/3614;
noght, *n. obl.* 392/1971;
n. obj. 269/3616;
noght, *adv.* 295/4437;
ought, *n.* 570/1333;
thoght, *n.* 269/3617.
ybroght, *pp.*
thoght, *n. obl.* 365/1083, 453/1600;
toght, *a.* 400/2267.
ywroght, *pp.*
noght, *n. obl.* 337/118, 445/1323;
noght, *adv.* 538/324;
thoght, *n. obl.* 538/327.

-oghte (see **-oght**)

bisoghte, 3 *s. perf.*
broghte, 3 *s. perf.* 146/515;
soghte, 3 *s. perf.* 146/513;
wroghte, 3 *s. perf.* 161/994.
bithoghte, 3 *s. perf.*
soghte, 3 *s. perf.* 128/4404.
boghte, 3 *s. perf.*
oghte, 3 *s. perf.* 439/1149;
wroghte, 3 *s. perf.* 60/2087, 439/1152.
broghte, *perf.*
bisoghte, 3 *s. perf.* 146/516;
boghte, 3 *s. perf.* 330/901;
broghte, 3 *s. perf.* 278/3884;
oghte, 3 *s. perf.* 438/1120;
roghte, 3 *s. perf.* 425/685;
soghte, *perf.* 146/513, 340/361;
thoghte, 3 *s. perf.* 565/1169;
wroghte, 3 *s. perf.* 540/339.
oghte, 3 *s. perf.*
bisoghte, 3 *s. perf.* 164/1094;
boghte, 3 *s. perf.* 439/1153;
broghte, 3 *pl. perf.* 438/1119;
thoghte, 3 *s. perf.* 164/1097;
wroghte, 3 *s. perf.* 439/1152.
roghte, 3 *s. perf.* (carol).
broghte, 3 *s. perf.* 425/686.
soghte, 3 *s. perf.*
bisoghte, 3 *s. perf.* 146/516;
bithoghte, 3 *s. perf.* 128/4403;

broghte, *perf.* 146/515, 540/362 ;
wroghte, 3 *s. perf.* 186/1788, 318/487, 540/359.

thoghte, 3 *s. perf.*
bisoghte, 3 *s. perf.* 164/1094 ;
broghte, 3 *s. perf.* 565/1169 ;
oghte, 3 *s. pres.* 164/1097.

wroghte, 3 *s. perf.*
bisoghte, 3 *s. perf.* 161/993 ;
boghte, 3 *s. perf.* 60/2088, 330/902, 439/1153 ;
broghte, 3 *pl. perf.* 540/362 ;
oghte, 3 *s. pres.* 439/1149 ;
soghte, 3 *s. perf.* 186/1789, 318/488, 540/361.

-olin, -on, -oon (*q. v.*)

Lolin, *n. pr.*
agon, *pp.* 176/1497 ;
Alban, *n. pr.* 254/3120 ;
anon, *adv.* 102/3578, 115/4017, 119/4159, 122/4260, 123/4296, 162/1017, 169/1247, 170/1257, 172/1347, 176/1471, 176/1483, 179/1591, 282/3999, 326/751, 338/163, 387/1799, 400/2251 ;
aton, *adv.* 1 120/4195 ;
cauchon, *n. obl.* 282/4009 ;
gon, *inf.* 176/1503 ; *pp.* 117/4092, 129/17, 178/1578 ;
goon, *inf.* 174/1412 ; 3 *pl. pres.* 186/1773 ;
noon, *a.* 162/1020 ;
oon, *a.* 186/1770, 200/2142, 381/1648.

-oigne

Boloigne, *n. pr.*
Cologne, *n. pr.* 14/466.

-oille

argoille, *n. obl.*
oille, *n. obl.* 554/812.

-ok

cok, *n.* (cock).
flok, *n. obl.* 24/824 ;
knok, *n. obj.* 296/4504.
wedlok, *n. obj.*
yok, *n. obl.* 406/113.

-oke

smoke, *n. obl.*
choke, *n. obl.* 58/1999.

to-broke, *pp.*
poke, *n. obl.* 123/4278 ;
smoke, *n.* 342/278.

-old, -olde (*q. v.*)

bihold, *inf.*
olde, *a. pl.* 143/417 ;
tolde, 1 *s. perf.* 143/415.

Cokewold, *n.*
hocbil, *n. obl.* 444/1305 ;
old, *a.* 23/3225, 369/1213 ;
Oswold, *n. pr.* 90/3151.

Cokewold, *n. obj.*
old, *a.* 315/381, 380/1615, 471/2255.

gold, *n.*
old, *n. obl.* 62/2142 ;
told, *pp.* 558/963 ;
vntold, *a. pl.* 108/3780.

gold, *n. obl.*
household, *n. obl.* 337/99 ;
cold, *a. pl.* 261/3351 ;
told, *pp.* 266/3493, 354/744 ;
ytold, *pp.* 549/627.

household, *n. obl.*
gold, *n. obl.* 337/100.

old, *n. obl.* (age).
gold, *n.* 61/2141.

old, *a.*
Cokewold, *n.* 93/3226, 369/1214 ; *n. obj.* 315/382, 380/1616, 471/2256 ;
told, *pp.* 61/2126.

Oswold, *n. pr.*
Cokewold, *n.* 90/3152.

told, *pp.*
gold, *n.* 558/962 ; *n. obl.* 354/743, 266/3495 ;
old, *a.* 61/2125.

vntold, *a. pl.*
gold, *n.* 108/3779.

ytold, *pp.*
gold, *n. obl.* 549/626.

-olde, -old (*q. v.*)

biholde, *inf.*
colde, *a.* 38/1302, 405/58 ; *a. pl.* 40/1364, 55/1920, 309/209, 504/864 ;
holde, *inf.* 367/1144 ; *v.* 412/287 ;
olde, *a. pl.* 57/1977, 66/2294, 405/61, 416/419, 481/88 ;
tolde, *perf.* 271/3676, 308/122, 422/614, 537/301 ;
wolde, 3 *s. perf.* 422/611, 533/162.

biholde, *pp.*
olde, *a.* 533/177 ;
tolde, 1 *s. perf.* 533/180.

holde, *a. pl.*
tolde, *v.* 276/3837, 584/257.

colde, *a.*
biholde, *inf.* 38/1301, 405/60 ;
olde, *a. pl.* 70/2444, 405/61 ;
tolde, 1 *s. perf.* 295/4445.

colde, *a. pl.*
biholde, *inf.* 40/1363, 55/1919, 309/210, 504/863 ;
holde, *pp.* 516/1306 ;
olde, *a. pl.* 71/2468 ;
tolde, 3 *s. perf.* 539/348 ;
withholde, *pp.* 539/345 ;
yholde, *pp.* 68/2374, 84/2598.

colde, *inf.* to grow cold (*A.S. cealdian*).
holde, *inf.* 509/1024 ;
tolde, *perf.* 157/877, 158/880.

folde, *n. obl.*
holde, *pp.* 38/1307.

folde, *n. obj.*
withholde, *pp.* 15/511.

holde, *inf.*
biholde, *inf.* 367/1143 ;
colde, *inf.* 509/1023 ;
olde, *a. pl.* 317/437, 339/197 ;
tolde, *perf.* 44/1505, 60/2098, 497/657, 533/188.

holde, *v.*
biholde, *inf.* 412/286 ;
tolde, *perf.* 398/2198, 424/660 ;
wolde, *perf.* 424/662.

holde, *pp.*
colde, *a. pl.* 516/1305 ;
folde, *n. obl.* 38/1308 ;
olde, *a. pl.* 480/69 ;
tolde, *perf.* 49/1689, 338/136, 411/272.

holde, *v.*
sholde, *v.* 159/916.

olde, *a.*
biholde, *pp.* 533/179 ;
tolde, *perf.* 405/2041, 533/180 ;
withholde, *inf.* 256/3186.

olde, *a. pl.*
bihold, *inf.* 143/418 ;
biholde, *inf.* 57/1978, 66/2293, 405/60, 416/420, 481/87 ;
colde, *a.* 70/2443, 405/58 ; *a. pl.* 71/2467 ;
holde, *inf.* 317/438, 339/198 ; *pp.* 480/70 ;
tolde, *perf.* 143/415, 447/1303, 449/1469 ; *pp.* 130/56 ;
wolde, *a.* 59/2038.

sholde, *v.*
nolde, *v.* 159/917 ;
wolde, *v.* 181/1640, 411/244, 426/721, 439/1144, 452/1576, 472/2302.

solde, 3 *s. perf.*
tolde, 3 *s. perf.* 258/3253.

tolde, *perf.*
bihold, *inf.* 143/418 ;
biholde, *inf.* 271/3674, 308/191, 422/613, 537/300 ; *pp.* 533/179 ;
holde, *a. pl.* 276/3839, 584/258 ;
colde, *a.* 295/4446 ; *a. pl.* 539/347 ; *inf* 157/879 ;
holde, *inf.* 44/1506, 60/2098, 497/658, 533/189 ; *v.* 398/2197, 424/663 ; *pp.* 49/1690, 338/135, 411/273 ;
olde, *a.* 465/2042, 533/177 ; *a. pl.* 143/417, 447/1304, 449/1470 ;
solde, 3 *s. perf.* 258/3255 ;
tolde, 3 *s. perf.* 158/880 ;
withholde, *pp.* 539/345 ;
wolde, *v.* 422/611, 424/662, 492/496.

tolde, *pp.*
olde, *a. pl.* 130/55.

withholde, *inf.*
olde, *a.* 256/3188.

withholde, *pp.*
colde, *a. pl.* 539/347 ;
folde, *n. obj.* 15/512 ;
tolde, 3 *s. perf.* 539/348.

wolde, *v.*
biholde, *inf.* 422/613, 522/164 ;
holde, *v.* 424/663 ;
olde, *a. pl.* 59/2037 ;
sholde, *v.* 181/1639, 411/245, 426/720, 439/1142, 452/1575, 472/2301 ;
shoolde, *v.* 571/1382 ;
tolde, *perf.* 422/614, 424/660, 492/495 ;
yholde, *pp.* 462/1932.

yholde, *pp.*
colde, *a. pl.* 68/2373, 84/2597 ;
wolde, *v.* 462/1931.

-ole

cole, *n.*
hole, *n. obl.* 566/1197 ; *n. obj.* 407/3732.

cole, *n. obl.*
vitriole, *n.* 554/808.

cole, *n. obj.*
hole, *n. obj.* 565/1161.

-oled

foled, *pp.*
tholed, *pp.* 379/1546.

-olle, -ulle (*q. v.*)

wolle, *n. obl.* (wool).
bulle, *n. obl.* 330/909.

-olt

bolt, *n.*
colt, *n.* 94/3261.

-om, -oom (*q. v.*)

martirdom, *n. obl.*
coom, 3 *s. perf.* 535/242
vndernoom, 3 *s. perf.* 535/243.

-ome

bicome, *inf.*
some, *a. pl.* 381/1643.

come, *inf.*
some, *a. pl.* 453/1614.

come, 1 *s. pres.*
some, *a. pl.* 314/336.

cyme, *pp.*
cuerverne, *pp.* 80/2800, 158/264;
some, *a. pl.* 63/2187, 138/263, 433/941.
cynamome, *n.*
to me, 106/3700.
Ierome, *n. pr.*
Rome, *n. pr.* 353/673.
cuercome, *pp.*
come, *pp.* 80/2799, 138/261;
some, *a. pl.* 89/3136, 138/263.
Rome, *n. pr.*
Ierome, *n. pr.* 353/674;
to me, 19/672.
some, *a. pl.*
bicome, *inf.* 381/1644;
come, *inf.* 453/1613; 1 *s. pres.* 314/335; *pp.* 63/2188, 138/261, 433/939;
ouercome, *pp.* 89/3135, 138/263.
to me,
cynamome, *n.* 106/3699;
Rome, *n. pr.* 19/671.

-en, -oen, -oun (*q. v.*)

Absolon, *n. pr.*
anon, *adv.* 96/3347, 97/3365, 106/3687, 106/3720, 108/3765;
bigon, *pp.* 97/3372, 105/3658;
bon, *n. obl.* 109/3803;
shoon, 3 *s. perf.* 95/3314;
ston, *n. obj.* 106/3712.
absolucion, *n.*
confession, *n. obj.* 7/221.
Absolucioū, *n. obj.*
donocion, *n. obl.* 331/923.
Absoucioū, *n. obl.*
conclusioū, *n. obl.* 136/215;
doun, *adv.* 136/212.

affeccion, *n. obl.*
contagion, *n. obl.* 529/73;
saluacion, *n.* 529/75.
Affeccion, *n.*
ymaginacion, *n. obl.* 103/3612.
agon, *pp.*
anon, *adv.* 67/2335, 288/4219, 310/245, 327/809;
boon, *n. obl.* 188/1839;
Ihn, *n. pr.* 176/1498;
noon, *a.* 423/633; *adv.* 393/2069;
oon, *a.* 52/1814;
Palamon, *n. pr.* 37/1275, 79/2783;
Salamon, *n. pr.* 56/1942.
Aketon, *n. obj.*
hauberqeon, *n. obj.* 196/2051.
Albificacioū, *n. obl.*
Calcinacion, *n. obl.* 554/804.
Albon, *n. pr.*
Iohn, *n. pr.* 254/3119.
Alkaron, *n. pr.*
cuerichon, *a.* 140/330.
altercacioū, *n.*
disputison, *n.* 294/4428;
n. obl. 449/1474.
Amphion, *n. pr.*
confusion, *n. obl.* 45/1545.
anon, *adv.*
Absolon, *n. pr.* 96/3348, 97/3366, 106/3688, 106/3719, 108/3766;
agon, *pp.* 67/2336, 288/4220, 310/246, 327/810;
agoon, *pp.* 190/1899;
ston, *adv.*† 417/437;
bigon, *pp.* 159/918, 517/1316;
bon, *n. obl.* 289/4252, 348/511;
boon, *n. obj.* 259/3294;
don, *pp.* 299/4604;
echon, *a.* 24/820, 103/3608, 187/1818;
euerichon, *a.* 22/747, 386/1758, 394/2055, 571/1365;
euerychon, *a.* 155/794, 331/944, 516/1301, 585/304;
everychon, *a.* 2/31;
gon, *inf.* 117/4064, 296/4474, 298/4568, 330/912, 412/288, 462/1930, 513/1167,* 532/141, 563/1102, 570/1331; *s.* 123/4310, 310/267, 522/1490, 564/1143; *pp.* 152/717, 177/1522, 299/4608, 327/801, 358/849, 360/909, 501/766, 513/1184; *s.*
goon, *inf.* 178/1552, 489/378; *pp.* 194/1990, 427/774;
Ihn, *n. pr.* 102/3577, 115/4018, 119/4160, 122/4259, 123/4295, 162/1019, 169/1248, 170/1258, 172/1348, 176/1472, 176/1484, 176/1498, 179/1592, 282/4000, 326/752, 338/164, 387/1800, 400/2252;
mygon, *pp.* 122/4252;
noon, *a.* 163/1020, 190/1898, 194/1994, 263/3397, 396/2132;
oon, *a.* 51/1771, 67/2340, 160/962, 259/3296, 329/882, 427/773, 508/1012;
Palamon, *n. pr.* 49/1698, 65/2261, 74/2584, 80/2817, 85/2976;
Ronyon, *n. pr.* 313/320;
ston, *n.* 100/3472, 459/1818, 468/2136, 492/474; *n. obl.* 123/4280, 194/1988, 259/3297, 541/409, 573/1452;
woon, *n. obl.* 194/1991;
ydon, *pp.* 30/1025;
ydoon, *pp.* 76/2676;
ygon, *pp.* 174/1402, 335/47, 533/185.
aconcion, *n. obl.*
complecsion, *n. obl.* 286/4145.
acon, *adv.*†
anon, *adv.* 417/435;
Iohn, *n. pr.* 120/4198.
Avision, *n. obl.* (vision, dream).
Cipion, *n. pr.* 291/4314;
impression, *n. obl.* 489/371.
bigon, *pp.*
Absolon, *n. pr.* 97/3371, 105/3657;
anon, *adv.* 159/920, 517/1315;
oon, *a.* 351/605.
bon, *n. obl.* (bone).
Absolon, *n. pr.* 109/3804;
anon, *adv.* 289/4251, 348/512.
Briton, *n.*
soun, *n. obl.* 147/563.
Calcinacioū, *n. obl.*
Albificacion, *n. obl.* 554/805.
caullacioū, *n. obl.*
profession, *n. obl.* 397/2135.
champion, *n.*
leon, *n. obj.* 237/3215;
mention, *n. obj.* 260/3311;
toun, *n. obl.* 7/240.
champioū, *n. obj.*
redempcion, *n. obl.* 150/633.
Chanoū, *n. obl.*
confusioū, *n. obl.* 561/1021;
malisoū, *n. obj.* 567/1245;
suspecion, *n. obj.* 551/686.
Cipioū, *n. pr.*
Avisioū, *n. obl.* 291/4313.
Citheroū, *n. pr.*
Adoon, *n. pr.* (Adonis) 64/2224;
mencioū, *n. obj.* 56/1935.
citrinacioū, *n. obl.*
fermentacioū, *n. obl.* 554/817.
comparisoū, *n.*
discrecioū, *n.* 296/4508.
comparisoū, *n. obl.*
reputacioū, *n. obl.* 582/199, 584/253.
compassioū, *n. obj.*
lamentacioū, *n. obl.* 522/1516;
prisoū, *n. obl.* 33/1109, 51/1769.
complecciooū, *n. obl.*
asconcioū, *n. obl.* 286/4146;
dinsion, (*sic*) *n. obj.* 71/2476.
complexioū, *n.*
constellacioū, *n.* 502/781.
composicioū, *n. obl.*
Palamoū, *n. pr.* 76/2652;
resoū, *n.* 24/847.
conclusioū, *n.*
Avisioū, *n. obl.* 292/4342;
confessioū, *n. obl.* 50/1744;
disputisoū, *n. obj.* 505/890;
Palamoū, *n. pr.* 54/1870;
questioū, *n. obl.* 399/2223;
repplicacioū, *n.* 53/1846.
conclusioū, *n. obl.*
Abasioū, *n. obl.* 136/214;
confusioū, *n. obl.* 563/1083;
doun, *adv.* 136/212;
generacioū, *n. obl.* 337/116;
illusioū, *n. obj.* 515/1264, 550/673;
leoū, *n.* 492/491;
medicsoū, *n. obl.* 151/684;
suspecioū, *n. obj.* 151/681.
conclusioū, *n. obj.*
Palamoū, *n. pr.* 81/2858;
passioū, *n. obl.* 125/4327.
condicioū, *n.*
discrecioū, *n. obl.* 304/42.
condicioū, *n. obl.*
entencioū, *n. obl.* 425/703;
nacioū, *n. obl.* 138/268;
possessioū, *n. obl.* 562/1038;
subiecciooū, *n. obl.* 138/270.
condicioū, *n. obj.*
resoū, *n. obl.* 2/37.
confessioū, *n. obl.*
conclusioū, *n.* 50/1743.
confessioū, *n. obj.*
absolucioū, *n.* 7/222;
Palamoū, *n. pr.* 50/1734;
Symoū, *n. pr.* 393/2094.
confusioū, *n.*
crescioū, *n.* 504/870.
confusioū, *n. obl.*
Amphioū, *n. pr.* 45/1546;
Chanoū, *n. obl.* 561/1020;
conclusioū, *n. obl.* 563/1082;
dampnacioū, *n. obl.* 519/500;
passioū, *n. obl.* 528/26;
Scorpioū, *n. obl.* 584/371;
translacioū, *n. obl.* 328/25.
consolacioū, *n. obl.*
resoū, *n. obl.* 503/833.
constellacioū, *n.*
complexioū, *n.* 502/782.
constellacioū, *n. obl.*
dispoicioū, *n.* 32/1087;
Inclinacioū, *n. obj.* 351/615.
constellacioū, *n. obj.*
operacioū, *n. obj.* 482/130.
contagioū, *n. obl.*
affeccioū, *n. obl.* 529/74;
saluacioū, *n.* 529/75.
correccioū, *n. obl.*

Turisficioun, *n. obl.* 373/1330;
meditacioun, *n. obl.* 590/55;
protestacioun, *n. obl.* 590/59.
correccioun, *n. obj.*
Inrisdiccioun, *n. obl.* 372/1319;
leon, *n. obl.* 70/2462.
corrupcioun, *n.*
whom, *adv.* 79/2753.
cosoun, *n.*
confusioun, *n.* 504/869.
dampnacioun, *n.*
nacioun, *n. obl.* 365/1068.
dampnacioun, *n. obl.*
confusioun, *n. obl.* 319/499.
declinacioun, *n. obl.*
soun, *n. obj.* 509/1034.
declynacioun, *n. obl.*
exaltacioun, *n.* 470/2224;
listoun, *n.* 515/1245.
Dumophon, *n. pr.*
Hermyoun, *n. pr.* 131/66.
destruccioun, *n.*
discrecioun, *n. obl.* 73/2537;
person, *n.* 393/2008.
destruccioun, *n. obl.*
introduccioun, *n. obj.* 571/1336;
predicacioun, *n. obj.* 396/2199;
Symon, *n. pr.* 484/209.
devocioun, *n. obl.*
Absolucioun, *n. obj.* 331/924;
occasioun, *n. obl.* 354/740;
orisoun, *n. obj.* 68/2372;
perfeccioun, *n. obl.* 337/105;
purificacioun, *n. obl.* 314/345;
provocacioun, *n. obl.* 448/1448.
dilatacioun, *n.*
mediacioun, *n. obl.* 137/234.
discrecioun, *n.*
comparisoun, *n.* 296/4507;
suspecioun, *n. obl.* 585/281.
discrecioun, *n. obl.*
condicioun, *n.* 304/41;
destruccioun, *n.* 73/2538;
diuisioun, *n. obj.* 51/1780;
dominacioun, *n. obj.* 320/560;
possessioun, *n.* 498/686;
Regioun, *n. obl.* 296/4500;
sanacioun, *n.* 351/621.
discrecioun, *n. obj.*
dominacioun, *n. obj.* 582/181.
discripsioun, *n. obj.*
questioun, *n.* 495/379.
dispensacioun, *n. obl.*
dissencioun, *n. obj.* 427/747;
mencioun, *n. obj.* 426/744.
disposicioun, *n.*
constellacioun, *n. obl.* 32/1088.
disposicioun, *n. obl.*
exaltacioun, *n. obl.* 353/702;
proteccioun, *n. obl.* 68/2363.
disputison, *n.*
altercacioun, *n.* 294/4427.
disputisoun, *n. obl.*
altercacioun, *n.* 449/1473.
disputisoun, *n. obj.*
conclusioun, *n.* 505/889.
dissencioun, *n. obj.*
dispensacioun, *n. obl.* 426/746;
mencioun, *n. obj.* 426/744.
dissymulacioun, *n. obl.*
possessioun, *n. obl.* 396/2124.
diuisioun, *n. obj.*
discrecioun, *n. obl.* 51/1779.
diuision, (*sic*) *n. obj.*
complaccioun, *n. obl.* 71/2475.
dominacioun, *n. obj.*
discrecioun, *n. obl.* 320/559; *n. obj.* 582/182;
sanacioun, *n. obl.* 577/58.
don, *pp.*
anon, *adv.* 299/4603.
dongeon, *n.*
prisoun, *n. obl.* 31/1058.
echon, *a.*
anon, *adv.* 24/819, 103/3607, 187/1820;
doon, *pp.* 76/2656.
eleccioun, *n.*
condicioun, *n. obl.* 139/313;
toun, *n. obl.* 139/310.
entencioun, *n. obl.*
condicioun, *n. obl.* 425/701;
predicacioun, *n.* 316/407.
euerichon, *a.*
Alkaron, *n.* 140/332;
anon, *adv.* 227/748, 386/1757, 394/2056, 571/1365;
forgon, *inf.* 89/3114, 390/1896, 512/1160;
Iohn, *n. pr.* 252/4010;
noon, *a.* 74/2595.
euerychon, *a.*
anon, *adv.* 155/794, 331/943, 516/1302, 585/303;
anoon, *adv.* 261/3342;
gon, *inf.* 384/1697;
noon, *a.* 261/3247;
oon, *a.* 261/3344;
Salamon, *n. pr.* 449/1483.
everychon, *a.*
anon, *adv.* 2/32.
exaltacioun, *n. obl.*
declynacioun, *n.* 470/2223;
disposicioun, *n. obl.* 353/701;
mansioun, *n. obl.* 480/50;
proporcioun, *n. obl.* 589/9.
Exametron, *n. obj.*
oon, *a.* 255/3170.
execucioun, *n. obj.*
suspecioun, *n. obl.* 585/288.
fermentacioun, *n. obl.*
citrinacioun, *n. obl.* 554/817.
forgon, *inf.* (forgo, lose).
euerichon, *a.* 585/296.
generacioun, *n. obl.*
conclusioun, *n. obl.* 337/115.
gon, *inf.* (go).
anon, *adv.* 117/4063, 296/4473, 298/4567, 330/911, 412/290, 462/1949, 513/1168, 532/143, 563/1103, 570/1350;
euerichon, *a.* 89/3113, 390/1895, 512/1159;
euerychon, *a.* 384/1698;
Iohn, *n. pr.* 176/1504;
noon, *a.* 511/1104;
Palamon, *n. pr.* 65/2271;
vpon, *prep.* 547/362.
gon, *v.* (go).
anon, *adv.* 123/4302, 310/268, 522/1489, 564/1443;
Organ, *n. obl.* 284/4041.
gon, *pp.* (gone).
anon, *adv.* 152/715, 177/1521, 299/4607, 327/805, 358/850, 360/908, 501/765, 513/1183;
Iohn, *n. pr.* 117/4091, 129/18, 178/1577;
shoon, 3 *a. pert.* 438/1117;
stoon, *n.* 438/1118;
yronne, *pp.* 112/3892.
Genyloun, *n. pr.*
synoun, *n. pr.* 294/4418.
gyrous, *n. obl.*
haubergeoun, *n. obl.* 61/2119.
gyroun, *n. obj.*
haubergeoun, *n. obl.* 3/76.
haubergeoun, *n. obl.*
gyroun, *n. obj.* 3/75.
haubergeoun, *n. obl.*
gyroun, *n. obl.* 61/2120.
haubergeoun, *n. obj.*
Aketon, *n. obj.* 196/2050.
Hermyoun, *n. pr.*
Dumophon, *n. pr.* 131/65.
illusioun, *n. obj.*
conclusioun, *n. obl.* 515/1263, 550/672.
impressioun, *n. obl.*
Avision, *n. obj.* 489/372.
Inclinacioun, *n. obj.*
constellacioun, *n. obl.* 351/616.
induracioun, *n. obl.*
indificacioun, *n. obl.* 553/854.
introduccioun, *n. obj.*
destruccioun, *n. obl.* 571/1387.
Iurisdiccioun, *n. obl.*
correccioun, *n. obj.* 372/1320.
Iurisdiccioun, *n. obj.*
correccioun, *n. obl.* 373/1329.
lamentacioun, *n.*
Ylion, *n. pr.* 298/4546.
lamentacioun, *n. obl.*
compassioun, *n. obj.* 522/1515;
procession, *n. obl.* 187/1813.
laton, *n.* (brass).
declynacioun, *n. obl.* 515/1245.
leon, *n.*
conclusioun, *n. obl.* 346/430, 492/492;
Palamon, *n. pr.* 48/1655, 75/2629.
leon, *n. obl.*
correccioun, *n. obj.* 70/2461;
opposicioun, *n. obl.* 510/1057.
leon, *n. obj.*
Champioun, *n.* 257/3213.
maluais, *n. obj.*
Chaunds, *n.* 567/1245.
mansioun, *n. obl.*
exaltacioun, *n. obl.* 480/49.
mansioun, *n. obj.*
operacioun, *n. obl.* 516/1290;
proporcioun, *n. obl.* 516/1286;
Regioun, *n. obl.* 57/1973.
mediacioun, *n. obl.*
conclusioun, *n. obl.* 151/683;
dilatacioun, *n.* 137/239;
suspecioun, *n. obj.* 131/681.
meditacioun, *n. obj.*
correccioun, *n. obl.* 590/56.
mencioun, *n. obj.*
Citheroun, *n. pr.* 56/1936;
dispensacioun, *n. obl.* 426/746;
dissencioun, *n. obj.* 427/747.
mentioun, *n. obj.*
Champioun, *n.* 260/3309.
mollificacioun, *n. obl.*
induracioun, *n. obl.* 555/855.
multiplicacioun, *n. obl.*
sanacioun, *n. obl.* 553/848.
myrgoun, *pp.*
anon, *adv.* 122/4251.
nacioun, *n. obl.*
condicioun, *n. obj.* 138/271;
dampnacioun, *n.* 365/1067;
sanacioun, *n. obl.* 138/233;
subiecioun, *n. obl.* 138/270.
non, *a.* (none).
Palamon, *n. pr.* 80/2794.
occasioun, *n. obl.*
deuocioun, *n. obl.* 354/739.
occupacioun, *n. obl.*
vacacioun, *n. obj.* 353/683.
oon, *a.* (one).
Palamon, *n. pr.* 61/2117;
Salamon, *n. pr.* 393/679.
operacioun, *n. obl.*
mansioun, *n. obj.* 516/1289.
operacioun, *n. obj.*
constellacioun, *n. obl.* 482/129;
possessioun, *n. obl.* 367/1147.
opinioun, *n.*
Palamon, *n. pr.* 43/1479.
opinioun, *n. obl.*

Palamon, *n. pr.* 61/2128;
reputacion, *n. obl.* 322/602;
ymaginacion, *n. obj.* 32/1094.
opinion, *n. obj.*
prison, *n. obl.* 37/1270.
opposicion, *n. obl.*
leon, *n. obl.* 310/1058.
Organ, *n. obl.* (organ).
gon, 3 *pl. pres.* 254/4042.
orison, *n. obj.*
devocion, *n. obl.* 68/2371;
rendicion, *n. obl.* 389/1868;
saucion, *n. obl.* 387/1785.
Palamon, *n. pr.*
adoun, *adv.* 76/2644;
agon, *pp.* 37/1276, 79/2784;
anon, *adv.* 45/1697, 65/2262, 74/2583, 80/2818, 85/2975;
composicion, *n. obl.* 76/2651;
conclusion, *n.* 54/1869;
n. obj. 81/2857;
confession, *n. obj.* 50/1733;
doun, *adv.* 44/1515;
gon, *inf.* 63/2272;
leon, *n.* 48/1656, 75/2630;
non, *a.* 80/2793;
on, *a.* 61/2118;
con, *a.* 50/1013;
opinion, *n.* 43/1480; *n. obl.* 61/2127;
prison, *n. obl.* 39/1342, 42/1151, 45/1562, 52/1792; *n. obj.* 43/1468;
question, *n. obj.* 39/1347;
soun, *n. obl.* 82/2881;
toun, *n. obl.* 47/1628.
passion, *n. obl.*
conclusion, *n. obj.* 125/4328;
confusion, *n. obl.* 528/23;
remission, *n. obj.* 539/345;
translacion, *n. obl.* 528/23.
perfeccion, *n. obl.*
devocion, *n. obl.* 357/106.
person, *n.*
destruccion, *n.* 393/2007.
possession, *n.*
discrecion, *n. obl.* 498/685.
possession, *n. obl.*
condicion, *n. obl.* 562/1059;
disyunkcion, *n. obl.* 396/2123;
operacion, *n. obj.* 367/1148.
predicacion, *n.* (a preaching, a sermon).
entencion, *n. obl.* 316/408.
predicacion, *n. obl.*
devocion, *n. obl.* 314/346.
predicacion, *n. obj.*
destruccion, *n. obl.* 396/2110.
prison, *n. obl.*
compassion, *n. obj.* 33/1110, 51/1770;
dongeon, *n.* 31/1057;
opinion, *n. obj.* 37/1269;
Palamon, *n. pr.* 39/1341, 42/1432, 45/1561, 52/1791;
raunson, *n.* 34/1176; *n. obl.* 35/1205; *n. obj.* 30/1024;
suggestion, *n. obj.* 269/3607.
prison, *n. obj.*
Palamon, *n. pr.* 43/1467.
procession, *n. obl.*
lamentacion, *n. obl.* 187/1811.
procreacion, *n. obl.*
devocion, *n. obl.* 448/1447.
profession, *n. obl.*
adoun, *adv.* 172/1346;
cavillacion, *n. obl.* 397/2136.
propercion, *n. obl.*
exaltacion, *n. obl.* 589/10;
mansion, *n. obj.* 516/1289.
proporcion, *n. obl.*
vpon, *prep.* 553/755.
protection, *n. obl.*
disposicion, *n. obl.* 68/2364.
protestacion, *n. obj.*
correccion, *n. obl.* 590/60.
question, *n.*
discripsion, *n. obj.* 495/589.
question, *n. obl.*
conclusion, *n.* 399/2224.
question, *n. obj.*
doun, *adv.* 72/2513;
Palamon, *n. pr.* 39/1348.
raunson, *n.*
prison, *n. obl.* 34/1175.
raunson, *n. obl.*
prison, *n. obl.* 35/1206.
raunson, *n. obj.*
prison, *n. obl.* 30/1023.
redempcion, *n. obl.*
champion, *n. obj.* 150/631.
Region, *n. obl.*
discrecion, *n. obl.* 296/4499;
mansion, *n. obj.* 57/1974.
remission, *n. obj.*
passion, *n. obl.* 539/344.
repplicacion, *n.*
conclusion, *n.* 53/1845.
reputacion, *n. obl.*
comparison, *n. obl.* 582/200, 584/254;
opinion, *n. obl.* 322/601.
reson, *n.*
composicion, *n. obl.* 24/848;
saucion, *n. obl.* 455/1677.
reson, *n. obl.*
condicion, *n. obj.* 2/38;
consolacion, *n. obl.* 503/834.
revelacion, *n. obl.*
orison, *n. obj.* 389/1867.
Rouyon, *n. pr.*
anon, *adv.* 313/319.
Salamon, *n. pr.*
agon, *pp.* 56/1941;
cuerichoon, *n.* 558/960;
cuerychon, *a.* 449/1484;
noon, *a.* 485/249;
on, *a.* 335/680;
con, *a.* 335/36, 471/2278, 472/2291.
saluacion, *n.*
affeccion, *n. obl.* 529/74;
contagion, *n. obl.* 529/72.
saunacion, *n.*
discrecion, *n. obl.* 351/622.
saunacion, *n. obl.*
dominacion, *n. obj.* 577/37;
multiplicacion, *n. obl.* 555/849;
nacion, *n. obl.* 138/281;
orison, *n. obj.* 387/1786;
reson, *n.* 455/1678.
Scorpion, *n. obl.*
confusion, *n. obl.* 584/272.
sesoun, *n. obj.*
declinasoun, *n. obl.* 509/1033.
ston, *n. obl.*
Absolon, *n. pr.* 106/3711.
subieccion, *n. obl.*
condicion, *n. obl.* 138/271;
nacion, *n. obl.* 138/268.
suggestion, *n. obj.*
prison, *n. obl.* 269/3605.
suspecion, *n. obl.*
discrecion, *n.* 585/282;
execucion, *n. obj.* 583/287.
suspecion, *n. obj.*
Chanon, *n.* 550/687;
conclusion, *n. obl.* 151/683;
mediacon, *n. obl.* 151/684.
Symon, *n. pr.*
confession, *n. obj.* 395/2093.
Symon, *n. pr.*
destruccion, *n. obl.* 484/210;
Genylon, *n. pr.* 294/4417.
translacion, *n. obl.*
confusion, *n. obl.* 528/23;
passion, *n. obl.* 528/26.
transmutacion, *n. obj.*
doun, *adv.* 81/2840.
tronchon, *n. obl.*
adoun, *adv.* 75/2616.
vacacion, *n. obj.*
occupacion, *n. obl.* 353/684.
Vitulon, *n. pr.*
oon, *a.* 485/231.
vpon, *prep.*
gon, *inf.* 547/563;
proporcion, *n. obj.* 553/754.
ylon, *pp.*
anon, *adv.* 30/1026, 76/2675.
ygon, *pp.*
anon, *adv.* 174/1401, 335/48, 553/185.
Ylion, *n. pr.*
lamentacion, *n.* 298/4545.
ymaginacion, *n. obl.*
Affeccion, *n.* 103/3611.
ymaginacion, *n. obj.*
opinion, *n. obl.* 32/1093.

-ond (see **-onde**)

bond, *n.*
hond, *n. obl.* 88/3093.
bond, *n. obl.*
fond, *v.* 266/3521;
hond, *n. obl.* 266/3518;
lond, *n. obl.* 266/3520.
bond, *n. obj.*
hond, *n. obl.* 46/1603, 178/1557, 482/132, 523/1533;
lond, *n. obl.* 455/1698.
bond, 3 *s. pres.*
boond, *n. obl.* 443/1261;
bronde, *n. obj.* 257/3224;
hond, *n. obl.* 257/3227, 469/2191;
lond, *n. obl.* 257/3225;
n. obj. 88/2992.
bronde, *n. obl.*
hond, *n. obl.* 458/1778.
bronde, *n. obj.*
bond, 3 *s. pres.* 257/3222;
hond, *n. obl.* 257/3227;
lond, *n. obl.* 257/3225.
Engelond, *n. pr.*
hond, *n. obl.* 331/922, 372/1321, 373/1339;
lond, *n. obl.* 17/759.
fond, *v.*
bond, *n. obl.* 266/3523;
hond, *n. obl.* 118/4115, 121/4222, 148/370, 266/3518, 331/952;
lond, *n. obl.* 20/702, 155/801, 266/3520, 322/607; *n. obj.* 289/4226;
Northhumbreland, *n. pr.* 148/378.
hond, *n. obl.*
bond, *n.* 88/3094; *n. obl.* 266/3523; *n. obj.* 46/1604, 178/1558, 482/131, 523/1534;
bond, 3 *s. pres.* 257/3222, 469/2192;
bronde, *n. obl.* 458/1777; *n. obj.* 257/3224;
Engelond, *n. pr.* 331/921, 372/1322, 373/1340;
fond, *v.* 118/4116, 121/4221, 148/376, 266/3521, 331/951;
lond, *n.* 498/683; *n. obl.* 6/194, 68/2375, 257/3225, 266/3520, 356/814, 405/64; *n. obj.* 60/2104, 340/312;
Northhumbreland, *n. pr.* 148/378.
hond, *n. obj.*
fond, *v.* 149/607;
lond, *n. obl.* 12/400, 149/604.
lond, *n.*
bond, *n. obl.* 403/684.
lond, *n. obl.*
bond, *n. obl.* 266/3523;
n. obj. 455/1697;

bond, 3 *s. perf.* 257/3222;
bond, *n. obj.* 257/3224;
Engelond, *n. pr.* 17/580;
fond, *v.* 20/701, 149/607, 155/799, 266/3521, 322/608;
hond, *n. obl.* 6/193, 68/2376, 257/3227, 266/3518, 356/813, 405/64; *n. obl.* 12/399, 149/606.

lond, *n. obj.*
bond, 3 *s. perf.* 85/2991;
fond, 3 *s. perf.* 289/4225;
hond, *n. obl.* 60/2103, 340/211.

Northhumbrelond, *n. pr.*
fond, *v.* 148/576;
hond, *n. obl.* 148/579.

-onde (see **-ond**)

bonde, *a.*
withstonde, *inf.* 382/1659.

bonde, *pp.*
housbonde, *n. obl.* 344/375;
stonde, *inf.* 264/3458.

bronde, *n. obl.*
sbonde, *n. obl.* 197/2098.

fonde, *inf.* (A.S. *fandian*, to try)
bonde, *n. obl.* 140/348;
housbonde, *n. obl.* 347/480;
londe, 197/2077, 558/950;
stonde, *inf.* 140/345, 412/261.

honde, *n. obl.*
fonde, *inf.* 140/347;
housbonde, *n. obl.* 346/452;
stonde, *inf.* 140/345, 192/1931, 345/394, 395/2065, 534/203, 535/219;
vnderstonde, *inf.* 340/225, 343/328; 1 *s. pres.* 535/222; *pp.* 344/379, 455/1685;
withstonde, *inf.* 253/3110, 527/14.

housbonde, *n.*
vnderstonde, *inf.* 335/29.

housbonde, *n. obl.*
fonde, *inf.* 347/479;
honde, *n. obl.* 346/451;
vnderstonde, *inf.* 172/1358.

housbonde, *n. obj.*
bonde, *pp.* 344/378.

londe, *n. obl.*
fonde, *inf.* 197/2080, 558/951;
sonde, *n.* 158/902; *n. obj.* 142/388, 146/523;
stronde, *n. obj.* 157/864;
vnderstonde, *pp.* 146/520, 284/4070.

sbonde, *n. obl.*
bronde, *n. obl.* 197/2098.

sonde, *n.*
londe, *n. obl.* 158/903;
stonde, *inf.* 163/1050;
thonder, *n. obl.* 156/825.

sonde, *n. obl.*
stonde, *inf.* 174/1410.

sonde, *n. obj.*
londe, *n. obl.* 142/386, 146/522;
vnderstonde, *pp.* 146/520.

stonde, *inf.*
bonde, *pp.* 264/3460;
fonde, *inf.* 140/347, 412/283;
honde, *n. obl.* 140/348, 192/1928, 345/393, 395/2066, 534/203, 535/221;
sonde, *n.* 163/1049; *n. obl.* 174/1409;
vnderstonde, *inf.* 22/746, 414/344; 1 *s. pres.* 535/222.

Stronde, *n. obl.*
sonde, *n.* 156/826.

stronde, *n. obj.*
londe, *n. obl.* 157/862.

vnderstonde, *inf.*
honde, *n. obl.* 340/226, 343/327;
housbonde, *n.* 335/30; *n. obl.* 172/1357;
stonde, *inf.* 21/745, 414/346.

vnderstonde, 1 *s. pres.*
honde, *n. obl.* 535/221;
stonde, *inf.* 535/219.

vnderstonde, *pp.*
honde, *n. obl.* 344/380, 455/1686;
londe, *n. obl.* 146/522, 284/4069;
sonde, *n. obj.* 146/523.

withstonde, *inf.*
bonde, *a.* 382/1660;
honde, *n. obl.* 253/3109, 527/13.

-onder

wonder, *n.*
a-sonder, *adv.* 383/1674;
thonder, *n. obl.* 486/258.

wonder, *n. obj.*
yonder, *adv.* 162/1018.

sonder, *adv.*
thonder, *n.* 14/492.

-ondes

londes, *n. pl.*
strondes, *n. pl.* 1/13.

-ondeth

stondeth, 3 *s. pres.*
vnderstondeth, 3 *s. pres.* 323/646.

-one, -oone (see also **-on** and **-oon**)

Alcione, *n. pr.*
cuerichone, *a.* 130/58.

alleone, *adv.*
doone, *inf.* 102/3544;
echone, *a.* 306/113, 540/377;
euerichone, *a.* 143/429, 150/653, 151/678;
grone, *inf.* 346/443;
krone, *n.* 143/432;
loone, *n. obl.* 389/1861;
mone, *n. obj.* 40/1366, 150/656;
mone, *n. obj.* (moan) 506/920;
persone, *n. obl.* 367/1161;
trone, *n. obl.* 328/842.

echone, *a.*
allone, *adv.* 306/114, 540/378.

euerichone, *a.*
Alcione, *n. pr.* 130/57;
allone, *adv.* 143/451, 150/655, 151/679;
krone, *n.* 143/432;
mone, *n. obj.* 150/656.

grone, *inf.* (groan)
allone, *adv.* 346/444.

krone, *n.* (crone, beldame).
allone, *adv.* 143/431;
euerichone, *a.* 145/429.

mone, *n. obj.* (moan, complaint).
allone, *adv.* 40/1355, 150/655;
euerichone, *a.* 150/653.

persone, *n. obl.*
allone, *adv.* 367/1162.

sone, *n.* (sun).
wone, *n.* 10/335, 183/1694; *inf.* 539/332.

sone, *n. obl.*
wone, *inf.* 528/38.

trone, *n. obl.*
allone, *adv.* 328/841;
soone, *adv.* 72/2530, 486/276.

wone, *n.* (dwelling, habitation).
sone, *n.* 10/336, 183/1692.

wone, *inf.* (A.S. *wunian*, to dwell).
sone, *n.* 539/330; *n. obl.* 528/36.

-oned

astoned, *pp.*
woned, *pp.* (dwelt) 414/339.

-ones, -oones (*q. v.*)

Amazones, *n. pl.*
nones, *adv.* 26/879.

atones, *adv.*
bones, *n. pl.* 94/3279, 576/9, 590/29;
nones, *adv.* 297/4523;
noones, *adv.* 99/3462.

bones, *n. pl.*
atones, *adv.* 94/3278, 576/10, 590/30;
nones, *adv.* 16/545, 41/1423, 89/3126, 254/3132, 397/2154, 477/5;
ones, *adv.* 300/4618, 324/696, 477/4;
stones, *n. pl.* 20/699, 314/347, 378/1543.

Galiones, *n. pl.*
Iurliones, *n. pl.* 312/305.

Iurliones, *n. pl.* (urinals).
Galiones, *n. pl.* 312/306.

Marybones, *n. pl.* (marrow-bones).
nones, *adv.* 11/379.

nones, *adv.*
Amazones, *n. pl.* 26/880;
atones, *adv.* 297/4524;
bones, *n. pl.* 16/546, 41/1424, 89/3125, 254/3131, 397/2153, 477/2;
Marybones, *n. pl.* 11/380;
ones, *adv.* 334/13, 477/4.

ones, *adv.*
bones, *n. pl.* 300/4617, 324/695, 477/2;
nones, *adv.* 334/14, 477/5.

stones, *n. pl.*
bones, *n. pl.* 20/700, 314/348, 378/1544;
wones, *n. pl.* 396/2105.

wones, *n. pl.* (dwellings).
stones, *n. pl.* 396/2106.

-ong, (see **-onge** and **-oong**)

along, *prep.*
among, *prep.* 558/931.

among, *prep.*
along, *prep.* 558/930.

enduelong, *adv.*
strong, *a.* 57/1992.

furlong, *a.* (*pl.* 0)
strong, *a.* 119/4165.

long, *a.*
strong, *n.* 484/192.

rong, 3 *s. perf.*
song, 3 *s. perf.* 92/3216.

slong, 3 *s. perf.*
song, *n. obl.* 585/305.

song, *n. obl.*
slong, 3 *s. perf.* 585/306.

song, 3 *s. perf.*
rong, 3 *s. perf.* 92/3215;
strong, *a.* 295/4494;
wrong, 3 *s. perf.* 347/492.

strong, *a.*
enduelong, *adv.* 57/1991;
furlong, *n.* (*pl.* 0) 119/4166;
long, *a.* 484/191;
song, 3 *s. perf.* 296/4493.

throng, 3 *s. perf.*
wrong, *n. obj.* 474/2354.

wrong, *n. obj.*
throng, 3 *s. perf.* 474/2353.

wrong, 3 *s. perf.*
song, 3 *s. perf.* 347/491.

-onge (see **-ong** and **-oong**)

fonge, *inf.* (to take).
longe, *adv.* 141/378.

honge, *inf.* (hang).
stronge, *a. pl.* 69/2409, 321/789.

honge, 3 *pl. perf.* (hung).
stronge, *a.* 69/2424.

longe, *a. pl.*

stronge, *a. pl.* 39/1338, 61/2133.
longe, *adv.*
longe, *inf.* 141/378;
stronge, *n.* 259/3298; *a. pl.* 48/1653, 79/2771, 279/3916.
songe, 3 *pl. perf.*
tonge, *n.* 456/1736; *n. obl.* 500/711.
songe, *pp.*
tonge, *n. obl.* 8/265, 188/1852; *n. obj.* 21/712.
sponge, *pp.*
tonge, *n. obl.* 42/1458.
stronge, *a.*
longe, 3 *pl. perf.* 69/2422;
longe, *adv.* 259/3300.
stronge, *n. pl.*
longe, *inf.* 69/2410, 327/790;
longe, *a. pl.* 39/1337; 61/2134; *adv.* 48/1654, 79/2772, 279/3914.
tonge, *n.*
songe, 3 *pl. perf.* 456/1735.
tonge, *n. obl.*
songe, 3 *pl. perf.* 500/712; *pp.* 8/266, 188/1856;
sponge, *pp.* 42/1437.
tonge, *n. obj.*
songe, *pp.* 21/711;
younge, *a. pl.* 586/334;
ystonge, *pp.* 314/355.
yonge, *a.*
ysonge, *pp.* 388/1726.
yonges, *a. pl.* (wom).
tonge, *n. obl.* 586/333.
ysonge, *pp.*
yonge, *a.* 385/1725.
ystonge, *pp.*
tonge, *n. obj.* 314/356.

-onis, -oon is (*q. v.*)

onis, *subs.*
agoon is, 334/9.

-onke

dronke, *a.*
ywonke, *pp.* 576/18.

-onne, -on (*q. v.*)

bigonne, *pp.*
konne, *v.* 89/3118;
sonne, *n. obl.* 70/2437, 509/1030;
tonne, *n. obl.* 339/170;
wonne, *pp.* 2/51;
ywonne, *pp.* 76/2659.
fonne, *n.*
yronne, *pp.* 117/4090.
konne, *v.*
bigonne, *pp.* 89/3117;
sonne, *n. obj.* 396/2113.
ronne, *pp.*
sonne, *n.* 129/1, 489/385.
sonne, *n.* (sun).
ronne, *pp.* 129/2, 489/386;
yronne, *pp.* 1/8, 62/2165.
sonne, *n. obl.*
bigonne, *pp.* 70/2438, 509/1029;
tonne, *n. obl.* 410/215;
wonne, *pp.* 26/864, 500/733, 410/214;
yronne, *pp.* 293/4384, 410/214.
sonne, *n. obj.*
konne, 1 *s. pres.* 396/2114.
tonne, *n.* (A.S. *tunne*, barrel).
yronne, *pp.* 112/3893.
tonne, *n. obl.*
bigonne, *pp.* 339/169;
sonne, *n. obl.* 410/212;
yronne, *pp.* 410/214.
wonne, *pp.* (won).
bigonne, *pp.* 2/52;
sonne, *n. obl.* 26/863, 501/734.
yronne, *pp.*
fonne, *n.* 117/4089;
gon, *pp.* 112/3891;
sonne, *n.* 1/7, 62/2166;
n. obl. 293/4383, 410/212;

tonne, *n.* 112/3894; *n. obl.* 410/215.
ywonne, *pp.* (won).
bigonne, *pp.* 76/2660.

-ons

abhomynacions, *n. pl.*
sermons, *n. pl.* 131/87.
affeccions, *n. pl.*
protecciones, *n. pl.* 480/56.
complecciones, *n. pl.*
replecciones, *n. pl.* 286/4113.
composicions, *n. pl.*
reflexions, *n. pl.* 485/230.
conclusions, *n. pl.*
Interrogacions, *n. pl.* 92/3194.
Interrogacions, *n. pl.*
conclusions, *n. pl.* 92/3193.
Mansions, *n. pl.*
operacions, *n. pl.* 512/1129.
operacions, *n. pl.*
Mansions, *n. pl.* 512/1130.
orisons, *n. pl.*
temptacions, *n. pl.* 148/598.
processions, *n. pl.*
visitacions, *n. pl.* 349/555.
progressions, *n. pl.*
successions, *n. pl.* 86/3014.
protecciones, *n. pl.*
affeccions, *n. pl.* 480/55.
reflexions, *n. pl.*
composicions, *n. pl.* 485/229.
replecciones, *n. pl.*
complecciones, *n. pl.* 286/4114.
sermons, *n. pl.*
abhomynacions, *n. pl.* 131/88.
signifiecaciõs, *n. pl.*
tribulaciõs, *n. pl.* 287/4170.
successions, *n. pl.*
progressions, *n. pl.* 86/3013.
temptacions, *n. pl.*
orisons, *n. pl.* 148/598.
tribulaciõs, *n. pl.*
signifiecaciõs, *n. pl.* 287/4169.
visitacions, *n. pl.*
processions, *n. pl.* 349/556.

-onys, -oon ys (*q. v.*)

nonys, *adv.*
neoh ys, 15/524.

-ood

abood, *n. obl.*
rood, 3 *s. perf.* 29/966.
bistrood, 3 *s. perf.*
rood, 3 *s. perf.* 197/2094.
blood, *n.*
stood, 3 *s. perf.* 490/416;
wood, *a.* 18/636, 193/1964.
blood, *n. obl.*
good, *n. obj.* 350/580; *a.* 73/2563;
stood, 3 *s. perf.* 183/1685, 473/2348, 491/429, 491/444, 517/1339;
wood, *a.* 48/1659, 84/2950, 101/3507, 312/287.
blood, *n. obj.*
good, *a.* 125/4345;
wood, *a.* 39/1329, 75/2631.
bood, 3 *s. perf.* (did bide).
prentishood, *n. obl.* 128/4400.
brood, *a.* (broad).
glood, 3 *s. perf.* 490/393.
flood, *n.*
wood, *a.* 101/3517, 109/3817.
flood, *n. obl.*
wood, *d.* 109/3833.
glood, 3 *s. perf.* (did glide).
brood, *a.* 490/394.
good, *n.*
wood, *a.* 340/232, 343/313.
good, *n. obl.*
hood, *n. obj.* 18/1612;
wood, *a.* 17/582, 379/1576, 451/1536.
good, *n. obj.*
blood, *n. obl.* 350/579;
stood, 3 *s. perf.* 121/4224, 170/1269, 386/1743, 401/2282, 495/576;
wood, *a.* 571/1377; *a. pl.* 556/869.
good, *a.*
blood, *n. obl.* 73/2564; *n. obj.* 125/4346;
hood, *n. obl.* 570/1334;
wood, *a.* 6/184, 369/1242.
good, *a. pl.*
vnderstood, 3 *s. perf.* 566/1203.
good, *adv.*
stood, 3 *s. perf.* 464/2018.
hood, *n. obl.*
good, *a.* 570/1335;
vnderstood, 1 *s. perf.* 547/570;
wood, *a.* 547/576.
hood, *n. obj.*
good, *n. obl.* 18/611.
mood, *n.*
stood, 3 *s. perf.* 51/1759, 306/125.
prentishood, *n. obl.*
bood, 3 *s. perf.* 128/4399.
rood, 3 *s. perf.* (rode).
abood, *n. obl.* 29/965;
bistrood, 3 *s. perf.* 197/2095.
stood, 3 *s. perf.*
blood, *n.* 490/415; *n. obl.* 183/1687, 473/2347, 491/430, 491/443, 517/1340;
good, *n. obj.* 121/4223, 170/1270, 386/1744, 401/2281, 494/575; *adv.* 464/2017;
mood, *n.* 51/1760, 306/126;
wood, *a.* 59/2042, 99/3436, 378/1542, 383/1666, 457/1778.
vnderstood, *perf.*
good, *a. pl.* 566/1202;
hood, *n. obl.* 547/571.
wood, *a.* (A.S. *wod*, mad).
blood, *n.* 18/635, 193/1967; *n. obl.* 48/1660, 84/2449, 101/3508, 312/288; *n. obj.* 39/1330, 75/2632;
flood, *n.* 101/3518, 109/3818; *n. obl.* 110/3834;
good, *n.* 340/231, 343/314; *n. obl.* 17/581, 379/1575, 451/1535; *n. obj.* 571/1377; *a.* 6/183, 369/1241;
hood, *n. obl.* 547/577;
stood, 3 *s. perf.* 59/2041, 99/3435, 378/1541, 383/1665, 457/1779.
wood, *a. pl.*
good, *n. obj.* 556/868.

-oode (see -ood)

goode, *a. pl.*
foode, *n.* 390/1881;
hoode, *n. obl.* 197/2101.

-ook

awook, 3 *s. perf.*
quook, 3 *s. perf.* 384/1705;
took, 3 *s. perf.* 489/368.
book, *n.*
forsook, 3 *s. perf.* 472/2299.
book, *n. obl.*
hook, *n. obl.* 372/1317;
took, 3 *s. perf.* 135/192.
cook, *n. obl.*
took, 3 *pl. perf.* 577/49.

forsoek, 3 s. *perf.*
hoek', s. 472/2300.
hoek, n. *obl.*
hoek', n. *obl.* 372/1318.
qsoek', 3 s. *perf.*
swoek, 3 s. *perf.* 384/1703.
sek', n. (oak).
strok', n. *obl.* 483/160.
sok', n. *obl.*
strok', n. *obl.* 49/1701.
shok, 3 s. *perf.*
tok', 3 s. *perf.* 65/2266.
strok, n. *obl.*
sok', n. 483/159; n. *obl.* 49/1702.
tok', *perf.*
qwok', 3 s. *perf.* 489/367;
look', n. *obl.* 135/190;
Cok', n. *obl.* 377/50;
shok, 3 s. *perf.* 65/2265;
wok', 3 s. *perf.* 155/806.
wok, 3 s. *perf.*
took, 3 s. *perf.* 155/808.

-col

fol, n.
hol, n. *obl.* (whole) 86/3006;
tol, n. *obl.* 285/4106.

-colâ, -clâ (see also **-olde**)

hold', a.
cold', a. 168/1216;
told, *pp.* 282/3997, 307/142.
cold', a.
fold', n. *pl.* 582/169;
cold', a. 52/1812;
scold, *pp.* 125/4347;
told, *pp.* 480/58, 490/401.
fold', n. *pl.*
cold', a. 582/170.
hold', n. *obl.*
Cokewold, n. 444/1306;
cold', a. 284/4063, 350/600, 380/1608;
told, *pp.* 483/168.
cold', a.
hold', a. 168/1215;
cool', a. *pl.* 52/1811;
gold', a. 261/3349;
hold', n. *obl.* 284/4064, 350/599, 380/1607;
told, *pp.* 291/4308, 447/1399;
ytold, *pp.* 89/3109.
scold, *pp.*
cold, a. 125/4348.
told', *pp.*
hold', a. 282/3998, 307/141;
cold', a. 480/57, 490/402;
hold', n. *obl.* 483/167;
cold', a. 291/4307, 447/1400.
ytold, *pp.*
cold, a. 89/3110.

-colde, -olde (*q. v.*)

shoolde, v.
wolde, v. 571/1383.

-com, -om (see also **-ome**)

com, 3 s. *perf.*
martirdom, n. *obl.* 535/240;
vndermom, 3 s. *perf.* 535/243.
doom, n. *obl.*
hoom, n. *obl.* 254/3128.

-con, -on

agoon, *pp.*
anon, *adv.* 190/1896;
noon, a. 190/1898;
con, a. 57/1781, 317/435.
anoon, *adv.*
boon, n. *obl.* 151/669;
Brymstoon, n. 555/825;
euerychon, a. 261/3345;
foon, n. *pl.* 278/3896;
goon, *inf.* 278/3894, 488/327, 514/1225; 3 *pl. pres.* 431/898;
noon, a. 261/3347, 431/900;
con, a. 112/3915, 261/3344, 278/3899, 328/825;
stoon, n. 151/670, 483/171; n. *obl.* 98/3437, 512/1149;
ygoon, *pp.* 487/293.
boon, n. (bone).
con, a. 77/2709.
boon, n. *obl.* (bone).
agon, *pp.* 188/1841;
anoon, *adv.* 151/667;
noon, a. 35/1178;
shoon, 3 s. *perf.* 196/2069;
stoon, n. 151/670.
boon, n. *obl.* (bone).
anon, *adv.* 259/3299;
echoon, a. 314/349;
euerichoon, a. 253/3089;
con, a. 259/3296;
noon, n. *obl.* 259/3297.
Brymstoon, n.
anoon, *adv.* 555/825;
noon, a. 18/630;
con, a. 554/799.
Brymstoon, n. *obl.*
goon, 3 *pl. pres.* 556/884.
doon, *pp.*
echon, a. 76/2655;
goon, 3 *pl. pres.* 84/2963;
spoon, n. *obl.* 495/602.
echoon, a.
boon, n. *obl.* 314/350;
noon, a. 407/123;
stoon, n. 407/121; n. *obl.* 556/862.
euerichoon, a.
boon, n. *obj.* 253/3090;
con, a. 589/15;
Salamon, n. *pr.* 558/861;
stoon, n. *obl.* 503/830.
euerychoon, a.
anoon, *adv.* 261/3342;
noon, a. 261/3347, 376/1441, 573/1465;
con, a. 261/3344.
foon, n. *pl.* (foe).
anoon, *adv.* 278/3897;
goon, *inf.* 278/3894;
con, a. 278/3899.
forgoon, *inf.*
con, a. 466/2086.
goon, *inf.*
anon, *adv.* 178/1551, 489/377;
anoon, *adv.* 278/3897, 488/328, 514/1226;
foon, n. *pl.* 278/3896;
noon, a. 13/449, 502/778;
con, a. 72/2599, 278/3899, 432/1593;
stoon, n. *obl.* 508/993, 574/1474.
goon, v.
anoon, *adv.* 431/891;
Brymstoon, n. *obl.* 556/885;
doon, *pp.* 84/2964;
John, n. *pr.* 174/1411, 186/1772;
noon, a. 431/900;
con, a. 186/1770, 376/1470;
ston, n. 86/3021; n. *obl.* 557/910.
goon, *pp.*
anon, *adv.* 194/1987, 427/772;
noon, a. 194/1994, 473/2323;
con, a. 111/3880, 427/775;
stoon, n. *obl.* 194/1988;
woon, n. *obl.* 194/1991.
myngoon, *pp.*
noon, a. 121/4217.
Noon, n. *obl.* (mid-day).
ydoon, *pp.* 461/1894.
noon, a. (none).
agon, *pp.* 395/2070, 423/631;
agoon, *pp.* 190/1892;
anon, *adv.* 162/1017, 190/1896, 194/1987, 263/3399, 396/2131;
anoon, *adv.* 261/3342, 431/901;
boon, n. *obl.* 34/1177;
brymstoon, n. 18/622;
echoon, a. 407/124;
euerichon, a. 74/2596;
euerychon, a. 261/3345;
euerychoon, a. 376/1442, 573/1464;
gon, *inf.* 511/1103;
goon, *inf.* 13/460, 502/777; 3 *pl. pres.* 431/898; *pp.* 194/1990, 473/2324;
John, n. *pr.* 162/1019;
mysgon, *pp.* 121/4218;
oon, a. 10/317, 10/341, 20/679, 90/3161, 170/1272, 261/3344, 336/66, 340/309, 376/1462, 471/2247, 513/1188, 553/847, 571/1391;
Salamon, n. *pr.* 483/250;
shoon, 3 s. *perf.* 57/1987, 96/3352;
stoon, n. 22/774, 407/121, 572/1415; n. *obl.* 194/1988, 468/2029;
woon, n. *obl.* 194/1991.
con, a. (one).
agon, *pp.* 52/1813;
agoon, *pp.* 51/1782, 317/436;
anon, *adv.* 51/1772, 67/2339, 160/960, 259/3299, 329/881, 427/772, 508/1011;
anoon, *adv.* 112/3916, 261/3342, 278/3897, 328/826;
bigon, *pp.* 351/606;
boon, n. 77/2710; n. *obj.* 259/3294;
Brymstoon, n. 554/798;
euerichoon, a. 589/15;
euerychoon, a. 261/3345;
Examstoon, n. *obj.* 255/3149;
foon, n. *pl.* 278/3896;
forgoon, *inf.* 466/2085;
goon, *inf.* 72/2510, 278/3894, 452/1996; v. 186/1775, 376/1469; *pp.* 111/3879, 427/774;
John, n. *pr.* 186/1772, 200/2141, 381/1647;
noon, a. 10/318, 10/342, 20/680, 90/3162, 170/1271, 261/3347, 336/65, 340/210, 376/1461, 471/2248, 513/1188, 555/846, 571/1390;
oon, a. 90/3154;
Palamon, n. *pr.* 30/1014;
Salomon, n. *pr.* 335/35, 471/2277, 472/2292;
stoon, n. 463/1990; n. *obl.* 259/3297;
Vitulum, n. *pr.* 483/232;
ygoon, *pp.* 494/538.
shoon, 3 s. *perf.* (shone).
Absolon, n. *pr.* 95/3313;
boon, n. *obl.* 196/2068;
gon, *pp.* 438/1115;
noon, a. 57/1988, 96/3351;
stoon, n. 438/1118;
ston, n. *pl.* 284/4052.
spoon, n. *obj.*
doon, *pp.* 495/601.
stoon, n.
anon, *adv.* 100/3471, 459/1817, 468/2155, 492/473;
anoon, *adv.* 151/667, 483/172;
boon, n. *obl.* 151/669;
echoon, a. 407/124;
gon, *pp.* 438/1115;
goon, 1 *pl. pres.* 86/3022;
noon, a. 22/773, 407/123, 572/1414;
oon, a. 463/1989;
shoon, 3 s. *perf.* 438/1117.

stoon, *v. obl.*
anon, *adv.* 123/4279, 194/1987, 259/3293, 541/407, 873/1453;
anoon, *adv.* 98/3431, 512/1150;
boon, *n. obj.* 259/3294;
cuerichoon, *a.* 259/3277, 503/829;
goon, *inf.* 508/994, 574/1475; 3 *pl. pres.* 537/911; *pp.* 194/1990;
noon, *a.* 194/1994, 495/2030;
oon, *a.* 259/3296;
woon, *n. obl.* 194/1991.

stoon, *n. obj.*
echoon, *a.* 556/863;
noon, *a.* 506/1207.

toon, *n. pl.* (toes).
shoen, 3 *s. perf.* 284/4051.

woon, *n. obl.*
anon, *adv.* 194/1987;
goon, *pp.* 194/1990;
noon, *a.* 194/1994;
stoon, *n. obl.* 194/1998.

yaoon, *pp.*
Noon, *n. obl.* (mid-day) 461/1893.

ygoon, *pp.*
anoon, *adv.* 487/294;
oon, *a.* 494/537.

-oon3, -on3 (*g. v.*)

boon3, *n. obl.*
bon3, 3 *s. perf.* 443/1262.

-oone, -one (*g. v.*) *

alloone, *adv.*
loone, *n. obl.* (loan) 176/1485.

boone, *n.* (A.S. *ben*, a request).
soone, *adv.* 65/2270.

boone, *n. obj.* (request).
soone, *adv.* 76/2670, 453/1617, 535/232, 539/357.

doone, *inf.*

alloon, *adv.* 102/3543;
eftsoone, *adv.* 578/55;
soone, *adv.* 108/3778, 154/769, 398/2193, 488/333, 558/933, 591/61.

eftsoone, *adv.* (A.S. *eftsona*, presently).
doone, *inf.* 578/56;
soone, *adv.* 569/1289.

loone, *n. obl.* (A.S. *lan*, a loan).
alloone, *adv.* 389/1862;
alloone, *adv.* 176/1486.

moone, *n. obl.* (moon).
soone, *adv.* 99/3446.

moone, *n. obj.* (moon).
soone, *adv.* 60/2078.

moone, *n. obj.* (moan, complaint).
alloone, *adv.* 506/919.

soone, *adv.*
boone, *n.* 65/2269; *n. obj.* 76/2669, 453/1618, 535/234, 539/356;
doone, *inf.* 108/3777, 154/770, 398/2194, 488/334, 558/932, 591/62;
eftsoone, *adv.* 569/1288;
moone, *n. obl.* (moon) 99/3445; *n. obj.* 60/2077;
soone, *adv.* 158/910, 275/3788;
Trone, *n. obl.* 72/3530, 486/275.

-oones, -ones (*g. v.*)

noones, *adv.*
atones, *adv.* 99/3470.

-oong (see **-ong** and **-ounge**)

soong, 3 *s. perf.* stroong, *a.* 31/1056.

-oon is, -onis (*g. v.*)

agoon is,
onis, *adv.* 334/10.

-oon ys, -onys (*g. v.*)

noon ys,
nonys, *adv.* 15/523.

-oor, -or, -our (*g. v.*)

boor, *n.*
stoor, *n.* 397/2159.

boor, *n. obj.*
moor, *adv.* 59/2069.

forthermoor, *adv.*
stoor, *n. obj.* 292/4344.

furthermoor, *adv.*
soor, *n. obl.* 315/358.

hoor, *a.*
troor, *n. obl.* 443/1270.

moor, *adv.*
boor, *n. obj.* 60/2070.

soor, *n. obj.*
furthermoor, *adv.* 315/357.

stoor, *n.*
boor, *n.* 397/2160;
troor, *n. obj.* 339/204.

stoor, *a. obj.*
forthermoor, *adv.* 292/4343.

troor, *n. obj.*
stoor, *n. obj.* 339/203.

-oord, -ord (*g. v.*)

hoord, *n. obl.*
word, *n. obj.* 128/4405, 326/776.

toord, *n. obl.*
word, *n. obj.* 331/956.

toord, *n. obj.*
word, *n. obl.* 109/2119.

-ore, -ore (*g. v.*)

bifoore, *adv.*
goore, *n.* 93/3237;
loore, *a. obj.* 428/788;
moore, *adv.* 200/2145, 316/394, 329/879, 395/2061, 425/687, 428/788, 525/1594.

cueremoore, *adv.*
loore, *n. obl.* 140/342, 154/761;

namoore, *adv.* 324/684, 523/1556;
soore, *a.* 154/758.

foore, *n. pl.*
poore, *n. pl.* 337/109; *a. pl.* 391/1936.

goore, *n.*
bifoore, *adv.* 95/3238.

goore, *n. obl.*
soore, *adv.* 193/1976.

hoore, *a. pl.*
soore, *adv.* 398/2181.

loore, *n. obl.* (A.S. *lar*, lore, learning).
cueremoore, *adv.* 140/343, 154/760;
moore, *a.* 129/3, 293/4385, 555/843; *adv.* 541/414;
namoore, *adv.* 387/4159;
soore, *a.* 154/758; *adv.* 406/85.

loore, *n. obj.*
bifoore, *adv.* 428/789;
moore, *a.* 350/584, 540/374; *adv.* 428/786;
soere, *adv.* 297/4539;
yoore, *adv.* 305/69.

moore, *a.*
bifoore, *adv.* 200/2146, 316/393, 395/2062, 425/689, 525/1593;
bifore, *adv.* 405/65, 417/456;
bore, *pp.* 45/1542;
loore, *n. obl.* 129/4, 293/4386, 555/842; *n. obj.* 350/583, 540/372;
Nichanore, *n. pr.* 520/1432;
oore, *n.* 107/3726;
soore, *a.* 80/2804; *a. pl.* 51/1735; *adv.* 66/2315, 104/3646, 161/985, 262/3394, 462/1940;
soore, *inf.* (soar) 482/123;
yoore, *adv.* 138/272, 161/984, 405/68, 490/403.

moore, *adv.*
bifoore, *adv.* 329/880, 428/789, 525/1593;
bifore, *a.* 309/229, 565/1167;
loore, *n. obl.* 428/788, 542/414;
soore, *n.* 78/2743; *n. obl.* 81/2849; *adv.* 387/1784, 521/1461;
sore, *adv.* 33/1115;
yoore, *adv.* 507/963.

namoore, *adv.*
bifore, *adv.* 521/1465, 568/1267;
cueremoore, *adv.* 324/683, 523/1555;
loore, *n. obl.* 287/4160;
soore, *n. obl.* 442/1243;
a. pl. 69/2419; *adv.* 546/631, 549/650;
yoore, *adv.* 112/3897, 135/174, 467/2116.

oore, *n.* (favour, A.S. *ar*).
moore, *a.* 107/3725.

oore, *n. obl.* (ore).
poore, *a.* 364/1063.

poore, *n. pl.*
foore, *n. pl.* 337/110, 391/1935.

poure, *a.*
oore, *n. obl.* (ore) 364/1064.

restoore, 1 *s. pres.*
cueremoore, *adv.* 430/868.

roore, *inf.*
soore, *adv.* 285/4077.

soore, *n.*
cueremoore, *adv.* 64/2234;
moore, *adv.* 78/2744, 81/2850;
namoore, *adv.* 442/1244.

soore, *a.*
cueremoore, *adv.* 154/760;
loore, *n. obl.* 154/761;
moore, *a.* 80/2803.

soore, *a. pl.*
moore, *a.* 51/1756;
namoore, *adv.* 69/2420.

soore, *adv.* (sorely).
goore, *n. obl.* 193/1979;
hoore, *a. pl.* 398/2182;
loore, *n. obl.* 406/87;
moore, *a.* 66/2316, 104/3645, 161/982, 262/3396, 462/1939; *adv.* 387/1783, 521/1463;
namoore, *adv.* 546/632, 549/651;
roore, *inf.* 285/4078;
ther-bifoore, *adv.* 351/631;
yoore, *adv.* 121/4230, 161/985.

soore, *inf.* (soar).
moore, *a.* 482/124.

ther-bifoore, *adv.*
soore, *adv.* 351/632.

therfoore, *adv.*
yoore, *adv.* 439/1140.

yoore, *adv.*
bifore, *adv.* 405/65;
loore, *n. obl.* 305/70;
moore, 138/273, 161/983, 405/67, 490/401; *adv.* 507/964;
namoore, *adv.* 112/3898, 135/175, 467/2115;
soore, *adv.* 121/4229, 161/985;
therfoore, *adv.* 439/1141.

-oos

cloos, *adv.* (closely).
loos, *n. obl.* (O.Fr. *los*, praise) 571/1369;
toos, *n. pl.* (toes) 297/4521.

loos, *a.* (loose).
goos, *n. obl.* 125/4351;
n. obj. 119/4137.

shoos, *n. pl.* (shoes).
goos, *n.* 95/3317.

-oost, -ost (*g. v.*)

boost, *n. obj.* (boast).
goost, *n.* 142/404, 337/97;
hoost, *n. obl.* 142/403; *n. obj.* 275/3797.

coost, *n. obl.* (coast).

moost, *adv.* 361/921.
goost, *n.* (ghost).
hoost, *n. obj.* 142/401, 337/98;
goost, 2 *s. pres.* 254/3123;
hoost, *w.* 577/56; *n. obl.* 142/403;
moost, *adv.* 362/985.
goost, *n. obl.*
moost, *adv.* 79/2767;
roost, *n. obl.* 6/206.
goost, 2 *s. pres.* (goost).
goost, *n.* 254/3124.
hoost, *n.*
cost, *n. obl.* 181/1626;
goost, *n.* 577/55;
woost, 2 *s. pres.* 498/696, 549/653.
hoost, *n. obl.*
hoost, *n. obj.* 142/401;
goost, *n.* 142/404.
hoost, *n. obj.*
hoost, *n. obj.* 275/3799.
moost, *adv.*
coost, *n. obl.* 361/922;
goost, *n.* 362/986; *n. obl.* 79/3768;
woost, 2 *s. pres.* 68/2391.
roost, *n. obl.* (roast).
goost, *n. obl.* 6/205.
woost, 2 *s. pres.* (knowest).
hoost, *n.* 498/695, 549/652;
moost, *adv.* 69/2394.

-oot

boot, *n. obl.*
woot, 3 *s. pres.* 448/1423.
boot, 3 *s. perf.* (bit).
smoot, 3 *s. perf.* 275/3786.
goot, *n.*
hoot, *n.* 20/685, 556/887.
hoot, *n.*
goot, *n.* 20/688, 556/886;
smoot, 3 *s. perf.* 109/3810;
woot, *v.* 143/436, 143/439, 349/539, 375/1435, 467/2125, 493/519, 558/954.
noot, 1 *s. pres.* (know not).
wroot, 3 *s. perf.* 158/890.
smoot, 3 *s. perf.*
boot, 3 *s. perf.* (bit) 275/3791;
hoot, *a.* 109/3809;
woot, 3 *s. perf.* 49/1703.
viritoot, *n. obl.*
woot, *v.* 108/3769.
woot, *v.*
boot, *n. obl.* 448/1424;
hoot, *a.* 143/438, 349/540, 375/1436, 467/2126, 493/520, 558/955;
smoot, 3 *s. perf.* 49/1704;
viritoot, *n. obl.* 108/3770;
woot, *v.* 143/439.
wroot, 3 *s. perf.*
noot, 1 *s. pres.* 158/892.

-oote, -ote (*q. v.*)

boote, *n.*
roote, *n.* 182/1655.
boote, *n. obj.*
roote, *n.* 13/423; *n. obl.* 347/741, 483/153.
foote, *n. obl.*
soote, *a.* 489/389.
hoote, *a. pl.*
grote, *n. obj.* 286/4148.
noote, *n. obj.*
rote, *n. obl.* 184/1712;
throte, *n.* 92/3218.
roote, *n.*
boote, *n.* 182/1656; *n. obj.* 13/424;
swoote, *a. pl.* 92/3205.
roote, *n. obl.*
boote, *n. obj.* 347/472, 483/154;
soote, *a. pl.* 1/1;
swoote, *a.* 320/543.
soote, *a.* (sweet).
foote, *n. obl.* 489/390.
soote, *a. pl.*

roote, *n. obl.* 1/2.
swoote, *a.*
roote, *n. obl.* 320/544.
swoote, *a. pl.*
roote, *n.* 92/3206.

-ooth

clooth, *n. obl.*
wrooth, *a.* 400/2243.
clooth, *n. obj.*
gooth, 3 *s. pres.* 340/327;
wrooth, *n.* 381/1634.
dooth, 3 *s. pres.*
sooth, *n. obj.* 124/4319;
a. 199/2136, 543/451;
adv. 361/941.
gooth, 3 *s. pres.*
clooth, *n. obj.* 340/238;
looth, *a.* 387/356;
wrooth, *a.* 397/2161; *a. pl.* 473/2350.
looth, *a.*
gooth, 3 *s. pres.* 587/355;
ooth, *n. obj.* 171/1321;
wrooth, *a.* 97/3394, 178/1573, 463/1962.
ooth, *n. obj.*
looth, *a.* 171/1322;
wrooth, *a.* 472/2311.
sooth, *n. obj.*
dooth, 3 *s. pres.* 124/4320;
tooth, *n. obl.* 346/449.
sooth, *a.*
dooth, 3 *s. pres.* 199/2135, 543/341;
tooth, *n. obj.* 112/3888.
sooth, *adv.*
dooth, 3 *s. pres.* 361/942;
tooth, *n. obj.* 351/602.
tooth, *n. obl.*
sooth, *n. obj.* 346/450.
tooth, *n. obj.*
sooth, *a.* 112/3887; *adv.* 351/601.
wrooth, *a.*
clooth, *n. obl.* 400/2247; *n. obj.* 381/1633;
gooth, 3 *s. pres.* 397/2162, 473/2349;
looth, *a.* 97/3393, 178/1574, 463/1961;
ooth, *n. obj.* 472/2312.

-oother, -other (*q. v.*)

brother, *n.*
another, *n.* 374/1396;
oother, *a.* 110/3847.
oother, *a.*
brother, *n.* 110/3848;
brother, *n.* 33/1131, 33/1136, 35/1181, 48/1652, 78/2734, 324/698, 324/704, 327/808, 396/2126, 397/2133, 449/1478, 455/1689, 525/1607, 538/321, 583/221; *n. obl.* 378/1527, 378/1534, 573/1439; *n. obj.* 449/1454;
Strother, *n. pr.* 115/4014.

-ope

Cope, *n. obj.*
pope, *n.* 254/3140.
grope, *inf.*
pope, *n.* 19/643.
grope, *v.*
hope, *n. obj.* 550/678; 1 *s. pres.* 567/1237.
hope, *n. obj.*
grope, 1 *pl. pres.* 550/679.
hope, 1 *s. pres.*
grope, *v.* 567/1236.
pope, *n.*
Cope, *n. obj.* 254/3139;
grope, *inf.* 19/644;
semycope, *n.* 8/262.
semycope, *n.*
pope, *n.* 8/261.

-ophre, -ofre (*q. v.*)

Philosophre, *n.*
cofre, *n. obl.* 9/298, 129/26, 555/836;
profre, *v.* 544/489.

Philosophre, *n. obl.*
cofre, *n. obl.* 524/1571.

-oppe

hoppe, *inf.*
shoppe, *n. obj.* 127/4376.

-or, -oor (*q. v.*)

tresor, *n. obl.*
hoor, *a.* 443/1269.
tresor, *n. obj.*
Nabugodonosor, *n. pr.* 261/3335.

-ord, -oord (*q. v.*)

accord, *n.*
lord, *n.* 24/837, 88/3081.
accord, *n. obl.*
lord, *n. obl.* 304/26, 501/742.
accord, *n. obj.*
lord, *n. obj.* 502/792.
bord, *n. obl.*
hord, *n.* 170/1274;
Oxenford, *n. pr.* 92/3187, 348/527;
word, *n. obl.* 143/428, 400/2244, 481/97; *n. obj.* 99/3439, 165/3586, 346/422, 397/2168, 403/4, 481/86.
hord, *n.*
bord, *n. obl.* 170/1273.
lord, *n.*
accord, *n.* 24/838, 88/3082;
record, *n. obl.* 396/2117;
word, *n. obj.* 449/1487, 584/241.
lord, *n. obl.*
accord, *n. obl.* 304/25, 500/741;
record, *n.* 394/2049.
lord, *n. obj.*
accord, *n. obj.* 502/791.
Oxenford, *n. pr.*
bord, *n. obl.* 92/3188, 348/528.
record, *n.*
lord, *n. obl.* 394/2050.
record, *n. obl.*
lord, *n.* 396/2118.
word, *n. obl.*
bord, *n. obl.* 143/430, 400/2243, 481/98;
toord, *n. obj.* 199/2120.
word, *n. obj.*
bord, *n. obl.* 99/3440, 103/3585, 346/421, 397/2167, 403/3, 481/85;
hoord, *n. obl.* 128/4406, 326/775;
lord, *n.* 449/1488, 584/242;
toord, *n. obl.* 331/955.

-orde

recorde, *inf.*
corde, *n. obl.* 50/1746.
recorde, 1 *s. pres.*
accorde, *n.* 24/830.

-ore, -oore (*q. v.*)

bifore, *adv.*
bore, *pp.* (born) 416/401;
moore, *a.* 405/67; *adv.* 309/230, 417/488, 565/1197;
namoore, *adv.* 521/1466, 568/1266;
sworo, *pp.* 416/403;
therfore, *adv.* 408/159, 413/312, 417/445, 426/731;
yboro, *pp.* 11/378, 408/158, 413/310, 417/443, 418/484;
yoore, *adv.* 405/68.
bore, *pp.* (born).
bifore, *adv.* 416/404;
moore, *a.* 45/1541;
sworo, *pp.* 416/403;
wherfore, *adv.* 309/216.
bore, *pp.* (carried).
therfore, *adv.* 483/177.
doore, *n. obl.*

vndersporne, *inf.* 99/3465.
euermore, *adv.*
restore, l. *pres.* 430/867.
forlore, *pp.*
therfore, *adv.* 100/3506.
namore, *adv.*
bifore, *adv.* 521/1465.
Nichanore, *n. pr.*
moore, *n.* 320/1431.
sore, *adv.*
moore, *adv.* 33/1116.
swore, *pp.*
bifore, *adv.* 416/404;
bore, *pp.* (born) 416/401;
therfore, *adv.* 23/809.
therfore, *adv.*
bifore, *adv.* 408/156, 413/313, 417/446, 426/729;
bore, *pp.* (carried) 483/178;
forlore, *pp.* 100/3505;
sworo, *pp.* 23/816;
yhore, *pp.* 408/158, 413/310, 417/443.
vnderspore, *inf.*
dore, *n. obl.* 99/3466.
wherfore, *adv.*
bore, *pp.* 309/215.
yhorn, *pp.*
bifore, *adv.* 11/377, 408/156, 413/313, 417/446, 418/484;
therfore, *adv.* 408/158, 413/312, 417/445;
yawore, *pp.* 488/325.
yawore, *pp.*
yhorn, *pp.* 488/326.

-orie

Consistorie, *n. obl.*
storie, *n.* 307/161, 310/258.
glorie, *n.*
victorie, *n. obl.* 69/2405.
glorie, *n. obl.*
memorie, *n. obl.* 470/2244;
purgatorie, *n.* 347/489;
storie, *n.* 59/2049.
glorie, *n. obj.*
victorie, *n. obl.* 64/2239, 70/2433.
memorie, *n. obl.*
glorie, *n. obl.* 470/2243;
Oratorie, *n. obj.* 55/1905;
purgatorie, *n.* 455/1620;
storie, *n.* 89/3111; *n. obj.* 69/2073.
memorie, *n. obj.*
storie, *n.* 255/3163.
Offortorie, *n. obj.*
storie, *n.* *obj.* 20/709.
Oratorie, *n. obj.*
memorie, *n. obl.* 55/1906.
Paritorie, *n. obl.*
stallatorie, *n.* 547/580.
purgatorie, *n.*
glorie, *n. obl.* 347/490;
memorie, *n. obl.* 455/1669.
stillatorie, *n.*
Paritorie, *n. obl.* 547/581.
storie, *n.*
Consistorie, *n. obl.* 307/162, 310/257;
glorie, *n. obl.* 59/2050;
memorie, *n. obl.* 89/3112;
n. obj. 255/3164;
victorie, *n. obl.* 160/967, 580/127.
storie, *n. obl.*
victorie, *n. obj.* 528/34.
storie, *n. obj.*
memorie, *n. obl.* 60/2074;
Offortorie, *n. obj.* 21/710.
victorie, *n. obl.*
storie, *n.* 160/962, 580/128.
victorie, *n. obj.*
glorie, *n.* 69/2406; *n. obj.* 64/2240, 70/2434;
storie, *n. obl.* 528/35.

-ories

disconsories, *n. pl.*
sublymatories, *n. pl.* 554/793.
oratories, *n. pl.*
stories, *n. pl.* 353/693.

-orn (see -orne)

biforn, *adv.*
born, *pp.* (brought forth) 36/1223, 136/192, 494/552, 523/1536;
corn, *n. obl.* 152/702; *n. obj.* 115/3995;
horn, *n. obl.* 152/705, 578/90;
lorn, *pp.* 101/3535;
lorne, *pp.* 292/4334;
sworn, *pp.* 34/1148, 34/1161, 46/1583, 48/1666, 325/708, 352/640, 550/681;
vnborn, *pp.* 89/2033;
yborn, *pp.* 488/340;
yaworn, *pp.* 95/3301.
biforn, *prep.*
born, *pp.* (carried) 47/1633, 161/995, 360/885;
vnborn, *pp.* 60/2084;
yahorn, *pp.* 17/589.
born, *pp.* (brought forth).
biforn, *adv.* 36/1224, 136/197, 494/551, 523/1535;
forlorn, *pp.* 523/1557;
scorn, *n. obl.* 118/4110;
sworn, *pp.* 32/1089, 479/18, 521/1464.
born, *pp.* (carried).
biforn, *prep.* 47/1634, 161/997, 360/836.
corn, *n. obl.*
biforn, *adv.* 152/704;
horn, *n. obl.* 152/705.
corn, *n. obj.*
biforn, *adv.* 115/3996;
horn, *n. obl.* 386/1740;
lorn, *n. obl.* 117/4075, 254/3143.
forlorn, *pp.*
born, *pp.* 523/1558.
horn, *n. obl.*
biforn, *adv.* 152/704, 578/89;
corn, *n. obl.* 152/702; *n. obj.* 386/1739.
horn, *n. obj.*
scorn, *n. obj.* 97/3388.
lorn, *pp.*
biforn, *adv.* 101/3535;
corn, *n. obj.* 117/4076, 254/3144;
vnborn, *a.* 173/1372;
ysworn, *pp.* 509/1038.
scorn, *n. obl.*
born, *pp.* (brought forth) 118/4109;
ther-biforn, *adv.* 322/624.
scorn, *n. obj.*
horn, *n. obj.* 97/3387.
sworn, *pp.*
biforn, *adv.* 34/1148, 34/1162, 46/1584, 48/1665, 325/707, 352/639, 550/680;
born, *pp.* (brought forth) 32/1090, 479/17, 521/1463.
ther-biforn, *adv.*
scorn, *n. obl.* 322/623.
torn, *pp.*
yborn, *pp.* 30/1019.
vnborn, *pp.*
biforn, *adv.* 59/2034;
prep. 60/2083;
lorn, *a.* 173/1371.
yborn, *pp.*
biforn, *adv.* 488/339;
torn, *pp.* 30/1020.
yahorn, *pp.*
biforn, *prep.* 17/590.
yaworn, *pp.*
biforn, *adv.* 95/3302;
lorn, *pp.* 509/1037.

-orne (see -orn)

lorne, *pp.*
biforn, *adv.* 292/4333.
morne, *inf.*
horn, *n. obl.*
biforn, *adv.* 152/704, 578/89;
corn, *n. obl.* 152/702; *n. obj.* 386/1739.
horn, *n. obj.*
scorn, *n. obj.* 97/3388.
lorn, *pp.*
biforn, *adv.* 101/3535;
corn, *n. obj.* 117/4076, 254/3144;
vnborn, *a.* 173/1372;
ysworn, *pp.* 509/1038.
scorn, *n. obl.*
born, *pp.* (brought forth) 118/4109;
ther-biforn, *adv.* 322/624.
scorn, *n. obj.*
horn, *n. obj.* 97/3387.
sworn, *pp.*
biforn, *adv.* 34/1148, 34/1162, 46/1584, 48/1665, 325/707, 352/639, 550/680;
born, *pp.* (brought forth) 32/1090, 479/17, 521/1463.
ther-biforn, *adv.*
scorn, *n. obl.* 322/623.
torn, *pp.*
yborn, *pp.* 30/1019.
vnborn, *pp.*
biforn, *adv.* 59/2034;
prep. 60/2083;
lorn, *a.* 173/1371.
yborn, *pp.*
biforn, *adv.* 488/339;
torn, *pp.* 30/1020.
yahorn, *pp.*
biforn, *prep.* 17/590.
yaworn, *pp.*
biforn, *adv.* 95/3302;
lorn, *pp.* 509/1037.

-orne (see -orn)

lorne, *pp.*
biforn, *adv.* 292/4333.
morne, *inf.*

Sidyngborne, *n. pr.* 357/847.

-ors, -urs (*q. v.*)

cors, *n. obj.* (body).
fors, *n.* (force) 312/303;
n. obl. 578/68.
wors, *a.*
curs, *n. obj.* 125/4379.

-orse

worse, *a. pl.*
corse, *v.* (curse) 444/1308.

-ort

confort, *n.*
disport, *n.* 445/1332.
confort, *n. obl.*
disport, *n. obj.* 468/2147.
confort, *n. obj.*
disport, *n. obj.* 22/775.
desport, *n. obl.*
port, *n. obl.* 5/138.
disconfort, *n.*
disport, *n.* 503/895.
disport, *n.*
confort, *n.* 445/1331;
dis-confort, *n.* 505/896;
sort, *n. obl.* 116/4044.
disport, *n. obl.*
sort, *n. obl.* 134/141.
disport, *n. obj.*
confort, *n. obl.* 468/2148;
n. obj. 22/776;
sort, *n. obl.* 127/4381, 128/4419.
port, *n. obl.*
desport, *n. obl.* 5/137.
sort, *n. obl.*
disport, *n.* 116/4043; *n. obl.* 134/143; *n. obj.* 127/4382, 128/4420.

-orte

enhorte, *inf.*
reconforte, *inf.* 81/2852.

-orne

yconse, *pp.*
ystorse, *pp.* 58/2014.

-orw, -orwe (*q. v.*)

sorw, *n. obj.*
morwe, *n. obl.* 355/755.

-orwe, -orw (*q. v.*)

amorwe, *adv.*
borwe, *n. obl.* 47/1622.
borwe, *n. obl.*
amorwe, *adv.* 47/1621;
morwe, *n.* 514/1233;
sorwe, *n. obj.* 495/595.
borwe, *inf.*
sorwe, *n. obj.* 460/1880.
morwe, *n.*
borwe, *n. obl.* 514/1234;
sorwe, *n.* 464/2016; *n. obl.* 294/4419; *n. obj.* 80/2822.
morwe, *n. obl.*
sorw, *n. obj.* 355/756;
sorwe, *n.* 365/1079; *n. obl.* 164/1071, 268/3588, 295/4443; *n. obj.* 338/151, 350/594, 442/1213, 576/15.
sorwe, *n.*
morwe, *n.* 464/2009; *n. obl.* 365/1080.
sorwe, *n. obl.*
morwe, *n.* 294/4420; *n. obl.* 164/1070, 268/3586, 295/4444;
tomorwe, *adv.* 342/307.
sorwe, *n. obj.*
borwe, *n. obl.* 495/596;
inf. 460/1879;
morwe, *n.* 80/2821; *n. obl.* 338/152, 350/593, 442/1214, 576/16;
tomorwe, *adv.* 393/2012.
tomorwe, *adv.*
sorwe, *n. obl.* 342/308; *n. obj.* 393/2011.

-os

clos, *n. obl.* (close, yard).
Engelos, *n. pr.* 298/4550.

-ose

chose, *n. obj.* (Fr.)
glose, *inf.* 348/500;
rose, *n.* 346/448.
close, *inf.*
glose, *n. obl.* 483/166.
glose, *n. obl.*
close, *inf.* 483/165;
suppose, 1 *s. pres.* 391/1919.
glose, *n. obj.*
suppose, 1 *s. pres.* 387/1791.
glose, *inf.*
chose, *n. obj.* 348/510;
prose, *n. obl.* 590/46;
suppose, *inf.* 260/3332.
hose, *n. obl.*
nose, *n.* 113/3934.
nose, *n.*
hose, *n. obl.* 113/3933.
nose, *n. obl.*
pose, *n. obl.* 119/4152; *n. obj.* 578/62;
suppose, *inf.* 356/786.
nose, *n. obj.*
rose, *n.* 191/1916.
pose, *n. obl.*
nose, *n. obl.* 119/4151.
pose, *n. obj.*
nose, *n. obl.* 578/61.
prose, *n. obl.*
glose, *inf.* 590/45;
suppose, 1 *s. pres.* 199/2128.
rose, *n.*
chose, *n. obl.* 346/447;
nose, *n. obj.* 191/1919.
Rose, *n. obl.*
suppose, 1 *s. pres.* 465/2031.
suppose, *inf.*
glose, *inf.* 260/3330;
nose, *n. obl.* 356/785.

suppose, 1 *s. pres.*
glose, *n. obl.* 391/1920;
n. obj. 387/1792;
prose, *n. obl.* 199/2127;
Rose, *n. obl.* 465/2032.

-osed

disposed, *pp.*
purposed, *pp.* 425/706;
yglosed, *pp.* 577/34.
supposed, *pp.*
enclosed, *pp.* 186/1783;
supposed, *pp.* 437/1067.

-ost, -oost (*q. v.*)

cost, *n. obl.*
Hoost, *n.* 181/1625;
post, *n.* 7/214; *n. obl.* 23/800;
ylost, *pp.* 168/1207.

-oster

noster, *a.* (Lat.)
soster, *n.* (sister) 100/3486.

-ot

grot, *n. obj.* (groat).
lot, *n. obl.* 371/1291.
Scot, *n. pr.*
stot, *n. obl.* 18/615.

-ote, -oote (*q. v.*)

cote, *n. obl.*
rote, *n. obl.* 10/327;
throte, *n. obl.* 70/2458, 283/4025.
grote, *n. obj.*
hoote, *a. pl.* 286/4147.
note, *n. obl.*
rote, *n. obl.* 185/1735;
throte, *n. obl.* 185/1738.
note, *n. obj.*
rote, *n. obl.* 7/236.
Pertelote, *n. pr.*
throte, *n. obl.* 284/4059, 284/4076.
rote, *n. obl.*
cote, *n. obl.* 10/328;

noote, *n. obj.* 184/1711;
note, *n. obl.* 7/235, 185/1737;
throte, *n. obl.* 185/1738.
throte, *n.*
noote, *n. obj.* 92/3217.
throte, *n. obl.*
cote, *n. obl.* 70/2457, 283/4026;
note, *n. obl.* 185/1737;
Pertelote, *n. pr.* 284/4060, 284/4075;
rote, *n. obl.* 185/1735.

-otes

grotes, *n. pl.*
otes, *n. pl.* 315/375, 392/1963.

-othe

bothe, *a. pl.*
sothe, *n. obl.* 533/167;
wrothe, *a. pl.* 35/1179, 53/1840, 537/125, 369/1239.
sothe, *n. obl.*
bothe, *a. pl.* 533/168.
sothe, *n. obj.*
to the, 550/663.
to the,
sothe, *n. obj.* 550/662.
wrothe, *a. pl.*
bothe, *a. pl.* 35/1180, 53/1839, 337/126, 369/1240.

-other, -oother (*q. v.*)

another, *a.*
brother, *n.* 21/737, 89/3129, 130/51 379/1567;
father, *n. obj.* 55/1908.
brother, *n.*
another, *a.* 21/738, 89/3130, 130/52, 379/1568;
father, *n. obj.* 16/530;
oother, *a.* 33/1132, 33/1135, 35/1182, 48/1651, 78/3733, 324/697, 324/703, 327/807, 396/2125, 397/2134, 449/1477, 455/1690, 525/1608, 538/322, 583/222.
brother, *n. obl.*
oother, *a.* 378/1528, 378/1533, 573/1458.
brother, *n. obj.*
oother, *a.* 449/1453.
father, *n. obj.*
another, *a.* 55/1907;
brother, *n.* 15/529.
Strother, *n. pr.*
oother, *a.* 115/4013.

-ouche

touche, *inf.*
couche, *n. obj.* 336/88;
pouche, *n. obl.* 113/3931.

-oude

loude, *adv.*
koude, 3 *s. perf.* 21/713, 490/421, 578/93;
proude, *a. pl.* 74/2598.

-oue

aboue, *adv.*
loue, *n.* 365/1066, 508/990; *n. obl.* 46/1600, 48/1671, 55/1904, 59/2036, 63/2203, 70/2440, 76/2664, 85/2988, 110/3838, 285/4108, 286/4144, 340/208, 448/1450, 491/450, 493/517, 502/771, 565/1177, 583/218; *n. obj.* 65/2250, 285/4100, 364/1039, 463/1973, 494/539, 502/796, 512/1156; *inf.* 537/283; *v.* 52/1799, 468/2161, 517/1322, 565/1153;
shoue, *pp.* 516/1281.

-ough

bough, *n. obj.*
ynough, *n.* 57/1979.
lough, 3 *pl. perf.*
ynough, *adv.* 318/475, 332/962.
plough, *n. obl.*
ynough, *adv.* 26/888, 288/4188.
slough, *n. obl.*
ynough, *adv.* 578/63.
swough, *n.*
bough, *n. obj.* 57/1980.
tough, *adv.*
ynough, *adv.* 178/1570.
ynough, *adv.*
lough, 3 *pl. perf.* 318/476, 332/961;
plough, *n. obl.* 26/887, 288/4187;
slough, *n. obl.* 578/64;
tough, *adv.* 178/1569.

-ought

brought, *pp.*
nought, *n.* 516/1274.

-oughte, -oghte (*q. v.*)

bisoughte, 3 *s. perf.*
oghte, 3 *s. perf.* 164/1097;
thoghte, 3 *s. perf.* 164/1096.
broughte, 3 *s. perf.*
thoughte, 3 *s. perf.* 279/3033.
soughte, 3 *pl. perf.*
thoughte, 3 *s. perf.* 326/771.
thoughte, 3 *s. perf.*
broughte, 3 *s. perf.* 279/3035;
soughte, 3 *pl. perf.* 326/772;
wroughte, 3 *s. perf.* 514/1202.
wroughte, 3 *s. perf.*
thoughte, 3 *s. perf.* 514/1201.

-ouht, -oght (*q. v.*)

ouht, *n.*
wrouht, *pp.* 570/1332.

-oule, -owle (*q. v.*)

foule, *a.*
Owle, *n.* 365/1081.

-oules

soules, *n. pl.*
oules, *n. pl.* 385/1730;
Poules, *n. pr.* 16/509, 388/1819.

-oun, -on

abhomynacioun, *n. obl.*
toun, *n. obl.* 398/2180.
adoun, *adv.*
Alisoun, *n. pr.* 101/3523, 356/804;
Ascencioun, *n.* 553/779;
broun, *a.* 12/394; *a. pl.* 191/1923;
Chanoun, *n. obl.* 564/1112;
comparisoun, *n. obj.* 424/666;
compassioun, *n. obl.* 510/1079;
conclusioun, *n. obl.* 276/3824; *n. obj.* 541/394;
corrupcioun, *n. obl.* 79/2754;
devocioun, *n. obl.* 541/397;
discrecioun, *n. obj.* 276/3822;
divisioun, *n. obl.* 58/2024;
domynacioun, *n. obl.* 488/352;
doun, *adv.* 271/3659;
dragoun, *n. obl.* 259/3291;
duracioun, *n. obj.* 85/2996;
leoun, *n.* 356/794; *n. obl.* 279/3288;
meditacioun, *n. obj.* 591/71;
mencioun, *n. obj.* 63/2205, 580/106;

offensioun, *n. obj.* 69/2416;
Palamoun, *n. pr.* 76/2643;
pardoun, *n. obj.* 331/926;
passioun, *n. obl.* 100/3478; *n. obj.* 491/463;
profession, *n. obl.* 172/1345;
regioun, *n. obl.* 510/1074; *n. obj.* 60/2082;
renoun, *n. obl.* 276/3825; *n. obj.* 259/3286;
resoun, *n. obl.* 506/1199;
saffroun, *n.* 191/1920;
Septemtrioun, *n. obj.* 271/3657;
subiecciouu, *n. obl.* 271/3656;
Syklatoun, *n. obl.* 191/1624;
toun, *n. obl.* 110/3846, 387/1778; *n. obj.* 319/1401;
tronchoun, *n. obl.* 75/2615.
affeccioun, *n. obl.* perfeccioun, *n. obj.* 148/583;
toun, *n. obl.* 148/585.
affectioun, *n. obl.* toun, *n. obl.* 177/1525.
Alisoun, *n. pr.* adoun, *adv.* 101/3524, 356/803;
conclusioun, *n. obl.* 98/3402;
denocioun, *n. obj.* 104/3640;
doun, *adv.* 109/3831;
soun, *n. obl.* 106/3697;
toun, *n. obl.* 349/329.
Amphioun, *n. pr.* soun, *n. obl.* 456/1715; *n. obj.* 580/115.
Ascencioun, *n.* adoun, *adv.* 553/779.
Ascencioun, *n. obj.* toun, *n. obl.* 284/4046.
broun, *a.* adoun, *adv.* 12/393; Syklatoun, *n. obl.* 191/1924.
broun, *n. pl.* adoun, *adv.* 191/1921; saffroun, *n.* 191/1920; Syklatoun, *n. obl.* 191/1923.
burdoun, *n. obj.* soun, *n. obl.* 20/674.
Catoun, *n. pr.* renoun, *n. obj.* 287/4162.
Chanoun, *n. obl.* adoun, *adv.* 554/1113.
clarioun, *n.* doun, *adv.* 74/2599.
commissioun, *n. obl.* renoun, *n. obl.* 10/316.
comparisoun, *n. obj.* adoun, *adv.* 424/668.
compassioun, *n. obj.* adoun, *adv.* 510/1080; desnyanciouu, *n. obl.* 263/3409;
doun, *adv.* 150/661;
habitacioun, *n.* 263/3406;
resoun, *n. obl.* 263/3408.
conclusioun, *n.* toun, *n. obl.* 289/4248.
conclusioun, *n. obl.* adoun, *adv.* 276/3827;
conclusioun, *n. obl.* 276/3824;
possessioun, *n. obl.* 548/612;
renoun, *n. obl.* 276/3825.
disposicioun, *n.* doun, *adv.* 40/1377.
diuisioun, *n. obl.* adoun, *adv.* 58/2026.
dominacioun, *n. obj.* regioun, *n.* 79/2757.
domynacioun, *n. obl.* adoun, *adv.* 488/351.
domynacioun, *n. obj.* compassioun, *n. obj.* 263/3411;
habitacioun, *n.* 263/3406;
resoun, *n. obl.* 263/3408.
confusioun, *n. obj.* Religioun, *n. obl.* 254/3134.
congregacioun, *n.* toun, *n. obl.* 287/4177.
correccioun, *n. obl.* sauacioun, *n. obl.* 381/1618.
corrupcioun, *n. obl.* soun, *n.* 320/536.
croun, *n. obl.* doun, *adv.* 116/4042, 118/4100.
deliberacioun, *n.* toun, *n. obl.* 307/140.
descripsioun, *n. obj.* doun, *adv.* 59/2054;
toun, *n. obl.* 306/118.
deuocioun, *n. obl.* adoun, *adv.* 541/396;
conclusioun, *n. obj.* 541/394;
renoun, *n. obl.* 137/254;
toun, *n. obl.* 137/256.
denocioun, *n. obj.* Alisoun, *n. pr.* 104/3639.
diffiniciouu, *n. obj.* doun, *adv.* 335/26.
discrecioun, *n. obj.* adoun, *adv.* 276/3827;
conclusioun, *n. obl.* 276/3824;
possessioun, *n. obl.* 548/612;
renoun, *n. obl.* 276/3825.
disposicioun, *n.* doun, *adv.* 40/1377.
diuisioun, *n. obl.* adoun, *adv.* 58/2026.
dominacioun, *n. obj.* regioun, *n.* 79/2757.
domynacioun, *n. obl.* adoun, *adv.* 488/351.
domynacioun, *n. obj.* compassioun, *n. obj.* 263/3411;
habitacioun, *n.* 263/3406;
resoun, *n. obl.* 263/3408.
doun, *adv.* Alisoun, *n. obl.* 136/214;
adoun, *adv.* 271/3654;
Alisoun, *n. pr.* 109/3832;
clarioun, *n.* 74/2600;
compassioun, *n. obj.* 150/659;
conclusioun, *n. obl.* 136/215, 508/1014;
croun, *n. obl.* 116/4041, 118/4099;
descripsioun, *n. obj.* 59/2053;
diffiniciouu, *n. obj.* 325/25;
disposicioun, *n.* 40/1378;
fornicacioun, *n. obl.* 371/1284;
habitacioun, *n. obl.* 83/2926;
latoun, *n. obl.* 93/3251;
leoun, *n.* 293/4369, 512/1146;
lymytacioun, *n. obl.* 359/877;
mencioun, *n. obj.* 130/54, 435/1006;
Millioun, *n.* 383/1685;
Neroun, *n. pr.* 273/3727;
orisoun, *n. obj.* 509/1026;
Palamoun, *n. pr.* 44/1516;
Palamoun, *n. pr.* 52/1070;
penoun, *n.* 29/978;
possessioun, *n. obj.* 64/2242;
preambulacioun, *n. obl.* 357/837;
presumpcioun, *n. obl.* 273/3745;
prisoun, *n. obl.* 285/4087;
profession, *n. obl.* 172/1345;
purgacioun, *n. obl.* 337/120;
question, *n. obj.* 72/2514;
renoun, *n. obl.* 273/3744;
Septemtrioun, *n. obj.* 271/3657;
soun, *n. obl.* 362/974;
subiecciouu, *n. obl.* 271/3656, 273/3742;
suspecioun, *n. obj.* 342/306;
toun, *n.* 576/1; *n. obl.* 328/837, 435/1005, 549/624;
transmutacioun, *n. obj.* 81/2839;
variacioun, *n.* 74/2588;
visioun, *n. obl.* 383/1677;
ymaginacioun, *n. obj.* 399/2218.
dragoun, *n. obl.* adoun, *adv.* 259/3289;
habitacioun, *n.* 355/775;
leoun, *n. obl.* 259/3288;
renoun, *n. obj.* 259/3286.
duracioun, *n. obj.* adoun, *adv.* 85/2995.
execucioun, *n. obj.* fornicacioun, *n. obl.* 372/1304;
fornicacioun, *n. obl.* doun, *adv.* 371/1283;
execucioun, *n. obj.* 372/1303.
habitacioun, *n.* compassioun, *n. obj.* 263/3411;
desnyanciouu, *n. obj.* 263/3409;
dragoun, *n. obl.* 355/776;
resoun, *n. obl.* 263/3408.
habitacioun, *n. obl.* doun, *adv.* 83/2925.
lamentacioun, *n. obj.* toun, *n. obl.* 28/936.
latoun, *n.* doun, *adv.* 93/3252.
leoun, *n.* adoun, *adv.* 356/793;
doun, *adv.* 293/4370, 512/1145;
soun, *n. obl.* 397/2151.
leoun, *n. obl.* adoun, *adv.* 259/3289;
dragoun, *n. obl.* 259/3291;
renoun, *n. obj.* 259/3286.
lymytacioun, *n. obl.* doun, *adv.* 359/878.
meditacioun, *n. obj.* adoun, *adv.* 591/72.
mencioun, *n. obj.* adoun, *adv.* 63/2205, 580/105;
doun, *adv.* 130/53, 435/1003;
toun, *n. obl.* 27/894, 435/1005, 573/1428.
Millioun, *n.* doun, *adv.* 383/1686.
Neroun, *n. pr.* adoun, *adv.* 273/3725.
offensioun, *n. obj.* adoun, *adv.* 69/2415.
opinioun, *n. obj.* toun, *n. obl.* 450/1510.
oppressioun, *n. obj.* leoun, *n.* 392/1989.
orisoun, *n. obj.* doun, *adv.* 509/1025.
Palamoun, *n. pr.* doun, *adv.* 31/1069.
pardoun, *n. obj.* adoun, *adv.* 331/925.
passioun, *n. obl.* adoun, *adv.* 100/3477.
passioun, *n. obj.* adoun, *adv.* 491/464.
penoun, *n.* doun, *adv.* 29/977.
perfeccioun, *n. obj.* affeccioun, *n. obl.* 148/586;
toun, *n. obl.* 148/585.
possessioun, *n.* profession, *n.* 391/1925.
possessioun, *n. obl.* discrecioun, *n. obl.* 548/613.
possessioun, *n. obj.* doun, *adv.* 64/2241.
preambulacioun, *n. obl.* doun, *adv.* 357/838.
presumpcioun, *n. obl.*

doun, *adv.* 273/3347;
renoun, *n. obl.* 273/3344;
subieccioun, *n. obl.* 273/3342.
prisoun, *n. obl.*
doun, *adv.* 285/4088.
professioun, *n.*
possessioun, *n. obl.* 391/1925.
protestaciouu, *n. obl.*
soun, *n. obl.* 89/3138.
purgacioun, *n. obl.*
doun, *adv.* 337/119.
regioun, *n.*
dominacioun, *n. obl.* 79/2758.
regioun, *n. obl.*
adoun, *adv.* 510/1073;
renoun, *n. obl.* 479/13;
toun, *n. obl.* 306/121, 416/414.
regioun, *n. obl.*
adoun, *adv.* 60/2081.
Religioun, *n. obl.*
confusioun, *n. obj.* 254/3133;
toun, *n. obl.* 14/478; *n. obj.* 560/973.
renoun, *n. obl.*
presumpcioun, *n. obl.* 273/3745.
renoun, *n.*
condicioun, *n. obl.* 42/1431, 453/529;
toun, *n. obl.* 134/148.
renoun, *n. obl.*
adoun, *adv.* 276/3827;
commisioun, *n. obl.* 10/315;
conclusioun, *n. obl.* 276/3824;
denocioun, *n. obl.* 138/257;
discrecioun, *n. obj.* 276/3822;
doun, *adv.* 273/3747;
regioun, *n. obl.* 479/14;
presumpcioun, *n. obl.* 273/3745;
subiecciouu, *n. obl.* 273/3742;
toun, *n. obl.* 137/256.
renoun, *n. obj.*
adoun, *adv.* 259/3289;
Catoun, *n. pr.* 287/4161;
dragoun, *n. obl.* 259/3291;
leoun, *n. obl.* 259/3288;
reputaciouu, *n. obl.* 322/626;
toun, *n. obl.* 453/1623.
reputaciouu, *n. obl.*
renoun, *n. obj.* 322/625.
resoun, *n. obl.*
adoun, *adv.* 566/1198;
compassioun, *n. obj.* 263/3411;
domynacioun, *n. obj.* 263/3409;
habitacioun, *n. obl.* 263/3406.
reuelacioun, *n. obl.*
toun, *n. obl.* 389/1853.
reuerberacioun, *n.*
soun, *n.* 399/2233.
saffroun, *n.*
adoun, *adv.* 191/1921.
Sampsoun, *n. pr.*
soun, *n.* 320/553;
toun, *n. obl.* 321/571.
sauacioun, *n. obl.*
correccioun, *n. obl.* 381/1617;
temptacioun, *n. obj.* 377/1497.
Septemtrioun, *n. obj.*
adoun, *adv.* 271/3654;
doun, *adv.* 271/3659;
subiecciouu, *n.* 271/3656.
soun, *n.*
corrupcioun, *n. obl.* 320/535;
reuerberacioun, *n.* 399/2234;
Sampsoun, *n. pr.* 320/554.
soun, *n. obl.*
Alisoun, *n. pr.* 106/3698;
Amphioun, *n. pr.* 456/1716;
Britoń, *n.* 147/561;
burdoun, *n. obj.* 19/673;
doun, *adv.* 362/973;
Palamoń, *n. pr.* 82/3882;
protestaciouu, *n. obj.* 89/3137.
soun, *n. obj.*
Amphioun, *n. pr.* 580/116;
leoun, *n.* 397/2152.
subiecciouu, *n. obl.*
adoun, *adv.* 271/3654;
doun, *adv.* 271/3659, 273/3747;
presumpcioun, *n. obl.* 273/3745;
renoun, *n. obl.* 273/3744;
Septemtrioun, *n. obj.* 271/3657.
suspecioun, *n. obl.*
toun, *n. obl.* 289/4221.
suspecioun, *n. obj.*
doun, *adv.* 342/305;
toun, *n. obl.* 177/1511.
Sykklatoun, *n. obl.*
broun, *a.* 191/1923.
temptacioun, *n. obj.*
sauacioun, *n. obl.* 377/1498.
toun, *n.*
doun, *adv.* 576/2.
toun, *n. obl.*
abhomynacioun, *n. obj.* 398/2179;
adoun, *adv.* 110/3845, 387/1777;
affecciouu, *n. obl.* 148/586;
affectioun, *n. obl.* 177/1526;
Alisoun, *n. pr.* 349/530;
Ascencioun, *n. obj.* 284/4045;
Champioń, *n.* 7/239;
conclusioun, *n.* 289/4247;
n. obl. 317/454;
condicioń, *n. obl.* 139/313;
electioń, *n.* 139/312;
confessioun, *n. obl.* 7/218;
confusioun, *n.* 392/1958;
congregacioun, *n.* 287/4178;
deliberacioun, *n. obl.* 307/139;
descripsioun, *n. obj.* 306/117;
denocioun, *n. obl.* 138/257;
doun, *adv.* 328/858, 435/1003, 549/623;
lamentacioun, *n. obj.* 28/935;
mencioun, *n. obj.* 27/893, 435/1006, 572/1429;
opinioun, *n. obj.* 450/1509;
Palamoń, 47/1627;
perfeccioun, *n. obj.* 148/583;
regioun, *n. obl.* 306/122, 416/416;
Religioun, *n. obl.* 14/477;
renoun, *n.* 134/150; *n. obl.* 137/254; *n. obj.* 453/1624;
reuelacioun, *n. obl.* 389/1854;
Sampsoun, *n. pr.* 321/573;
suspecioun, *n. obl.* 289/4222; *n. obj.* 177/1512.
toun, *n. obj.*
adoun, *adv.* 519/1402;
Religioun, *n. obl.* 560/972.
variacioun, *n.*
doun, *adv.* 74/2587.
visioun, *n. obl.*
doun, *adv.* 383/1678.
ymaginacioun, *n. obj.*
doun, *adv.* 399/2217.

-ounce

Ounce, *n. obj.*
pronounce, *inf.* 569/1299.

-ound (see **-ounde**)

pound, *n.*
ground, *n. obl.* 13/453, 525/1614, 557/912;
round, *a.* 514/1228.

-ounde (see **-ound**)

confounde, *inf.*
secounde, *a.* 141/359;
ybounde, *pp.* 141/361.
expounde, *inf.*
habounde, *inf.* 279/3938.
founde, 3 *pl. perf.*
grounde, *n. obl.* 289/4237;
rounde, *adv.* 326/770;
wounde, *n. obl.* 30/1010.
founde, *pp.*
stounde, *n. obl.* 162/1021;
ybounde, *pp.* 116/4069.
grounde, *n. obl.*
founde, 3 *pl. perf.* 289/4238;
sounde, *a. pl.* 166/1150;
stounde, *n. obl.* 438/1098;
ybounde, *pp.* 189/1866;
yfounde, *pp.* 166/1152, 293/4372, 515/1270.
habounde, *inf.*
expounde, *inf.* 279/3940;
ybounde, *pp.* 444/1285.
rounde, *adv.*
founde, 3 *pl. perf.* 326/769;
ybounde, *pp.* 62/2151;
ygrounde, *pp.* 196/2073.
secounde, *a.*
confounde, *inf.* 141/362;
ybounde, *pp.* 141/361.
sounde, *a. pl.*
grounde, *n. obl.* 166/1153;
yfounde, *pp.* 166/1152.
stounde, *n. obl.*
founde, *pp.* 162/1022;
grounde, *n. obl.* 438/1099;
yfounde, *pp.* 35/1211;
ygrounde, *pp.* 115/3991, 115/4008.
wounde, *n. obl.*
founde, 3 *pl. perf.* 30/1009.
ybounde, *pp.*
confounde, *v.* 141/362;
founde, *pp.* 116/4059;
grounde, *n. obl.* 189/1865;
habounde, *inf.* 444/1286;
rounde, *adv.* 62/2152;
secounde, *a.* 141/359;
ygrounde, *pp.* 117/4069.
yfounde, *pp.*
grounde, *n. obl.* 166/1153, 293/4371, 515/1269;
sounde, *a. pl.* 166/1150;
stounde, *n. obl.* 35/1212.
ygrounde, *pp.*
rounde, *adv.* 196/2076;
stounde, *n. obl.* 115/3992, 115/4007;
ybounde, *pp.* 117/4070.

-oundes

houndes, *n. pl.*
stoundes, *n. pl.* 342/286;
woundes, *n. pl.* 513/1194.

-oundid, -ounde hid

confoundid, *pp.*
wounde hid, 132/103;
ywoundid, *pp.* 132/102.

-ounes

Clariounes, *n. pl.*
sounes, *n. pl.* 72/2512.

-ounte

acounte, *inf.*
Viscounte, *n.* 269/3589.

-oupe

croupe, *n. obl.*
stoupe, *inf.* 379/1560.

-our (see **-oure**)

Armour, *n. obj.*
flour, *n.* 196/2057.
Arthour, *n. pr.*
clamour, *n.* 360/889;
dishonour, *n. obj.* 359/881;

honour, *n. obj.* 359/858.
bour, *n. obl.* (bower).
flour, *n.* 192/1935;
honour, *n. obj.* 342/299;
lechour, *n.* 192/1935;
paramour, *n.* 192/1933.
clamour, *n.*
Arthour, *n. pr.* 360/890.
clamour, *n. obj.*
tour, *n.* 37/1277.
colour, *n.*
flour, *n.* 284/4053;
mirour, *n. obj.* 41/1399.
colour, *n. obj.*
mirour, *n. obl.* 489/369.
confessour, *n.*
honour, *n. obl.* 307/2163, 401/2276;
savour, *n.* 398/2196.
Conquerour, *n.*
dishonour, *n. obl.* 321/580;
favour, *n. obj.* 278/3881;
flour, *n.* 29/982, 276/3832;
gouernour, *n.* 26/861; *n. obj.* 278/3878;
honour, *n. obl.* 30/1028, 276/3833; *n. obj.* 29/997;
labour, *n. obl.* 276/3835, 277/3861;
traitour, *n.* 278/3880.
Conquerour, *n. obl.*
flour, *n.* 259/3287.
conseillour, *n.*
honour, *n. obl.* 450/1502.
Countour, *n.*
Vavasour, *n.* 11/360.
damour, (Fr.)
flour, *n. obj.* 197/2091.
dishonour, *n. obl.*
Conquerour, *n.* 321/579.
dishonour, *n. obj.*
Arthour, *n. pr.* 359/882;
Emperour, *n. obl.* 160/954;
Riotour, *n.* 324/692;
scour, *n. obj.* 518/1357;
traytour, *n. obl.* 160/957.
dortour, *n. obl.* (dormitory).
hour, *n.* 389/1856.
embassadour, *n.*
honour, *n. obl.* 322/604.
Emperour, *n. obl.*
flour, *n.* 272/3687;
honour, *n. obj.* 165/1123.
Emperour, *n. obl.*
dishonour, *n. obl.* 160/956;
flour, *n.* 164/1090;
honour, *n. obl.* 164/1089;
traytour, *n. obl.* 160/957.
favour, *n. obj.*
conquerour, *n.* 278/3883;
gouernour, *n. obj.* 278/3878;
honour, *n. obl.* 369/1209;
traitour, *n.* 278/3880.
flatour, *n.* (flatterer).
losengeour, *n.* 297/4516.
flour, *n.* (flower).
Armour, *n. obj.* 196/2056;
bour, *n. obl.* 192/1932;
colour, *n.* 284/4054;
Conquerour, *n.* 29/981, 276/3830; *n. obl.* 259/3285;
Emperour, *n.* 164/1087, 272/3685;
honour, *n. obl.* 87/3060, 164/1089, 276/3833, 510/1087;
labour, *n. obl.* 276/3835;
lechour, *n.* 192/1935;
lieour, *n. obl.* 1/3;
odour, *n.* 84/2938;
paramour, *n.* 192/1933.
flour, *n. obl.*
gouernour, *n.* 509/1031;
honour, *n. obj.* 87/3047, 182/1654;
labour, *n. obj.* 182/1653.
flour, *n. obj.*
damour, (Fr.) 197/2090;
honour, *n. obj.* 469/2189;
tour, *n. obj.* 197/2096.
gouernour, *n.*
Conquerour, *n.* 26/862;
flour, *n. obl.* 509/1032;
Reportour, *n.* 23/814.
gouernour, *n. obj.*
Conquerour, *n.* 278/3883;
fauour, *n. obj.* 278/3881;
traitour, *n.* 278/3880.
hasardour, *n. obj.*
honour, *n. obl.* 321/595.
honour, *n.*
labour, *n. obj.* 457/1765;
lymytour, *n.* 371/1294;
socour, *n. obj.* 27/918;
traitour, *n.* 33/1130.
honour, *n. obl.*
Confessour, *n.* 397/2164, 401/2275;
Conquerour, *n.* 30/1027, 276/3830;
conseillour, *n.* 450/1501;
Embassadour, *n.* 322/603;
Emperour, *n. obl.* 164/1087;
fauour, *n. obj.* 369/1210;
flour, *n.* 87/3059, 164/1090, 276/3832, 510/1088;
hasardour, *n. obj.* 321/596;
labour, *n. obl.* 276/3835;
Neighebour, *n.* 507/961;
tour, *n. obl.* 58/2027.
honour, *n. obj.*
Arthour, *n. pr.* 359/857;
bour, *n. obl.* 342/300;
Conquerour, *n.* 30/998;
Emperour, *n.* 165/1121;
flour, *n. obl.* 87/3048, 182/1651; *n. obj.* 469/2190;
labour, *n. obl.* 503,812;
n. obj. 63/2193, 141/381, 182/1653;
Senatour, *n.* 161/1002;
n. obl. 163/1044;
scruitour, *n.* 398/2185;
tour, *n. obj.* 468/2172.
hour, *n.*
shour, *n.* 101/3520.
hour, *n. obl.*
dortour, *n. obl.* 389/1855;
tour, *n. obl.* 269/3615.
humour, *n. obl.*
praktisour, *n.* 13/422.
labour, *n. obl.*
Conquerour, *n.* 276/3830, 277/3863;
flour, *n.* 276/3832;
honour, *n. obl.* 276/3833;
n. obj. 503/811;
succesour, *n.* 143/421.
labour, *n. obj.*
flour, *n. obl.* 182/1651;
honour, *n.* 467/1766; *n. obj.* 63/2194, 141/379, 182/1654;
Somonour, *n.* 377/1474.
langour, *n. obj.*
tour, *n.* 269/3599.
lechour, *n. obl.*
paramour, *n. obj.* 374/1372.
lechour, *n.*
bour, *n. obl.* 192/1932;
flour, *n.* 192/1935;
paramour, *n.* 192/1933.
lieour, *n. obl.*
flour, *n.* 1/4.
losengeour, *n.* (flatterer).
flatour, *n.* 297/4515.
lymytour, *n.*
honour, *n.* 371/1293.
Mirour, *n. obl.*
colour, *n. obj.* 489/370;
tour, *n. obl.* 485/226.
Mirour, *n. obj.*
colour, *n.* 41/1400;
Tour, *n. obl.* 483/176.
Neighebour, *n.*
honour, *n. obl.* 507/960.
odour, *n.*
flour, *n.* 84/2937.
paramour, *n.*
bour, *n. obl.* 192/1932;
flour, *n.* 192/1936;
lechour, *n.* 192/1935.
paramour, *n. obl.*
Reuelour, *n.* 127/4371.
paramour, *n. obj.*
lecchour, *n. obj.* 374/1371;
reuelour, *n.* 127/4391, 346/453.
praktisour, *n.*
humour, *n. obl.* 12/421.
procutour, *n. obl.*
Somonour, *n.* 380/1595.
Reportour, *n.*
gouernour, *n.* 23/813.
reuelour, *n.*
paramour, *n. obl.* 127/4372; *n. obj.* 127/4392, 346/454.
Riotour, *n.*
dishonour, *n. obj.* 324/691.
saiour, *n.*
Confessour, *n.* 398/2195.
scour, *n. obj.*
dishonour, *n. obj.* 518/1358.
Senatour, *n.*
honour, *n. obj.* 161/1004.
Senatour, *n. obl.*
honour, *n. obj.* 163/1046.
scruitour, *n.*
honour, *n. obj.* 398/2186.
shour, *n.*
hour, *n.* 101/3519.
socour, *n. obj.*
honour, *n.* 27/917.
Somonour, *n.*
labour, *n. obj.* 377/1473;
procutour, *n. obl.* 380/1596.
successour, *n.*
labour, *n. obl.* 143/423.
tour, *n.*
clamour, *n. obl.* 37/1278;
langour, *n. obj.* 269/3597.
tour, *n. obl.*
honour, *n. obl.* 58/2028;
hour, *n. obl.* 269/3613;
Mirour, *n. obl.* 485/225;
n. obj. 483/175.
tour, *n. obj.*
flour, *n. obj.* 197/2097;
honour, *n. obl.* 468/2171.
traitour, *n.*
conquerour, *n.* 278/3883;
fauour, *n. obj.* 278/3881;
gouernour, *n. obj.* 278/3878;
honour, *n.* 33/1129.
traytour, *n. obl.*
dishonour, *n. obj.* 160/956;
Emperour, *n. obl.* 160/954.
Vauasour, *n.*
Countour, *n.* 11/359.

-ourde

bourde, *n. obl.*
gourde, *n. obl.* 578/82.

-oure, -owre (*q. v.*)

Armoure, *n. obj.*
sowre, *adv.* 194/2012.
honoure, *inf.*
demoure, *inf.* 114/3086;
houre, *n. obl.* 185/1732.
poure, *inf.* (pore, study).
laboure, *inf.* 6/186.

-oured

demoured, *pp.*
honoured, *pp.* 385/1719.

-ouren

honouren, *inf.*
labouren, *inf.* 69/2408.

-oures, -ours (*q. v.*)

boures, *n. pl.*
Toures, *n. pl.* 359/870.
Emperoures, *n. pl.*
floures, *n. pl.* 268/3563;
shoures, *n. pl.* 268/3560;
toures, *n. pl.* 268/3561.
floures, *n. pl.* (flowers).
colours, *n. pl.* 493/511;
Emperoures, *n. pl.* 268/3558;
shoures, *n. pl.* 268/3560, 505/907;
toures, *n. pl.* 268/3561.
houres, *n. pl.*
shoures, *n. pl.* 92/3196, 482/116;

youres, *poss. pron.* 324/672.
oure, *poss. pron.*
youres, *poss. pron.* 175/1464, 327/785.
shoures, *n. pl.*
Emperoures, *n. pl.* 268/3558;
floures, *n. pl.* 268/3563, 505/908;
houres, *n. pl.* 92/3195, 482/117;
toures, *n. pl.* 268/3561.
toure, *n. pl.*
houres, *n. pl.* 359/869;
Emperoures, *n. pl.* 268/3558;
floures, *n. pl.* 268/3563;
shoures, *n. pl.* 268/3560.
youres, *poss. pron.*
houres, *n. pl.* 324/671;
oure, *poss. pron.* 175/1463, 327/786.

-ourne

sojourne, *inf.*
tourne, *inf.* 362/988.

-ours, -oures (*q. v.*)

Auditours, *n. pl.*
sours, *n. obl.* 391/1938.
colours, *n. pl.*
floures, *n. pl.* 493/512;
paramours, *n. pl.* 284/4037
cours, *n. obl.*
recours, *n. obj.* 481/75;
sours, *n. obl.* 404/49.
Embassadours, *n. pl.*
hasardours, *n. pl.* 322/613.
hasardours, *n. pl.*
Embassadours, *n. pl.* 322/614;
honours, *n. pl.* 322/617.
honours, *n. pl.*
hasardours, *n. pl.* 322/618.
paramours, *n. pl.*
colours, *n. pl.* 284/4058.
recours, *n. obj.*
cours, *n. obl.* 481/76.
sours, *n. obl.*
Auditours, *n. pl.* 391/1937.
sours, *n. obj.*
cours, *n. obl.* 404/50.

-ous, -us (*q. v.*)

Auntrous, *a.*
hous, *n. obl.* 197/2100.
amorous, *a.*
Aurelius, *n. pr.* 522/1499;
hous, *n. obl.* 96/3356, 340/240.
bounteous, *a.*
vertuous, *a.* 306/109.
contrarious, *a.*
hous, *n. obl.* 355/779.
curious, *a.*
hous, *n. obj.* 174/1434.
curious, *a. pl.*
hous, *n. obl.* 17/578;
lykerous, *a. pl.* 511/1119.
dangerous, *a.*
hous, *n. obl.* 365/1089;
laborous, *a.* 375/1428;
squaymous, *a.* 96/3337;
vertuous, *a.* 199/2130.
desirous, *a.*
hous, *n. obl.* 479/24.
despitous, *a.*
vertuous, *a.* 15/515.
glorious, *a.*
hous, *n. obj.* 472/2293.
gracious, *a.*
hous, *n. obl.* 106/3694.
hous, *n.*
plenteuous, *a.* 10/344.
hous, *n. obl.*
amorous, *a.* 96/3355, 340/240;
Auntrous, *a.* 197/2099;
contrarious, *a.* 355/780;
curious, *a. pl.* 17/577;
dangerous, *a.* 365/1090;
desirous, *a.* 479/23;
gracious, *a.* 106/3693;
Kaukasous, *n. pr.* 367/1140;
merueillous, *a.* 514/1208;
mous, *n.* 341/246; *n. obj.* 582/180;
outrageous, *a.* 323/650, 466/2087;
perilous, *a.* 125/4332;
tortuous, *a.* 139/302;
vertuous, *a.* 8/251, 149/624, 472/2281, 367/1154.
hous, *n. obj.*
curious, *a.* 174/1433;
glorious, *a.* 472/2294;
mous, *n.* 37/1261;
perilous, *a.* 168/1209;
Religious, *a. pl.* 560/992.
Kaukasous, *n. pr.* (Caucasus).
hous, *n. obl.* 367/1139.
laborous, *a.*
daungerous, *a.* 375/1427.
likerous, *a.*
mous, *n.* 96/3346.
lykerous, *a. pl.*
curious, *a. pl.* 511/1120.
merueillous, *a.*
hous, *n. obl.* 514/1205;
precious, *a.* 182/1645.
mous, *n.*
hous, *n. obl.* 341/245; *n. obj.* 37/1263;
likerous, *a.* 96/3345.
mous, *n. obj.*
hous, *n. obl.* 582/179;
pitous, *a.* 5/143.
outrageous, *a.*
hous, *n. obl.* 323/649, 466/2088.
perilous, *a.*
hous, *n. obl.* 125/4331; *n. obj.* 168/1209.
pitous, *a.*
mous, *n. obj.* 5/144.
plenteuous, *a.*
hous, *n.* 10/343.
precious, *a.*
merueillous, *a.* 182/1643;
vertuous, *a.* 446/1348.
Religious, *a. pl.*
hous, *n. obj.* 560/993.
squaymous, *a.*
daungerous, *a.* 96/3338.
tortuous, *a.*
hous, *n. obl.* 139/304.
vertuous, *a.*
bounteous, *a.* 306/110;
daungerous, *a.* 199/2129;
despitous, *a.* 15/516;
hous, *n. obl.* 8/252, 149/626, 367/1153, 472/2282;
precious, *a.* 446/1347.

-oute, -owte (*q. v.*)

aboute, *prep.*
doute, *n.* 385/1712; *n. obl.* 14/487, 33/1141, 102/3561, 114/3987, 142/390, 153/734, 307/157, 323/822, 352/654, 456/1721, 468/2144, 469/2183, 537/915; *n. obj.* 555/833;
oute, *prep.* 54/1888, 413/332, 564/1137;
route, *n.* 71/2494, 74/2580, 451/1530, 456/1728, 458/1800, 489/382; *n. obl.* 18/622, 26/889, 84/2951, 142/387, 150/650, 181/1634, 384/1695, 451/1559, 487/303; *n. obj.* 129/16;
route, *inf.* 147/540;
stoute, *a. pl.* 61/2132;
ther oute, *adv.* 261/3362;
toute, *n. obj.* 109/3812;
with-oute, *prep.* 93/3240, 100/3482, 283/4038.
doute, *n.*
aboute, *prep.* 385/1711.
doute, *n. obl.*
aboute, *prep.* 14/488, 34/1142, 102/3562, 114/3988, 142/389, 153/735, 307/158, 328/821, 352/653, 456/1722, 468/2142, 469/2184, 537/914;
oute, *adv.* 362/977;
route, *n. obl.* 142/387, 154/776;
snowte, *n. obl.* 179/1595;
ther-aboute, *adv.* 388/1837.
doute, *n. obj.*
oute, *adv.* 511/1095;
aboute, *prep.* 555/832.
oute, *adv.*
aboute, *prep.* 54/1887, 413/330, 564/1137;
doute, *n. obl.* 362/978; *n. obj.* 511/1096.
route, *n.*
aboute, *prep.* 71/2493, 74/2599, 451/1549, 456/1727, 458/1799, 489/381.
route, *n. obl.*
aboute, *prep.* 18/621, 27/890, 84/2952, 142/389, 150/651, 181/1633, 384/1696, 451/1560, 487/304;
doute, *n. obl.* 142/390, 154/777;
stoute, *a. pl.* 62/2154.
route, *n. obj.*
aboute, *prep.* 129/15.
route, *inf.*
aboute, *prep.* 147/542.
stoute, *a. pl.*
aboute, *prep.* 61/2131;
route, *n. obl.* 62/2153.
ther-aboute, *adv.*
doute, *n. obl.* 388/1838.
ther-oute, *adv.*
aboute, *prep.* 261/3364.
toute, *n. obj.*
aboute, *prep.* 109/3811.
with-oute, *adv.*
aboute, *prep.* 93/3239, 100/3481, 283/4037.

-outh

South, *n.*
mouth, *n.* 319/517; *n. obl.* 160/946.

-outhe, -owthe (*q. v.*)

Dertemouthe, *n. pr.*
kouthe, *v.* 12/390.
kouthe, *v.*
Dertemouthe, *n. pr.* 12/389.
routhe, *n.*
trouthe, *n. obl.* 461/1907; *n. obj.* 523/1530.
routhe, *n. obl.*
slouthe, *n. obl.* 146/530;
trouthe, *n. obl.* 146/527.
routhe, *n. obj.*
trouthe, *n. obj.* 173/1388, 517/1320, 522/1519;
vntrouthe, *n. obl.* 151/687.
slouthe, *n. obl.*
routhe, *n. obl.* 146/529;
trouthe, *n. obl.* 146/527, 514/1231; *n. obj.* 536/259.
trouthe, *n. obl.*
routhe, *n.* 461/1908; *n. obl.* 146/529;
slouthe, *n. obl.* 146/530, 514/1232.
trouthe, *n. obj.*
routhe, *n.* 523/1529; *n. obj.* 173/1387, 517/1319, 522/1520;
slouthe, *n. obl.* 536/258.
vntrouthe, *n. obl.*
routhe, *n. obj.* 151/689.
youthe, *n. obl.*
nowthe, *adv.* 14/462.

-ove (see **-oue**)

above, *adv.*
love, *n. obl.* 71/2480.

-ow

avow, *n. obj.*
ynow, *adv.* 556/864.
Cokkow, *n.* (Cuckoo).
syngestow, 584/244.
dastow,
yow, *pron.* 474/2368.
how, *adv.*
now, *adv.* 22/765, 156/830, 376/1454, 399/2229;
yow, *pron.* 156/828, 406/106, 561/1000.
now, *adv.*
how, *adv.* 22/766, 158/830, 376/1453, 399/2230;
prow, *n. obl.* 312/300;
seystow, 100/3490;
slepestow, 120/4169;
thow, *pron.* 34/1135, 54/1837, 90/3158, 452/1569;
ynow, *adv.* 558/945, 561/1018;
yow, *pron.* 156/828, 315/377, 326/746, 514/1215, 517/1331, 525/1622, 534/199, 570/1352.
prow, *n. obl.* (profit).
now, *adv.* 312/299;
yow, *pron.* 286/4139, 548/608.
prow, *n. obl.*
yow, *pron.* 179/1597.
seystow,
now, *adv.* 100/3489.
slepestow,
now, *adv.* 120/4170.
syngestow,
Cokkow, *n.* 584/243.
thow, *pron.*
now, *adv.* 34/1156, 54/1858, 90/3157, 452/1570.
ynow, *adv.*
avow, *n. obj.* 556/865;
now, *adv.* 558/944, 561/1019;
yow, *pron.* 499/707.
yow, *pron.*
dostow, 474/2367;
how, *adv.* 156/830, 406/108, 561/1001;
now, *adv.* 156/831, 315/378, 326/745, 514/1216, 517/1332, 525/1631, 534/197, 570/1353;
prow, *n. obl.* 286/4140, 548/609;
n. obj. 179/1598;
ynow, *adv.* 499/708.

-owde

clowde, *n. obl.*
lowde, *adv.* 281/3971;
prowde, *a. pl.* 280/3954.

-owe

blowe, *inf.*
lowe, *adv.* 569/1311;
trowe, 1 *s. pres.* 550/667;
yknowe, *inf.* 505/887.
blowe, *pp.*
lowe, *adv.* 542/441.
Bowe, *n. pr.* (Stratford atte Bowe).
vnknowe, *pp.* 4/126.
bowe, *n. obl.*
crowe, *n.* 77/2692;
knowe, *inf.* 374/1370, 455/1674;
lowe, *a.* 464/2013.
bowe, *n. obj.*
crowe, *n. obl.* 584/270; *n. obj.* 580/130;
lowe, *a. pl.* 4/107.
crowe, *n.*
bowe, *n. obl.* 77/2691.
crowe, *n. obl.*
bowe, *n. obj.* 584/269;
lowe, *a.* 587/361;
wyndowe, *n. obl.* 105/3676.

crowe, *n. obj.*
bowe, *n. obj.* 580/129.
crowe, *inf.*
lowe, *adv.* 295/4465.
Dunmowe, *n. pr.*
trowe, 1 *s. pres.* 340/217.
glowe, *inf.*
knowe, 1 *s. pres.* 563/1097.
growe, *inf.*
ysowe, *pp.* 336/71.
knowe, *inf.*
bowe, *n. obl.* 374/1369, 455/1673;
lowe, *a.* 368/1201, 418/473; *a. pl.* 40/1369; *adv.* 260/3328;
ouerthrowe, *inf.* 260/3331;
throwe, *n.* 417/450; *inf.* 417/453;
trowe, 1 *s. pres.* 418/471.
knowe, *pp.*
lowe, *a.* 66/2299; *adv.* 484/216;
throwe, *n.* 160/953.
knowe, 1 *s. pres.*
glowe, *inf.* 563/1096.
lowe, *a.*
bowe, *n. obl.* 464/2014;
crowe, *n. obl.* 587/362;
knowe, *inf.* 368/1202, 418/474; *pp.* 66/2300;
trowe, 1 *s. pres.* 418/471;
wyndowe, *n. obl.* 106/3693.
lowe, *a. pl.*
bowe, *n. obj.* 4/108;
knowe, *inf.* 40/1370.
lowe, *adv.*
blowe, *inf.* 569/1310; *pp.* 542/140;
crowe, *inf.* 295/4466;
knowe, *inf.* 260/3329; *pp.* 484/215;
ouerthrowe, *inf.* 260/3331;
throwe, *n. obj.* 260/3326;
vnknowe, *pp.* 41/1406.
ouerthrowe, *inf.*
knowe, *inf.* 260/3329;
lowe, *adv.* 260/3328;
throwe, *n. obj.* 260/3326.
rowe, *a.*
ynowe, *adv.* 556/860.
shotwyndowe, *n.*
ycrowe, *pp.* 96/3357.
sloȝe, *a. pl.*
throwe, *n.* 388/1815;
yknowe, *pp.* 139/314.
throwe, *n.*
knowe, *inf.* 417/452; *pp.* 160/955;
slowe, *a. pl.* 388/1816;
throwe, *inf.* 417/453;
ythrowe, *pp.* 558/940.
throwe, *n. obj.*
knowe, *inf.* 260/3329;
lowe, *adv.* 260/3328;
ouerthrowe, *inf.* 260/3331.
throwe, *inf.*
knowe, *inf.* 417/452;
throwe, *n.* 417/450.
trowe, 1 *s. pres.*
blowe, *inf.* 550/666;
Dunmowe, *n. pr.* 340/218;
knowe, *inf.* 418/474;
lowe, *a.* 418/473;
vndergrowe, *pp.* 5/156.
vndergrowe, *pp.*
trowe, 1 *s. pres.* 5/155.
vnknowe, *pp.*
Bowe, *n. pr.* 4/125;
lowe, *adv.* 41/1405.
wyndowe, *n. obl.*
crowe, *n. obl.* 105/3675;
lowe, *a.* 106/3694.
ycrowe, *pp.*
shotwyndowe, *n.* 96/3358.
yknowe, *inf.*
blowe, *inf.* 505/888;
sloȝe, *a. pl.* 139/315.
ynowe, *adv.*
rowe, *a.* 556/861.

ysowe, *pp.*
growe, *inf.* 336/72.
ythrowe, *pp.*
throwe, *n.* 558/941.

-oweth, -owthe (*q. v.*)

alloweth, 1 *s. pres.*
yowthe, *n. obj.* 498/675.
croweth, 3 *s. pres.*
oweth, 3 *s. pres.* 315/361.

-owke

sowke, *inf.*
crowke, *n. obl.* 119/4158;
lowke, *n. obl.* 128/4415.

-owle, -oule (*q. v.*)

Owle, *n.*
foule, *a.* 365/1082.

-owles

fowles, *n. pl.*
Owles, *n. pl.* 497/648.

-owne

towne, *n. obl.*
downe, *n. obl.* 193/1986;
gowne, *n. obl.* 401/2293;
rowne, *inf.* 195/2025, 379/1572;
sowne, *inf.* 16/665.

-owned

expowned, 3 *s. perf.*
sowned, 3 *pl. perf.* 261/3348.

-owped

howped, 3 *pl. perf.*
powped, 3 *pl. perf.* 299/4589.

-owple

sowple, *a.*
vncowple, *inf.* 272/3692.

-owre, -oure (*q. v.*)

sowre, *adv.*
Armoure, *n. obj.* 194/2009.

-owte, -oute (*q. v.*)

rowte, *n. obj.*
towte, *n. obl.* 110/3853.
snowte, *n. obl.*
doute, *n. obl.* 179/1596.

-owthe, -outhe, -oweth (*q. v.*)

nowthe, *adv.*
youthe, *n. obl.* 14/461.
yowthe, *n. obj.*
allowethe, 1 *s. pres.* 498/676.

-owne

howne, *n. obj.*
showne, *inf.* 112/3912.

-ox

box, *n. obl.*
fox, *n. obl.* 299/4587.

-oy

loy, *n. pr.*
boy, *n.* 379/1563;
coy, *a.* 4/119.

-oye

Ioye, *n. obl.*
Troye, *n. pr.* 494/548.

-oyed

anoyed, *pp.*
destroyed, *pp.* 389/1847.

-oyen

anoyen, *inf.*
destroyen, *inf.* 505/883.

-oyes, -oyet (*q. v.*)

Ioyes, (*sic*) *n. pl.*
dayes, *n. pl.* 572/1396.

-oyeth

anoyeth, 3 *s. pres.*
destroyeth, 3 *s. pres.* 504/876.

-oynt

enoynt, *pp.* (anointed).
disioynt, *n. obl.* 84/2962;
poynt, *n. obl.* 6/200.
poynt, *n. obl.*
disioynt, *n. obl.* 179/1601;
enoynt, *pp.* 84/2961.

-oys

voys, *n. obl.*
croys, *n.* 144/451; *n. obl.* 320/532, 420/556.

-oystre

Oystre, *n.*
Cloystre, *n. obl.* 6/181;
n. obj. 396/2099.

-u (see -ue)

coîtu, (Lat.)
cschu, *inf.* 458/1812.

-ubbe

Iubbe, *n. obl.*
tubbe, *n. obj.* 104/3627.

-uce

Pruce, *n. pr.*
Ruce, *n. pr.* 2/54.

-ude

conclude, *inf.*
crude, *a.* 553/772;
latitude, *n. obl.* 129/13;
rude, *a.* 542/432;
similitude, *n. obl.* 542/431.
conclude, 1 *s. pres.*
rude, *a. pl.* 367/1172.
crude, *a.*
conclude, *inf.* 553/773.
latitude, *n. obl.*
conclude, *inf.* 129/14;
rude, *a.* 458/1798.
rude, *a.*
latitude, *n. obl.* 458/1797;
conclude, *inf.* 542/429;
similitude, *n. obl.* 542/431;
simylitude, *n. obj.* 93/3228.
rude, *a. pl.*
conclude, 1 *s. pres.* 367/1171.
similitude, *n. obl.*
conclude, *inf.* 542/429;
rude, *a.* 542/432.
simylitude, *n. obj.*
rude, *a.* 93/3227.

-ue, -uwe (see also -u)

due, *pp.*
eschue, *inf.* 87/3043, 448/1451.
retenue, *n. obl.*
Huwe, *n. pr.* (Hugh) 373/1356.

-uge

Iuge, *n.*
refuge, *n. obj.* 50/1720.

-ulle, -olls (*q. v.*)

bulle, *n.* (Pope's edict).
fulle, *n. obl.* 427/749.
bulle, *n. obl.*
wolle, *n. obl.* (wool) 330/910.
dulle, *a. pl.*
fulle, *n. obl.* 136/203.
fulle, *n. obl.*
bulle, *n.* 427/748;
dulle, *a. pl.* 136/202;
pulle, *inf.* 19/653;
skulle, *n.* 113/3935, 123/4306;
tulle, *inf.* 119/4134.
pulle, *inf.*
fulle, *n. obl.* 19/651.
skulle, *n.*
fulle, *n. obl.* 113/3936.
skulle, *n. obl.*
fulle, *n. obl.* 123/4305.
tulle, *inf.*
fulle, *n. obl.* 119/4133.

-ume

custume, *n.*

volume, *n. obl.* 353/681.

-une

flortune, *n. obl.*
commune, *n.* 445/313; *n. obl.* 37/1251, 288/4190, 405/70; *a.* 264/3436, 276/3821.

-uppe

cuppe, *n. obj.*
uppe, *adv.* 496/615.

-ure

assure, *inf.*
dure, *inf.* 169/1230.
assure, *v.*
creature, *n. obl.* 463/1984;
dure, *inf.* 408/166;
endure, *inf.* 408/163.
Asure, *n. obl.*
mesure, *n. obj.* 411/256;
stature, *n. obl.* 411/257.
auenture, *n.*
creature, *n.* 144/463; *n. obl.* 506/939;
disconfiture, *n.* 78/2721.
auenture, *n. obl.*
creature, *n. obl.* 153/751;
dure, *inf.* 36/1236;
endure, *inf.* 153/753, 168/1206, 429/811, 460/1878, 521/1484, 558/947;
nature, *n. obl.* 463/1968.
auenture, *n. obj.*
creature, *n.* 34/1159, 166/1149;
endure, *inf.* 35/1185;
pasture, *n. obl.* 293/4375.
confiture, *n. obl.*
creature, *n.* 329/861.
coniecture, *n. obl.*
creature, *n.* 416/406.
creature, *n.*
auentûre, *n.* 144/465; *n. obl.* 34/1160, 166/1151;
confiture, *n. obl.* 329/862;
coniecture, *n. obl.* 416/405;
dure, *inf.* 40/1360, 79/2770, 164/1078;
endure, *inf.* 69/2396, 155/811, 265/3491, 427/756, 436/1042, 457/1758, 460/1863, 544/493;
lettrure, *n. obl.* 265/3486;
mesure, *n. obl.* 265/3489;
nature, *n.* 431/902; *n. obl.* 518/1345.
creature, *n. obl.*
assure, 1 *s. pres.* 463/1983;
auenture, *n.* 506/940; *n. obl.* 153/754;
cure, *n.* 528/37;
disfigure, *n. obl.* 362/960;
dure, *inf.* 429/825, 465/2055;
endure, *inf.* 153/753, 275/3810;
engendure, *n. obl.* 338/134;
ensure, *inf.* 307/143;
figure, *n. obj.* 263/3412;
nature, *n.* 581/161; *n. obl.* 312/295; *n. obj.* 528/40;
paraunture, *adv.* 410/234;
pure, *a.* 528/48;
transfigure, *inf.* 32/1105.
creature, *n. obj.*
engendure, *n. obl.* 254/3137;
mesure, *n. obj.* 423/622;
misauenture, *n. obl.* 149/616;
nature, *n.* 303/11;
peynture, *n. obl.* 304/33.
cure, *n.*
creature, *n. obl.* 528/37;
dure, *inf.* 135/189;
nature, *n. obj.* 528/40;
sepulture, *n.* 320/558;
Sursanure, *n. obl.* 511/1113.

cure, *n. obl.*
endure, *inf.* 137/231;
mysauenture, *n. obl.* 373/1334;
sepulture, *n.* 81/2854.
cure, *n. obj.*
disconfiture, *n. obl.* 30/1008;
engendure, *n. obl.* 338/137;
paraunture, *adv.* 365/1073.
disconfiture, *n.*
auenture, *n.* 78/2722.
disconfiture, *n. obl.*
cure, *n. obj.* 30/1007.
disfigure, *n. obl.* (deformity).
creature, *n. obl.* 362/959.
dure, *inf.*
assure, *inf.* 169/1229; *v.* 408/165;
auenture, *n. obl.* 36/1235;
creature, *n.* 40/1359, 79/2769, 164/1077; *n. obl.* 429/826, 465/2056;
cure, *n.* 135/188;
endure, *inf.* 408/163.
endure, *inf.*
assure, *v.* 408/165;
auenture, *n. obl.* 153/1754, 168/1205, 429/812, 460/1877, 521/1483, 558/946;
n. obj. 35/1186;
creature, *n.* 69/2395, 155/812, 265/3488, 427/755, 436/1043, 457/1757, 460/1864, 544/493;
n. obl. 153/751, 275/3812, 137/230;
dure, *inf.* 408/166;
lettrure, *n. obl.* 265/3486;
lure, *inf.* 345/415;
mesure, *n. obl.* 265/3489;
mysauenture, *n. obl.* 267/3540;
paraunture, *adv.* 445/1318.
engendure, *n. obl.*
creature, *n. obl.* 338/133;
n. obj. 254/3138;
cure, *n. obj.* 338/138.
ensure, *inf.*
creature, *n. obl.* 307/144.
figure, *n. obl.*
portreiture, *n. obl.* 59/2036.
figure, *n. obj.*
creature, *n. obl.* 263/3410.
lettrure, *n.* (learning).
creature, *n.* 265/3488;
endure, *inf.* 265/3491;
mesure, *n. obl.* 265/3489.
lure, *n. obl.*
paraunture, *adv.* 578/71.
lure, *inf.*
endure, *inf.* 345/416.
mesure, *n. obl.*
creature, *n.* 265/3488;
endure, *inf.* 265/3491;
lettrure, *n. obl.* 265/3486.
mesure, *n. obj.*
Asure, *n. obl.* 411/254;
creature, *n. obj.* 423/623;
stature, *n. obl.* 411/257.
misauenture, *n. obl.*
creature, *n. obj.* 149/615.
mysauenture, *n. obl.*
cure, *n. obl.* 373/1333;
endure, *inf.* 267/3538.
nature, *n.*
creature, *n.* 431/903; *n. obl.* 581/162; *n. obj.* 303/12.
nature, *n. obl.*
auenture, *n. obl.* 463/1967;
creature, *n.* 518/1346; *n. obl.* 312/296.
nature, *n. obj.*
creature, *n. obl.* 528/39;
cure, *n.* 528/37.
paraunture, *adv.*
creature, *n. obl.* 410/232;
cure, *n. obj.* 365/1074;
endure, *inf.* 445/1317.
pasture, *n. obl.*
auenture, *n. obj.* 293/4376,

peraeuenture, *adv.*
Iure, *n. obl.* 578/72.
peynture, *n. obl.* (painting).
creature, *n. obj.* 304/34.
portreiture, *n. obl.*
figure, *n. obl.* 59/2033.
pure, *a.*
creature, *n. obl.* 528/40.
sepulture, *n.*
cure, *n.* 320/357 ; *n. obl.* 81/2853.
stature, *n. obl.*
Asure, *n. obl.* 411/254 ;
mesure, *n. obl.* 411/256.
Surseanre, *n. obl.*
cure, *n.* 511/1114.
transfigure, *inf.*
creature, *n. obl.* 33/1106.

-ured

disfigured, *pp.*
endured, *pp.* 41/1404.

-uren

assuren, 3 *pl. pres.*
enduren, 3 *pl. pres.* 55/1927.

-ure is, -uris (*q. v.*)

cure is,
creaturis, *n. pl.* 303/21.

-ures

Armures, *n. pl.*
trappures, *n. pl.* 72/2499.
auenturos, *n. pl.*
figures, *n. pl.* 403/16.
creatures, *n. pl.*
figures, *n. pl.* 304/28, 377/1486.
figures, *n. pl.*
auenturos, *n. pl.* 403/15 ;
creatures, *n. pl.* 304/27, 377/1483 ;
portreitures, *n. pl.* 55/1915 ;
scriptures, *n. pl.* 59/2044.
portreitures, *n. pl.*
figures, *n. pl.* 55/1916.
scriptures, *n. pl.*
figures, *n. pl.* 59/2043.
trappures, *n. pl.*
Armures, *n. pl.* 72/2500.

-urie

Mercurie, *n. pr.* (the god).
murie, *a.* (merry) 40/1386, 456/1733.
Mercurie, *n.* (the metal).
Porfurie, *n. obl.* 553/775.

-uris, -ure is (*q. v.*)

creaturis, *n. pl.*
cure is, 303/22.

-urne

Saturne, *n. pr.*
turne, *inf.* 38/1327, 70/2454, 77/2686.

-urs, -ors (*q. v.*)

curs, *n. obl.*
purs, *n. obl.* 19/656 ; *n. obj.* 373/1348.
curs, *n. obj.*
purs, *n. obj.* 331/945 ;
wors, *a.* 125/4350.

-urses

curses, *n. pl.*
purses, *n. pl.* 572/1404.

-ury

Caunterbury, *n. pr.*
mury, *a. pl.* (merry) 23/802.

-us

amorus, *a.*
Aurelius, *n. pr.* 522/1499.
Antiochus, *n. pr.*
Appollonius, *n. pr.* 131/81 ;
venymus, *a. pl.* 274/3767.
Antonius, *n. pr.*
Iulius, *n. pr.* 58/2031.
Apius, *n. pr.*
Claudius, *n. pr.* 307/153, 310/269 ;
lecherus, *a.* 310/266 ;
Virginius, *n. pr.* 308/203.
Appollonius, *n. pr.*
Antiochus, *n. pr.* 131/82.
Arrius, *n. pr.*
despitus, *a.* 355/761 ;
Latumnyus, *n. pr.* 355/757.
Arueragus, *n. pr.*
Aurelius, *n. pr.* 507/970 ;
thus, *adv.* 503/807, 503/813, 518/1352, 520/1423, 523/1525.
Aurelius, *n. pr.*
amorus, *a.* 522/1500 ;
Arueragus, *n. pr.* 507/969 ;
thus, *adv.* 507/966, 507/980 ;
Venus, *n. pr.* 506/937, 516/1304.
Aurelyus, *n. pr.*
furyus, *a.* 511/1101.
Busirus, *n. pr.*
venymus, *a.* 259/3295.
Cambalus, *n. pr.*
vs, *pron.* 497/655.
Cappaneus, *n. pr.*
thus, *adv.* 28/931.
Cassius, *n. pr.*
Iulius, *n. pr.* 278/3885.
Claudius, *n. pr.*
Apius, *n. pr.* 307/154, 310/270 ;
corageus, *a.* 267/3527 ;
Virginius, *n. or.* 308/180.
contrarius, *a.*
Venus, *n. pr.* 353/697.
corageus, *a.*
Claudius, *n. pr.* 267/3525.
curius, *a.*
Iulius, *n. pr.* 142/400.
curyus, *a.*
Daryus, *n. pr.* 348/498.
Daryus, *n. pr.*
curyus, *a.* 348/497.
Demetrius, *n. pr.*
vs, *pron.* 322/622.
desirus, *a.*
Theseus, *n. pr.* 48/1673.
despitus, *a.*
Arrius, *n. pr.* 355/762.
Egeus, *n. pr.*
Theseus, *n. pr.* 81/2837, 83/2906.
Esculapius, *n. pr.*
Risus, *n. pr.* 13/430.
furyus, *a.*
Aurelius, *n. pr.* 511/1102.
Hostillius, *n. pr.*
Valerius, *n. pr.* 367/1165.
ignocius, (Lat.)
thus, *adv.* 573/1456.
Iheseus, *n. pr.*
thus, *adv.* 391/1922 ;
vs, *pron.* 559/966.
Iulius, *n. pr.*
Antonius, *n. pr.* 58/2032 ;
Cassius, *n. pr.* 278/3887 ;
curius, *a.* 142/402.
Latumnyus, *n. pr.*
Arrius, *n. pr.* 355/758.
lecherus, *a.*
Apius, *n. pr.* 310/265.
Liuius, *n. pr.*
Virginius, *n. pr.* 303/2.
Perotheus, *n. pr.*
Theseus, *n. pr.* 35/1192.
precius, *a.*
vs, *pron.* 338/147.
Protheselaus, *n. pr.*
thus, *adv.* 520/1445.
Risus, *n. pr.*
Esculapius, *n. pr.* 13/429.
Rubeus, *n. pr.*
thus, *adv.* 59/2046.
Swetonius, *n. pr.*
vicius, *a.* 271/3653.
Theseus, *n. pr.*
desirus, *a.* 48/1674 ;
Egeus, *n. pr.* 81/2838, 83/2905 ;
Perotheus, *n. pr.* 35/1191 ;
thus, *adv.* 30/1002, 36/1214, 46/1586, 60/2090 ;
vs, *pron.* 26/859.
thus, *adv.*
Arueragus, *n. pr.* 503/808, 503/814, 518/1351, 520/1424, 523/1526 ;
Aurelius, *n. pr.* 507/965, 507/979 ;
Cappaneus, *n. pr.* 28/932 ;
ignocius, (Lat.) 573/1457 ;
Iheseus, *n. pr.* 391/1921 ;
Protheselaus, *n. pr.* 520/1446 ;
Rubeus, *n. pr.* 59/2045 ;
Theseus, *n. pr.* 30/1001, 35/1213, 46/1585, 60/2089 ;
vicius, *a.* 394/2048 ;
Virginius, *n. pr.* 307/167, 308/197 ;
vs, *pron.* 120/4179.
Valerius, *n. pr.*
Hostillius, *n. pr.* 367/1166.
Venus, *n. pr.*
Aurelius, *n. pr.* 506/938, 516/1303 ;
contrarius, *a.* 353/698 ;
Vulcanus, *n. pr.* 64/2222.
venymus, *a.*
Busirus, *n. pr.* 259/3293.
venymus, *a. pl.*
Antiochus, *n. pr.* 274/3765.
vicius, *a.*
Swetonius, *n. pr.* 271/3655 ;
thus, *adv.* 394/2047.
Virginius, *n. pr.*
Apius, *n. pr.* 308/204 ;
Claudius, *n. pr.* 308/179 ;
Liuius, *n. pr.* 303/1 ;
thus, *adv.* 307/168, 308/198.
vs, *pron.*
Cambalus, *n. pr.* 497/656 ;
Demetrius, *n. pr.* 322/621 ;
Iheseus, *n. pr.* 559/967 ;
precius, *a.* 338/148 ;
Theseus, *n. pr.* 26/860 ;
thus, *adv.* 120/4180.
Vulcanus, *n. pr.*
Venus, *n. pr.* 64/2221.

-use

accuse, *inf.*
excuse, *inf.* 471/2269.

-used

accused, 3 *s. perf.*
excused, 3 *s. perf.* 51/1766.

-usen

accusen, *inf.*
excusen, 3 *pl. pres.* 260/3317.

-uste

ruste, *inf.*
truste, 1 *pl. pres.* 15/501.

-uwe, -ue (*q. v.*)

Huwe, *n. pr.* (Hugh).
retenue, *n. obl.* 373/1355.
Muwe, *n. obl.*
Stuwe, *n. obl.* 11/350.

-y, I (*q. v.*)

amorously, *adv.*
attemprely, *adv.* 455/1679.
auysely, *adv.*
generally, *adv.* 586/328.
attemprely, *adv.* (temperately).
amorously, *adv.* 455/1680 ;
wrecchedly, *adv.* 394/2054.
benyngnely, *adv.*
sodeynly, *adv.* 466/2094.
brennyngly, *adv.*
outrely, *adv.* 45/1563.
busily, *adv.*
esily, *adv.* 108/3764 ;
gentilly, *adv.* 164/1093 ;
murily, *adv.* 176/1491 ;
naturelly, *adv.* 509/1052 ;

pryuely, *adv.* 565/1179;
roially, *adv.* 54/1884.
hitterly, *adv.*
synfully, *adv.* 132/108.
boldely, *adv.*
crafftly, *adv.* 557/903;
cursedly, *adv.* 263/3419;
I, *pron.* 174/1404;
priuely, *adv.* 185/1734, 288/4209;
pryuely, *adv.* 538/317;
skillfully, *adv.* 538/320;
sturdilly, *adv.* 98/3434;
synfully, *adv.* 263/3417;
ther by, *adv.* 495/582;
vermily, *adv.* 263/3414.
buxomly, *adv.*
reuerently, *adv.* 409/187;
sikerly, *adv.* 409/184.
by, *adv.*
cristenly, *adv.* 165/1122;
myrily, *adv.* 495/4457;
richely, *adv.* 30/1012;
roially, *adv.* 49/1687;
sky, *n. obl.* 493/503;
specially, *adv.* 165/1125;
subtilly, *adv.* 321/565;
trewely, *adv.* 254/3115;
why, *adv.* 119/4144.
ceriously, *adv.*
specially, *adv.* 135/183.
Chiualry, *n. obl.*
charitee, *n. obl.* 197/2082;
drury, *n. obl.* 197/2085;
free, *a.* 197/2083;
Gy, *n. pr.* 197/2089.
communely, *adv.*
wrecchedly, *adv.* 255/3167.
comunly, *adv.*
prinsly, *adv.* 426/725;
subtilly, *adv.* 485/222;
why, *adv.* 400/2258;
wikkedly, *adv.* 426/723.
courtepy, *n.* (a short cloak).
sobrely, *adv.* 9/289.
crafftily, *adv.*
boldely, *adv.* 557/902;
I, *pron.* 548/602;
lewedly, *adv.* 130/47.
cristenly, *adv.*
by, *adv.* 165/1124;
specially, *adv.* 165/1125.
cruelly, *adv.*
despitously, *adv.* 275/3785;
hastily, *adv.* 275/3784;
horribely, *adv.* 275/3807;
I, *pron.* 66/2304;
myghtily, *adv.* 266/3517, 275/3782.
cry, *n. obl.*
pitously, *adv.* 490/414.
cry, *n. obj.*
vncurteisly, 474/2363.
curiously, *adv.*
trewely, *adv.* 505/910.
cursedly, *adv.*
boldely, *adv.* 263/3416;
synfully, *adv.* 263/3417;
vermily, *adv.* 263/3414.
curteisly, *adv.*
hertely, *adv.* 387/1801;
outrageously, *adv.* 115/3998
pryuely, *adv.* 170/1282.
deliciously, *adv.*
honestly, *adv.* 464/2056;
sodeynly, *adv.* 480/80.
delyuerly, *adv.*
sodeynly, *adv.* 299/4605.
despitously, *adv.*
cruelly, *adv.* 275/3787;
hastily, *adv.* 275/3784;
myghtily, *adv.* 275/3782.
diuersly, *adv.*
ther-by, *adv.* 389/1878.
drury, *n. obl.*
charitee, *n. obl.* 197/2081;
Chiualry, *n. obl.* 197/2084;
free, *a.* 197/2082.
enemy, *n.*
I, *pron.* 48/1644, 328/843;
pourely, *adv.* 45/1554;
roially, *adv.* 52/1793.
enemy, *n. obl.*
sodeynly, *adv.* 299/4593.
equally, *adv.*
shrewedly, *adv.* 399/2238.
esily, *adv.*
busily, *adv.* 108/3763;
roially, *adv.* 416/421.
expressly, *adv.*
I, *pron.* 321/585.
feithfully, *adv.*
her-by, *adv.* 398/2204;
I, *pron.* 375/1419, 375/1434, 377/1503;
priuely, *adv.* 437/1069;
trewely, *adv.* 437/1068.
fetisly, *adv.*
iolily, *adv.* 127/4370;
proprely, *adv.* 95/3320;
semesly, *adv.* 4/123;
solempnely, *adv.* 8/274;
yuory, *n. obl.* 386/1741.
folily, *adv.*
lewedly, *adv.* 542/430.
fool-hardy, *a.*
I, *pron.* 253/3105.
forby, *adv.*
pitously, *adv.* 186/1790;
redily, *adv.* 323/667.
fy, *interj.*
mercy, *n. obj.* 51/1774;
synfully, *adv.* 131/79.
generally, *adv.*
anyesly, *adv.* 586/327.
gentilly, *adv.*
busily, *adv.* 164/1095;
tendrely, *adv.* 88/3103.
graciously, *adv.*
specially, *adv.* 177/1533.
Gy, *n. pr.*
chiualry, *n. obl.* 191/2092.
hardily, *adv.*
hoolily, *adv.* 401/2286;
I, *pron.* 404/26;
subtilly, *adv.* 471/2274;
verraily, *adv.* 445/1311.
hastily, *adv.*
mercy, *n. obl.* 151/690;
solempnely, *adv.* 151/691.
hastily, *adv.*
cruelly, *adv.* 275/3787;
despitously, *adv.* 275/3785;
I, *pron.* 380/1601, 391/1948, 447/1412, 458/1780;
murily, *adv.* 171/1300;
myghtily, *adv.* 275/3782;
openly, *adv.* 541/411;
parfitly, *adv.* 459/1834;
pitously, *adv.* 491/440, 492/472;
pryuely, *adv.* 109/3802, 467/2121, 512/1137;
roially, *adv.* 50/1813;
softely, *adv.* 541/408.
her-by, *adv.*
feithfully, *adv.* 398/2203.
hertely, *adv.*
curteisly, *adv.* 387/1802;
sly, *a.* 550/635;
trewely, *adv.* 22/761, 562/1063.
holily, *adv.*
I, *pron.* 449/1456.
honestly, *adv.*
deliciously, *adv.* 464/2025;
priuely, *adv.* 546/547.
hoolily, *adv.*
hardily, *adv.* 401/2285.
horribely, *adv.*
cruelly, *adv.* 275/3805.
iolily, *adv.*
fetisly, *adv.* 127/4369;
richely, *adv.* 168/1203.
largily, *adv.*
worthily, *adv.* 78/2737.
lewedly, *adv.*
crafftily, *adv.* 130/48;
folily, *adv.* 542/430.
lustily, *adv.*
sodeynly, *adv.* 44/1530;
vicary, *n.* 589/22.
mekely, *adv.*
specially, *adv.* 164/1081.
mercy, *n.*
sy, 3 *s. perf.* (saw) 571/1381.
mercy, *n. obl.*
hastilly, *adv.* 151/688;
solempnely, *adv.* 151/691;
stedfastly, *adv.* 438/1094;
tendrely, *adv.* 438/1097.
mercy, *n. obj.*
fy, *interj.* 51/1773;
I, *pron.* 163/1062;
pitously, *adv.* 28/947, 163/1059.
murily, *adv.* (merrily).
busily, *adv.* 176/1492;
hastily, *adv.* 171/1299;
I, *pron.* 190/1890.
myghtily, *adv.*
cruelly, *adv.* 266/3519, 275/3787;
despitously, *adv.* 275/3785;
hastily, *adv.* 275/3784;
pitously, *adv.* 159/919;
sodeynly, *adv.* 159/922;
spitously, *adv.* 100/3476.
myrily, *adv.* (merrily).
by, *adv.* 295/4458;
proprely, *adv.* 368/1191;
sykerly, *adv.* 295/4461.
mystily, *adv.*
therby, *adv.* 571/1395.
naturelly, *adv.*
I, *pron.* 366/1133.
naturelly, *adv.*
busily, *adv.* 509/1051;
I, *pron.* 173/1364.
openly, *adv.*
hastily, *adv.* 541/410;
outrely, *adv.* 427/768;
softely, *adv.* 541/408;
specially, *adv.* 427/765;
subtilly, *adv.* 307/151.
outrageously, *adv.*
curteisly, *adv.* 115/3999.
outrely, *adv.*
brennyngly, *adv.* 45/1564;
I, *pron.* 34/1153, 352/663;
openly, *adv.* 427/767;
pryuely, *adv.* 433/641;
roially, *adv.* 433/953;
sodeynly, *adv.* 423/632;
specially, *adv.* 427/765.
paciently, *adv.*
subtilly, *adv.* 393/1995.
parfitly, *adv.*
hastily, *adv.* 459/1833;
I, *pron.* 337/112;
verraily, *adv.* 475/2400
pitously, *adv.*
cry, *n. obl.* 490/413;
forby, *adv.* 186/1792;
hastily, *adv.* 491/439, 492/471;
I, *pron.* 163/1062, 320/530;
mercy, *n. obj.* 28/950, 163/1061;
myghtily, *adv.* 159/921;
priuely, *adv.* 36/1222;
roially, *adv.* 160/968;
sodeynly, *adv.* 33/1118, 159/912, 466/2071;
verraily, *adv.* 491/462;
why, *adv.* 160/971.
pourely, *adv.*
enemy, *n.* 45/1553.
preciously, *adv.*
subtilly, *adv.* 348/499.
priuely, *adv.*
boldely, *adv.* 185/1736, 288/4210;
comunly, *adv.* 426/726;
feithfully, *adv.* 437/1066;
honestly, *adv.* 546/549;
I, *pron.* 376/1438;
pitously, *adv.* 36/1221;
sobrely, *adv.* 175/1445;
subtilly, *adv.* 327/798;
tendrely, *adv.* 421/584;
therby, *adv.* 373/1344;
trewely, *adv.* 437/1069;
vnthriftily, *adv.* 557/893;
wikkedly, *adv.* 426/723.
proprely, *adv.*
fetisly, *adv.* 95/3319;
I, *pron.* 21/730, 42/1460;

myrily, *adv.* 368/1192;
spitously, *adv.* 340/223;
trewely, *adv.* 80/2788.
pyuely, *adv.*
bisily, *adv.* 565/1179;
boldely, *adv.* 538/319;
curteisly, *adv.* 170/1281;
hastily, *adv.* 109/3801, 467/2122, 512/1138;
outrely, *adv.* 423/639;
skilfully, *adv.* 538/320;
sodeynly, *adv.* 423/642;
subtilly, *adv.* 18/610, 153/746;
synfully, *adv.* 153/747;
therby, *adv.* 511/1115.
quyrboilly, *n. obl.*
yvory, *n. obl.* 196/2066.
redily, *adv.*
forby, *adv.* 323/668;
I, *pron.* 179/1603.
reuerently, *adv.*
buxomly, *adv.* 409/186;
sikerly, *adv.* 409/184.
richely, *adv.*
by, *adv.* 30/1011;
lolily, *adv.* 168/1204;
sodeynly, *adv.* 481/89.
roially, *adv.*
bisily, *adv.* 54/1883;
by, *adv.* 49/1688;
enemy, *n.* 52/1794;
eslly, *adv.* 416/423;
hastily, *adv.* 50/1714;
outrely, *adv.* 433/953;
pitously, *adv.* 160/970;
why, *adv.* 160/971.
semely, *adv.*
fetisly, *adv.* 4/124.
shrewdly, *adv.*
equally, *adv.* 399/2237.
sikerly, *adv.*
buxomly, *adv.* 409/186;
reuerently, *adv.* 409/187;
sodeynly, *adv.* 98/3427, 452/1574;
specially, *adv.* 172/1343.
skilfully, *adv.*
boldely, *adv.* 538/319;
pryuely, *adv.* 538/311.
sky, *n. obl.*
by, *adv.* 493/504.
sly, *a.*
hertely, *adv.* 550/654.
sobrely, *adv.*
courtepy, *n.* 9/290;
priuely, *adv.* 175/1446;
why, *adv.* 585/285.
sodeynly, *adv.* (suddenly).
benygnely, *adv.* 466/2093;
deliciously, *adv.* 481/79;
delyuerly, *adv.* 299/4606;
enemy, *n. obl.* 299/4594;
I, *pron.* 468/2160;
lustily, *adv.* 44/1529;
mygthtily, *adv.* 159/921;
outrely, *adv.* 423/639;
pitously, *adv.* 33/117, 159/919, 466/2072;
pryuely, *adv.* 423/641;
richely, *adv.* 481/90;
sikerly, *adv.* 98/3428, 452/1573.
softely, *adv.*
hastily, *adv.* 541/410;
I, *pron.* 189/1860;
openly, *adv.* 541/411;
pryuely, *adv.* 116/4057;
why, *adv.* 413/325.
solempnely, *adv.*
fetisly, *adv.* 8/273;
hastily, *adv.* 151/688;
mercy, *n. obl.* 151/690.
sorwefully, *adv.*
why, *adv.* 85/2977.
specially, *adv.*
by, *adv.* 165/1124;
ceriously, *adv.* 135/185;
cristenly, *adv.* 165/1122;
graciously, *adv.* 177/1334;
mekely, *adv.* 164/1079;
openly, *adv.* 427/767;
outrely, *adv.* 427/768;
sikerly, *adv.* 172/1344;
therby, *adv.* 362/984.

spitously, *adv.*
mygthtily, *adv.* 100/3475;
propredy, *adv.* 340/224.
stedfastly, *adv.*
mercy, *n. obl.* 438/1096;
tendrely, *adv.* 438/1097.
sturdily, *adv.*
boldely, *adv.* 98/3433.
sty, *n. obl.*
I, *pron.* 388/1830.
subtilly, *adv.*
by, *adv.* 321/366;
comunly, *adv.* 485/221;
hardily, *adv.* 471/2273;
openly, *adv.* 307/152;
pacientlly, *adv.* 393/1996;
preciously, *adv.* 348/500;
priuely, *adv.* 327/797;
pryuely, *adv.* 18/609, 153/744;
synfully, *adv.* 153/747.
sy, 3 *s. perf.* (saw).
mercy, *n.* 571/1381.
sykely, *adv.*
myrily, *adv.* 295/4462.
synfully, *adv.*
bitterly, *adv.* 132/106;
boldely, *adv.* 263/3416;
cursedly, *adv.* 263/3419;
fy, *interj.* 131/80;
pryuely, *adv.* 153/744;
subtilly, *adv.* 153/746;
verrally, *adv.* 263/3414.
tendrely, *adv.*
gentilly, *adv.* 88/3104;
mercy, *n. obl.* 438/1096;
priuely, *adv.* 421/582;
stedfastly, *adv.* 438/1094.
therby, *adv.*
boldely, 495/581;
dinerly, *adv.* 389/1877;
I, *pron.* 363/1016, 522/723;
mystily, *adv.* 571/1394;
priuely, *adv.* 373/1343;
specially, *adv.* 362/983;
trewely, *adv.* 552/735, 569/1307;
why, *adv.* 468/2169;
ydelly, *adv.* 317/446.
thriftily, *adv.*
I, *pron.* 89/3132;
yemanly, *adv.* 4/106.
trewely, *adv.*
by, *adv.* 254/3116;
curiously, *adv.* 505/909;
feithfully, *adv.* 437/1066;
hertely, *adv.* 22/762, 562/1062;
I, *pron.* 37/1968, 291/4311, 376/1458, 450/1408, 583/211;
priuely, *adv.* 437/1069;
proprely, *adv.* 80/2787;
therby, *adv.* 552/734, 569/1306;
wilfully, *adv.* 317/441.
verrally, *adv.*
boldely, *adv.* 263/3416;
cursedly, *adv.* 263/3419;
hardily, *adv.* 445/1312;
I, *pron.* 34/1173, 495/586;
partitly, *adv.* 475/2399;
pitously, *adv.* 491/461;
synfully, *adv.* 263/3417.
vertuously, *adv.*
I, *pron.* 368/1173.
vicary, *n.* (vicar).
lustily, *adv.* 589/21.
vncurteisly, *adv.*
cry, *n. obj.* 474/2364.
vnkyndely, *adv.*
vnwityngly, *adv.* 318/486.
vnthriftily, *adv.*
priuely, *adv.* 557/892.
vnwityngly, *adv.*
vnkyndely, *adv.* 318/485.
vnworthy, *a.*
I, *pron.* 414/361;
willingly, *adv.* 414/362.
why, *adv.*
by, *adv.* 119/4143;
comunly, *adv.* 400/2257;
I, *pron.* 448/1442;
pitously, *adv.* 160/970;
roially, *adv.* 160/968;

sobrely, *adv.* 585/286;
softely, *adv.* 413/323;
sowefully, *adv.* 85/2978;
therby, *adv.* 468/2170.
wilkedly, *adv.*
comunly, *adv.* 426/726;
I, *pron.* 50/1736;
priuely, *adv.* 426/725.
wilfully, *adv.*
trewely, *adv.* 317/442.
willingly, *adv.*
I, *pron.* 414/361;
vnworthy, *a.* 414/359.
worthily, *adv.*
largily, *adv.* 78/2738.
wrecchedly, *adv.*
attemprely, *adv.* 394/2053;
communely, *adv.* 255/3168.
ydelly, *adv.*
therby, *adv.* 317/445.
yemanly, *adv.*
thriftily, *adv.* 4/105.
yuory, *n. obl.*
fetialy, *adv.* 386/1742;
quyrboilly, *n. obl.* 196/2065.

-ybe, -ibe (*q. v.*)

brybe, *n. obj.*
Iibibe, *n. obj.* 374/1377.

-yble, -ible (*q. v.*)

penyble, *a.*
Ibible, *n. obl.* 389/1845;
possible, *a.* 425/713.
quynyble, *n. obj.*
Ibibible, *n. obl.* 96/3331.

-yce, -ice (*q. v.*)

nyce, *a.*
benedice, *n. obj.* 296/4506;
cherice, *inf.* 272/3719;
malice, *n. obl.* 493/526;
Maurice, *n. pr.* 164/1086;
office, *n.* 557/924;
trice, *inf.* 272/3715;
vice, *n.* 549/646; *n. obl.* 272/3713, 361/937, 578/70; *n. obj.* 476/2433.

-ych(e (see also **-iche)**

lyche, *a.*
rych(e, *a.* 480/61.

-yd

hyd, *pp.*
kyd, *pp.* (made known) 462/1943.

-yde, -ide (*q. v.*)

abyde, *inf.*
biayde, *prep.* 438/1105, 452/1587; *adv.* 515/1241;
bityde, *inf.* 467/2123;
chyde, *inf.* 355/777;
hyde, *inf.* 172/1349, 326/764;
ryde, *inf.* 453/1615, 487/319; *v.* 407/118;
slyde, *inf.* 506/924;
syde, *n. obl.* 73/2553, 75/2620, 290/4269, 299/4601, 341/256, 345/410, 447/1410, 462/1928, 522/1521;
tyde, *n.* 166/1134; *n. obl.* 146/910, 155/798; *n. obj.* 290/4286.
abyde, *v.*
hyde, *inf.* 362/980;
ryde, *v.* 326/748.
asyde, *adv.*
bityde, *v.* 413/306;
hyde, *inf.* 412/305.
biayde, *prep.*
abyde, *inf.* 438/1106, 452/1588;
bityde, *inf.* 461/1901; *v.* 196/2064;
chyde, *inf.* 497/650;
cryde, 3 *s. perf.* 187/1795;
gyde, *inf.* 427/776;

hyde, *inf.* 43/1477 ;
pryde, *n.* 279/3936 ;
ryde, *inf.* 26/873, 49/1677 ; *v.* 142/399 ;
signifyde, 3 *s. perf.* 279/3939 ;
syde, *n. obj.* 279/3934 ;
tyde, *n. obl.* 291/4294, 505/901.
bisyde, *adv.*
abyde, *inf.* 515/1242.
bityde, *inf.*
abyde, *inf.* 467/2124 ;
bisyde, *prep.* 461/1902 ;
ffrydeswide, *n. pr.* 99/3449 ;
glyde, *inf.* 541/402 ;
hyde, *inf.* 273/3732, 422/594 ;
ryde, *v.* 331/933 ;
slyde, *inf.* 405/62, 508/1002 ;
syde, *n. obl.* 405/81, 447/1392 ;
wyde, *adv.* 378/1524.
bityde, *v.*
asyde, *adv.* 412/303 ;
bisyde, *prep.* 196/2061 ;
hyde, *inf.* 412/305, 551/696.
byde, *inf.*
glyde, *inf.* 46/1575 ;
ryde, *inf.* 121/4238 ;
syde, *n. obl.* 290/4276.
chyde, *inf.*
abyde, *inf.* 355/778 ;
bisyde, *prep.* 497/649.
cryde, 3 *s. perf.*
bisyde, *prep.* 187/1796.
dyde, 3 *s. perf.* (died).
Homycide, *n.* 323/657 ;
hyde, *inf.* 362/966 ;
syde, *n. obl.* 282/3985.
glyde, *inf.*
bisyde, *prep.* 489/374 ;
bityde, *inf.* 541/400 ;
byde, *inf.* 46/1576 ;
wyde, *a. pl.* 519/1416.
gyde, *n.* (guide).
pride, *n. obl.* 135/162 ;
ryde, *inf.* 23/803.
gyde, *n. obj.*
side, *n. obl.* 115/4019.
gyde, *inf.*
bisyde, *prep.* 427/777.
gyde, *v.*
ryde, *v.* 175/1450 ;
syde, *n. obl.* 137/244.
hyde, *inf.*
abyde, *inf.* 172/1350, 326/763 ; *v.* 362/965, 362/979 ;
asyde, *adv.* 412/303 ;
bisyde, *prep.* 43/1478 ;
bityde, *inf.* 273/3730, 422/595 ; *v.* 413/306, 551/697 ;
dyde, 3 *s. perf.* 362/966 ;
tyde, *n.* 482/142.
Lyde, *n. pr.* (Lydia).
pryde, *n. obl.* 279/3919.
pryde, *n.*
bisyde, *prep.* 279/3937 ;
signifyde, 3 *s. perf.* 279/3939 ;
syde, *n. obj.* 279/3934.
pryde, *n. obl.*
diuide, *inf.* 262/3380 ;
homicide, *n.* 376/3818 ;
homycide, *n.* 464/1994 ;
n. obj. 393/2009 ;
Lyde, *n. pr.* 279/3917 ;
syde, *n. obl.* 293/4382, 544/475.
ryde, *inf.*
abyde, *inf.* 453/1616, 487/320 ;
bisyde, *prep.* 26/874, 49/1678 ;
byde, *inf.* 121/4237 ;
gyde, *n.* 23/804 ;
side, *n. obl.* 73/2570 ;
syde, *n.* 275/3804 ; *n. obl.* 73/2547, 74/2603, 362/990, 374/1380, 380/1594 ; *n. obj.* 292/4357 ;
tyde, *n. obl.* 548/588 ;
wyde, *a. pl.* 1/28, 3/93, 170/1256.
ryde, *v.*
abyde, *inf.* 407/119 ; *v.* 326/747 ;
bisyde, *prep.* 142/398 ;
bityde, *inf.* 331/934 ;
gyde, *v.* 175/1449 ;
syde, *n. obl.* 458/1801.
signifyde, 3 *s. perf.*
bisyde, *prep.* 279/3937 ;
pryde, *n.* 279/3936 ;
syde, *n. obj.* 279/3934.
slyde, *inf.*
abyde, *inf.* 506/923 ;
bityde, *inf.* 405/79, 508/1001 ;
syde, *n. obl.* 405/82.
syde, *n.*
bityde, *inf.* 473/2329 ;
ryde, *inf.* 275/3802.
syde, *n. obl.*
abyde, *inf.* 73/2554, 75/2619, 290/4270, 299/4602, 341/255, 345/409, 447/1409, 462/1927, 522/1522 ;
bityde, *inf.* 405/79, 447/1391 ; *v.* 473/2330 ;
byde, *inf.* 290/4275 ;
dyde, 3 *s. perf.* 282/3986 ;
gyde, *v.* 137/245 ;
paide, *n. obl.* 274/3773 ;
pryde, *n. obl.* 293/4381, 544/476.
ryde, *inf.*
abyde, *inf.* 453/1616, 487/320 ;
bisyde, *prep.* 26/874, 49/1678 ;
byde, *inf.* 121/4237 ;
gyde, *n.* 23/804 ;
side, *n. obl.* 73/2570 ;
syde, *n.* 275/3804 ; *n. obl.* 73/2547, 74/2603, 362/990, 374/1380, 380/1594 ; *n. obj.* 292/4357 ;
tyde, *n. obl.* 548/588 ;
wyde, *a. pl.* 1/28, 3/93, 170/1256.
ryde, *v.*
abyde, *inf.* 407/119 ; *v.* 326/747 ;
bisyde, *prep.* 142/398 ;
bityde, *inf.* 331/934 ;
gyde, *v.* 175/1449 ;
syde, *n. obl.* 458/1801.
signifyde, 3 *s. perf.*
bisyde, *prep.* 279/3937 ;
pryde, *n.* 279/3936 ;
syde, *n. obj.* 279/3934.
slyde, *inf.*
abyde, *inf.* 506/923 ;
bityde, *inf.* 405/79, 508/1001 ;
syde, *n. obl.* 405/82.
syde, *n.*
bityde, *inf.* 473/2329 ;
ryde, *inf.* 275/3802.
syde, *n. obl.*
abyde, *inf.* 73/2554, 75/2619, 290/4270, 299/4602, 341/255, 345/409, 447/1409, 462/1927, 522/1522 ;
bityde, *inf.* 405/79, 447/1391 ; *v.* 473/2330 ;
byde, *inf.* 290/4275 ;
dyde, 3 *s. perf.* 282/3986 ;
gyde, *v.* 137/245 ;
paide, *n. obl.* 274/3773 ;
pryde, *n. obl.* 293/4381, 544/476.
ryde, *inf.*
abyde, *inf.* 73/2548, 74/2604, 362/989, 374/1377, 380/1593 ; *v.* 458/1802 ;
slyde, *inf.* 405/82 ;
tyde, *n.* 470/2225 ; *n. obl.* 290/4262 ;
wyde, *a.* 306/112 ; *a. pl.* 16/557, 39/1331, 483/155.
syde, *n. obl.*
bisyde, *prep.* 279/3937 ;
pryde, *n.* 279/3934 ;
ryde, *inf.* 292/4358 ;
signifyde, 3 *s. perf.* 279/3939.
tyde, *n.*
abyde, *inf.* 166/1133 ;
hyde, *inf.* 482/141 ;
syde, *n. obl.* 470/2226.
tyde, *n. obl.*
abyde, *inf.* 146/511, 155/797 ;
bisyde, *prep.* 291/4293, 505/902 ;
ryde, *inf.* 548/589 ;
syde, *n. obl.* 290/4261 ;
wyde, *a. pl.* 288/4205.
tyde, *n. obj.*
abyde, *inf.* 290/4285.
wyde, *a.*
syde, *n. obl.* 306/111.
wyde, *a. pl.*
Cupide, *n. pr.* 130/61 ;
glyde, *inf.* 519/1415 ;
ride, 3 *pl. pres.* 54/1879 ;
ryde, *inf.* 1/27, 3/94, 170/1255 ;
syde, *n. obl.* 16/558, 39/1332, 483/156 ;
tyde, *n. obl* 288/4206.
wyde, *adv.*
bityde, *inf.* 378/1523.

-yde is, -ydis (*g. v.*)
gyde is,
sydis, *n. pl.* 528/45.

-ydel
brydel, *n. obl.*
ydel, *a. pl.* 72/2505.

-yden
byden, *pp.*
glyden, *pp.* 461/1887.

-ydes, -ides (*g. v.*)
tydes, *n. pl.*
bisides, *prep.* 12/402.

-ydeth, -ideth (*g. v.*)
gydeth, 3 *s. pres.*
rideth, 3 *s. pres.* 176/1489.

-ydis, -yde is (*g. v.*)
sydis, *n. pl.*
gyde is, 528/45.

-ye, -ie (*g. v.*)
abye, *inf.*
compaignye, *n. obl.* 551/695 ;
espye, *n.* 326/755 ;
mynstralcye, *n. obl.* 127/4394.
agonye, *n. obl.*
Astronomye, *n. obl.* 99/3451.
allye, *n.*
dye, *inf.* 269/3595 ;
hye, *adv.* 269/3592 ;
Lumbardye, *n. pr.* 269/3590.
Allye, *n. obl.*
espye, *inf.* 537/291 ;
lye, *inf.* 537/289.
allye, *inf.*
dye, *inf.* 322/615 ;
Nonnerye, *n. obl.* 113/3946.
Astrologye, *n. obl.*
Ingelrye, *n. obl.* 515/1265 ;
lye, *inf.* 101/3513.
Astrologye, *n. obj.*
fantasye, *n.* 92/3191.
Astronomye, *n. obl.*
agonye, *n. obl.* 99/3452 ;
prye, *inf.* 99/3458 ;
Surgerye, *n. obl.* 12/413.
Aunecrye, *n. obl.* (ancestry).
hye, *adv.* 114/3981.
Anoutrye, *n. obl.*
dye, 1 *s. pres.* 448/1436.
Anowtrye, *n. obl.*
bawderye, *n. obl.* 372/1305.
bachelrye, *n.*
compaignye, *n. obl.* 411/268 ;
melodye, *n. obl.* 411/271.
bawderye, *n. obl.*
Anowtrye, *n. obl.* 372/1306.
Belmarye, *n. pr.*
Satalye, *n. pr.* 2/58.
Bigamye, *n.*
envie, *n. obj.* 336/95.
Bigamye, *n. obl.*
dye, *v.* 336/85 ;
vileynye, *n. obj.* 335/53.
boterflye, *n.*
compaignye, *n. obl.* 281/3979.
Boterflye, *n. obl.*
eye, *n. obj.* 295/4463.
Boterflye, *n. obj.*
vileynye, *n. obl.* 472/2303.
bye, *v.* (buy).
houbonslrye, *n.* 342/288.
chiualrye, *n. obl.*
compaignye, *n. obj.* 63/2183 ;
ffemenye, *n. pr.* 26/877.
chiualrye, *n. obj.*
compaignye, *n.* 60/2105.
clergye, *n. obl.*
compaignye, *n. obl.* 371/1278.
compaignye, *n.*
chiualrye, *n. obj.* 61/2106 ;
Emelye, *n. pr.* 74/2571 ;
folye, *n. obj.* 318/464, 560/997 ;
hostelrye, *n. obl.* 21/718 ;
melodye, *n.* 73/2565 ;
spicerye, *n. obj.* 134/136.
compaignye, *n. obl.*
abye, *inf.* 551/694 ;
bachelrye, *n.* 411/270 ;
chiualrye, *n. obl.* 63/2184 ;
clergye, *n. obl.* 371/1277 ;
curteisye, *n. obl.* 548/587, 577/28 ;
dayesye, *n.* 10/332 ;
drye, *n. obl.* ! 263/3407 ;
dye, *inf.* 469/2181 ; *v.* 69/2412 ;

Emelye, *n. pr.* 50/1749, 77/2699, 79/2773, 79/2780, 82/2885, 83/2910;
fantasye, *n. obl.* 110/3840, 339/190; *n. obj.* 504/844;
flairye, *n. obl.* 359/859, 470/2227;
goye, *inf.* 170/1286;
hostelrye, *n. obl.* 1/23, 92/3203;
Iewerye, *n.* 183/1679;
lecherye, *n. obl.* 519/1381;
lye, *inf.* 162/1007;
melodye, *n. obj.* 411/271; *n. obj.* 119/4168;
venerye, *n. obj.* 66/2308;
vileynye, *n. obl.* 183/1681.

compaignye, *n. obj.* boterflye, *n.* 281/3980;
crye, *inf.* 548/582;
Emelye, *n. pr.* 88/3107;
folye, *n. obl.* 305/64;
gye, *inf.* 589/13;
hostelrye, *n. obl.* 287/4184;
lye, *n. obl.* 548/599; *inf.* 22/763;
maistrye, *n. obl.* 501/764;
sorcerie, *n. obl.* 153/735;
spye, *inf.* 538/314.

conspiracye, *n. obj.* dye, *inf.* 278/3891;
envye, *n. obj.* 278/3888;
hye, *adv.* 278/3886.

cowardye, *n. obj.* vileynye, *n.* 78/2729.

crye, *inf.* compaignye, *n. obj.* 548/583;
curteisye, *n. obl.* 94/3287;
dye, *inf.* 109/3813, 270/3651, 474/2365;
Emelye, *n. pr.* 67/2341, 84/2956;
envye, *n. obj.* 78/2732;
eye, *n. obl.* 32/1096;
folonye, *n. obl.* 289/4230;
hye, *adv.* 490/411;
ribaudye, *n. obl.* 313/324.

crye, *v.* dye, *inf.* 165/1110;
Emelye, *n. pr.* 81/2836;
envye, *n. obj.* 27/907;
eye, *n. obl.* 559/904;
reuerye, *n. obl.* 115/4005;
Surye, *n. pr.* 165/1108.

curteisye, *n. obl.* compaignye, *n. obl.* 577/27;
crye, *inf.* 94/3288;
espye, *inf.* 135/180;
flairye, *n. obl.* 481/96;
folye, *n. obl.* 135/163;
gye, *inf.* 405/75;
housbondrye, *n. obl.* 446/1380;
lumbardye, *n. pr.* 405/T2;
lye, *inf.* 383/1670, 524/1570; 3 *pl. pres.* 272/3688;
maistrye, *n. obl.* 272/3689;
malueseye, *n. obl.* 170/1260;
Surrye, *n. pr.* 135/177;
tirannye, *n.* 272/3691; *n. obj.* 135/165;
vileynye, *n. obj.* 21/726, 325/740, 472/2310.

dayerye, *n.* (dairy). pultrye, *n.* 17/598.

dayesye, *n.* (daisy). compaignye, *n. obl.* 10/331.

diffye, 1 *s. pres.* glotonye, *n. obl.* 391/1927.

drye, *n. obl.* 1 (in wect and drye). compaignye, *n. obl.* 263/3405.

drye, *a.* maladye, *n. obl.* 12/419.

drye, *inf.* Phanye, *n. pr.* 280/3948.

dye, *inf.* allye, *n.* 269/3593; *inf.* 322/616;
compaignye, *n. obl.* 469/2182;
conspiracye, *n. obj.* 278/3889;
crye, *inf.* 109/3814, 270/3629, 474/2366; 1 *s. pres.* 165/1111;
Emelye, *n. pr.* 46/1588, 46/1594, 50/1731, 79/2762;
envye, *n. obj.* 278/3888;
eye, *n. obl.* 404/37;
folonye, *n. obl.* 150/643;
folye, *n.* 52/1798;
gye, *v.* 532/159;
hye, *adv.* 269/3592, 278/3886;
lecherye, *n. obl.* 354/737;
Lucye, *n. pr.* 355/747;
Lumbardye, *n. pr.* 269/3590;
lye, *inf.* 510/1085;
maladye, *n. obl.* 77/2706, 115/3993;
Marie, *n. pr.* 156/841;
modifye, *inf.* 73/2542;
multiplye, *inf.* 297/4535;
remedye, *n.* 309/236; *n. obj.* 260/3322;
slogardye, *n.* 327/17;
Surrye, *n. pr.* 165/1108;
tirannye, *n. obj.* 272/3698;
vileynye, *n. obl.* 532/156; *n. obj.* 519/1404.

dye, *v.* Ancutrye, *n. obl.* 448/1435;
Bigamye, *n. obl.* 336/86;
compaignye, *n. obl.* 69/2411;
Emelye, *n. pr.* 45/1567;
genterye, *n.* 367/1146;
lye, *inf.* 123/4308; 1 *s. pres.* 288/4193;
maladye, *n. obl.* 81/2825.

Emelye, *n. pr.* compaignye, *n.* 74/2572; *n. obl.* 50/1750, 77/2700, 79/2774, 79/2779, 82/2886, 83/2909; *n. obj.* 88/3108;
crye, *inf.* 67/2342, 84/2955; 3 *pl. pres.* 81/2835;
dye, *inf.* 46/1587, 46/1593, 50/1732, 79/2761; 1 *s. pres.* 45/1568;
espye, *inf.* 41/1420;
eye, *n. obj.* 77/2680, 80/2807;
gye, *v.* 80/2815;
hye, *n. obl.* (haste) 85/2979;
hye, *inf.* (hasten) 65/2274;
hye, *adv.* (on high) 74/2577;
Ialousye, *n. obj.* 53/1834;
melodye, *n. obl.* 26/872, 88/3097;
partie, *n.* 76/2658;
remedye, *n.* 37/1274.

envye, *n. obj.* crye, *inf.* 78/2731; *v.* 27/908;
Philosophye, *n. obl.* 571/1373.

envye, *n. obj.* conspiracye, *n. obj.* 278/3889;
dye, *inf.* 278/3891;
hye, *adv.* 278/3886.

espye, *n.* abye, *inf.* 326/756.

espye, *inf.* Allye, *n. obl.* 537/292;
bye, *inf.* 265/3470;
curteisye, *n. obl.* 135/179;
Emelye, *n. pr.* 41/1419;
eye, *n. obl.* 123/4301, 295/4471; *n. obj.* 410/233;
fantasye, *n. obj.* 265/3475;
flairye, *n. obl.* 194/1992;
folye, *n. obl.* 410/236, 545/506;
hye, *a. pl.* 545/508;
lye, *inf.* 265/3470, 537/289;
multiplye, *inf.* 265/3472;
slye, *a. pl.* 527/8;
Surrye, *n. pr.* 135/177;
tirannye, *n. obl.* 33/1111;
vileynye, *n. obj.* 173/1373, 296/4477, 458/1791.

eye, *n.* multiplie, *inf.* 552/731;
mynstralcye, *n.* 584/251.

eye, *n. obl.* crye, *inf.* 32/1095; 3 *pl. pres.* 559/965;
dye, *inf.* 404/38;
espye, *inf.* 123/4302, 295/4472;
fairye, *n.* 457/1743;
flatterye, *n. obl.* 300/4619;
hye, *a. pl.* 513/1191; *adv.* 486/273;
Ialousye, *n. obl.* 110/3851;
Lumbardye, *n. pr.* 484/193;
maladye, *n. obl.* 98/3416;
melodye, *n. obj.* 1/9;
Philosophie, *n. obl.* 562/1059;
plye, *inf.* 440/1169;
ribaudye, *n. obl.* 111/3866;
Surrye, *n. pr.* 138/279;
vileynye, *n. obj.* 535/231;
Westlumbardye, *n. pr.* 433/945.

eye, *n. obj.* Boterflye, *n. obl.* 295/4464;
Emelye, *n. pr.* 77/2679, 80/2808;
espye, *inf.* 410/235;
folye, *n. obl.* 410/236;
hye, *adv.* 93/3243;
Philosophye, *n. obl.* 116/4050.

eye, *adv.* (aye). lye, *n. obl.* 86/3015.

fairye, *n.* eye, *n. obl.* 457/1744;
melodye, *n. obj.* 465/2040.

fantasye, *n.* Astrologye, *n. obj.* 92/3192;
repplye, *inf.* 453/1609.

fantasye, *n. obl.* compaignye, *n. obl.* 110/3839, 339/189.

fantasye, *n. obj.* compaignye, *n. obl.* 504/843;
espye, *inf.* 265/3473;
lye, *inf.* 265/3470, 348/515;
multiplie, *inf.* 265/3472.

folonye, *n. obl.* crye, *inf.* 289/4227;
dye, *inf.* 150/644.

flairye, *n. obl.* compaignye, *n. obl.* 359/860, 470/2228;
curteisye, *n. obl.* 481/95;
espye, *inf.* 194/1989;
lye, *inf.* 472/2313;
symphonye, *n. obl.* 194/2005.

ffemenye, *n. pr.* (the country of the Amazons). chiualrie, *n. obl.* 26/865;
chiualrye, *n. obl.* 26/878.

flatterye, *n. obl.* trecherye, *n. obl.* 297/4520.

flaterye, *n. obl.* eye, *n. obl.* 300/4620;
folye, *n.* 300/4628;
lye, *inf.* 361/931;
ypocrisye, *n. obl.* 316/410.

flye, *n. obl.* nygardye, *n.* 172/1362.

flye, *n. obj.* folye, *n. obl.* 512/1131;
hye, *inf.* 565/1151.

folye, *n.* dye, *inf.* 52/1797;
flaterye, *n. obl.* 300/4627;

harlotrye, *n.* 90/3145.
folye, *n. obl.*
compaignye, *n. obj.* 305/63;
curteisye, *n. obl.* 135/166;
espye, *inf.* 410/235, 545/509;
eye, *n. obj.* 410/233;
flye, *n. obj.* 512/1132;
hye, *a. pl.* 545/508;
Ialousie, *n. obl.* 466/2073;
Iupartye, *n. obl.* 552/743;
tirannye, *n. obj.* 135/165.
folye, *n. obj.*
compaignye, *n.* 318/463, 560/996;
gye, *inf.* 87/3046;
hye, *inf.* 563/1084;
isperye, *n. obl.* 454/1656.
frenesye, *n. obl.* (frenzy).
lye, *inf.* 399/2210.
frye, *inf.*
Ialousie, *n. obl.* 347/488;
pye, *n. obj.* (pasty) 11/384.
genterye, *n.*
dye, *v.* 367/1145.
gentrye, *n. bld.*
vileynye, *n. obj.* 367/1151.
glotonye, *n. obl.*
diffye, I *s. pres.* 391/1928;
hasardrye, *n. obj.* 321/590;
lecherye, *n. obl.* 318/481;
lye, *inf.* 390/1915;
vileynye, *n.* 319/503.
gye, *inf.*
champartie, *n. obj.* 56/1949;
Chiualrie, *n. obl.* 268/3585;
compaignye, *n. obl.* 170/1285; *n. obj.* 589/14;
curteisye, *n. obl.* 405/74;
envie, *n. obj.* 268/3584;
folye, *n. obj.* 87/3045;
lumbardye, *n. pr.* 403/72;
maistrie, *n. obl.* 268/3582;
plye, *inf.* 448/1430.
gye, *v.*
be, *v.* 532/137;
dye, *inf.* 532/158;
Emelye, *n. pr.* 80/2816;
Ialousye, *n.* 79/2785;
melodie, *n. obj.* 532/134;
tree, *n. obl.* 532/138;
vileynye, *n. obl.* 532/156.
harlotrye, *n.*
folye, *n.* 90/3146.
harlotrye, *n. obj.*
vileynye, *n. obj.* 471/2261.
hasardrye, *n.*
vileynye, *n. obl.* 330/898.
hasardrye, *n. obj.*
glotonye, *n. obl.* 321/589;
policye, *n. obl.* 322/600.
her-bye, *adv.*
faithfully, *adv.* 398/2203.
hostelrye, *n. obl.*
compaignye, *n.* 21/717; *n. obl.* 1/24, 92/3204; *n. obj.* 287/4183;
lye, *inf.* 387/1780.
housbondrye, *n.*
bye, *v.* (buy) 342/287;
curteisye, *n. obl.* 446/1379;
lye, *inf.* 444/1295.
hye, *n. obl.* (haste).
Emelye, *n. pr.* 85/2980;
remedye, *n. obj.* 136/210.
hye, *a.* (high).
maistrye, *n. obj.* 97/3383;
ywrye, *pp.* 83/2904.
hye, *a. pl.* (high).
espye, *inf.* 545/509;
eye, *n. obl.* 513/1192;
folye, *n. obl.* 545/506;
lye, *inf.* 114/3976;
Westlumbardye, *n. pr.* 404/46.
hye, *inf.* (hasten).
Emelye, *n. pr.* 65/2273;
flye, *n. obj.* 565/1151;
folye, *n. obj.* 563/1085;
melodye, *n. obl.* 487/292;
pye, *n.* (bird) 174/1399.
hye, *adv.* (highly).
allye, *n.* 269/3593;
Auncetrye, *n. obl.* 114/3982;
conspiracye, *n. obj.* 278/3889;
crye, *inf.* 490/412;
dye, *inf.* 269/3595, 278/3891;
Emelye, *n. pr.* 74/2578;
envye, *n. obj.* 278/3888;
eye, *n. obl.* 486/274; *n. obj.* 93/3244;
Lumbardye, *n. pr.* 269/3590;
Mynstralcye, *n.* 486/268;
piggesnye, *n.* 94/3266;
prye, *inf.* 386/1738;
slye, *a.* 497/672;
spye, *v.* 102/3566.
Ialousye, *n.*
flaterye, *n.* 56/1927;
gye, *v.* 79/2786.
Ialouesye, *n. obl.*
eye, *n. obl.* 110/3852;
frye, *inf.* 347/487.
Ialousye, *n. obj.*
Emelye, *n. pr.* 53/1833.
isperye, *n. obl.*
folye, *n. obj.* 454/1655.
Ieremye, *n. pr.* (Jeremiah).
lye, *inf.* 323/636.
Iewerye, *n.* (Jews' quarter).
compaignye, *n. obl.* 183/1682;
vileynye, *n. obl.* 183/1681.
Iogelrye, *n. obl.*
Astrologye, *n. obl.* 515/1266.
Iupartye, *n. obl.* (jeopardy, hazard).
folye, *n. obl.* 552/742.
lecherye, *n. obl.*
dye, *inf.* 354/738;
glotonye, *n. obl.* 318/482.
lecherye, *n. obj.*
compaignye, *n. obl.* 519/1382;
vileynye, *n. obl.* 584/260.
Lucye, *n. pr.*
dye, *inf.* 355/748.
Lumbardye, *n. pr.*
allye, *n.* 269/3593;
curteisye, *n. obl.* 405/74;
dye, *inf.* 269/3595;
eye, *n. obl.* 484/194;
gye, *inf.* 405/75;
hye, *adv.* 269/3592;
Pavye, *n. pr.* 443/1246.
lye, *n.*
slye, *a.* 97/3392.
lye, *n. obl.*
compaignye, *n. obj.* 548/598;
eye, *adv.* 86/3016;
mortifie, *inf.* 572/1431;
multiplye, *inf.* 335/28.
lye, *inf.* (tell falsehoods).
allye, *n. obl.* 537/292;
Astrologye, *n. obl.* 101/3514;
compaignye, *n. obl.* 162/1008; *n. obj.* 22/764;
curteisye, *n. obl.* 383/1669, 524/1569;
espye, *inf.* 537/291;
fantasye, *n. obj.* 348/516;
flairye, *n. obl.* 472/2316;
flaterye, *n. obl.* 361/932;
frenesye, *n. obl.* 399/2209;
glotonye, *n. obl.* 390/1916;
housbondrye, *n. obl.* 444/1296;
hye, *a. pl.* 114/3975;
Ieremye, *n. pr.* 323/635;
Malencolye, *n. obl.* 286/4136;
mortifye, *inf.* 564/1126;
tirannye, *n. obl.* 152/696.
lye, *v.*
curteisye, *n. obj.* 272/3686;
lye, *inf.* 278/3898;
maistrye, *n. obl.* 272/3689;
tirannye, *n.* 272/3691; *n. obl.* 154/779;
traitorie, *n. obl.* 154/781.
lye, *inf.* (be placed).
dye, *inf.* 510/1086; I *s. pres.* 123/4307;
espye, *inf.* 263/3473;
fantasye, *n. obj.* 263/3475;
hostelrye, *n. obl.* 387/1779;
lye, *v.* 278/3900;
melodye, *n. obj.* 105/3652;
multiplye, *inf.* 265/3472.
lye, I *s. pres.*
dye, I *s. pres.* 288/4194.
maistrye, *n. obl.*
compaignye, *n. obj.* 501/763;
curteisye, *n. obj.* 272/3686;
lye, *v.* 272/3688;
tirannye, *n.* 272/3691.
maistrye, *n. obj.*
hye, *a.* 97/3384.
maladye, *n.*
manye, *n.* (mania) 40/1374.
maladye, *n. obl.*
drye, *a.* 12/420;
dye, *inf.* 77/2705, 115/3994; 3 *pl. pres.* 81/2826;
eye, *n. obl.* 98/3415.
Malencolye, *n. obl.*
lye, *inf.* 286/4135.
maluesye, *n. obl.*
curteisye, *n. obl.* 170/1259.
manye, *n.* (mania).
maladye, *n.* 40/1373.
melodye, *n.*
compaignye, *n.* 73/2566.
melodye, *n. obl.*
bachelrye, *n.* 411/270;
compaignye, *n. obl.* 411/268;
Emelye, *n. pr.* 26/871, 88/3098;
hye, *inf.* 487/291.
melodye, *n. obj.*
compaignye, *n. obl.* 119/4167;
eye, *n. obl.* 1/10;
fairye, *n.* 465/2039;
lye, *inf.* 105/3651;
Minstralcye, *n.* 456/1718;
Sautrie, *n.* 92/3213.
modifye, *inf.*
dye, *inf.* 73/2541.
mortifye, *inf.*
lye, *n. obl.* 572/1430; *inf.* 564/1127.
multiplye, *inf.*
dye, *inf.* 297/4536;
espye, *inf.* 265/3473;
eye, *n.* 552/730;
fantasye, *n. obj.* 265/3475;
lye, *n. obl.* 334/27; *inf.* 265/3470.
Mynstralcye, *n.*
eye, *n.* 584/252;
hye, *adv.* 486/267;
melodye, *n. obj.* 456/1717.
mynstralcye, *n. obl.*
abye, *inf.* 127/4393.
nigardye, *n.*
dye, *n. obl.* 172/1361.
Nonnerye, *n. obl.*
allye, *inf.* 113/3945.
Octogamye, *n. obl.*
vileynye, *n. obj.* 335/34.
Palatye, *n. pr.*
Turkye, *n. pr.* 3/66.
Pavye, *n. pr.*
Lumbardye, *n. pr.* 443/1245.
perrye, *n. obl.* (precious stones. O.Fr. *perrerie, pierrerie*).
spicerye, *n. obl.* 84/2935.
Phanye, *n. pr.*
drye, *inf.* 280/3946.
Philosophye, *n. obl.*
enuye, *n. obj.* 571/1373;
eye, *n. obj.* 116/4049.
piggesnye, *n.*
hye, *adv.* 94/3265.
plye, *inf.*
eye, *n. obl.* 440/1168;
gye, *inf.* 448/1429.
policye, *n. obl.*

hasardrye, *n. obj.* 322/599.
prye, *inf.*
Astronomye, *n. obl.* 99/3457;
hye, *adv.* 386/1737.
pultrye, *n.* (poultry)
dayerye, *n.* 17/597.
pye, *n.* (bird).
hye, *v.* 174/1400;
ragerye, *n. obl.* 346/455, 459/1847;
yomanrye, *n. obl.* 113/3949.
pye, *n. obj.* (pie, pastry).
frye, *inf.* 11/383.
ragerye, *n. obl.*
pye, *n.* 346/456, 459/1848.
remedye, *n.*
dye, *inf.* 309/235;
Emelye, *n. pr.* 37/1273.
remedye, *n. obj.*
dye, *inf.* 260/3324;
hye, *n. obl.* 136/209.
reppirye, *inf.*
fantasye, *n.* 453/1610.
reuerye, *n. obl.* (revelry).
crye, 3 *pl. pres.* 115/4006.
ribaudye, *n. obl.*
crye, *inf.* 313/323;
eye, *n. obl.* 111/3865.
Russye, *n. pr.*
Tartarye, *n. pr.* 479/9.
Satalye, *n. pr.*
Belmarye, *n. pr.* 2/37.
slogardye, *n.*
dye, *inf.* 527/15.
slogardye, *n. obl.*
maistrie, *n. obj.* 304/58.
slye, *a.*
hye, *adv.* 497/671;
lye, *n.* 97/3391.
slye, *a. pl.*
eşpye, *inf.* 527/10.
spye, *inf.*
compaignye, *n. obj.* 538/315.
spye, *v.*
hye, *adv.* 102/3565.
spicerye, *n. obl.*
peerye, *n. obl.* 84/2936
spicerye, *n. obj.*
compaignye, *n.* 134/134;
trye, *a.* 195/2046.
Surgerye, *n. obl.*
Astronomye, *n. obl.* 12/414.
Surrye, *n. pr.* (Syria).
crye, 1 *s. pres.* 165/1111;
curteisye, *n. obl.* 135/179;
dye, *inf.* 165/1110;
espye, *inf.* 135/180;
eye, *n. obl.* 138/280.
symphonye, *n. obl.*
flairye, *n. obl.* 194/2004.
Tartarye, *n. pr.*
Russye, *n. pr.* 479/10.
tirannye, *n. obl.*
curteisye, *n. obj.* 272/3686;
lye, *v.* 272/3688;
maistrye, *n. obj.* 272/3691.
tirannye, *n. obl.*
espye, *inf.* 33/1112;
lye, *inf.* 152/694; 1 *s. pres.* 154/772;
traitorie, *n. obl.* 154/781;
vileynye, *n. obj.* 28/942.
tirannye, *n. obj.*
curteisye, *n. obl.* 135/166;
dye, *inf.* 272/3700;
folye, *n. obl.* 135/163.
trecherye, *n. obl.*
flatterye, *n. obl.* 297/4519.
trye, *a.*
spicerye, *n. obj.* 195/2043.
Turkye, *n. pr.*
Palatye, *n. pr.* 3/65.
venerye, *n. obj.*
compaignye, *n. obl.* 66/2307.
vileynye, *n.*
cowardye, *n. obj.* 78/2730;
glotonye, *n. obl.* 319/504.
vileynye, *n. obl.*
Boterflye, *n. obj.* 472/2304;

compaignye, *n. obl.* 183/1652;
dye, *inf.* 532/158;
eye, *v.* 532/159;
hasardrye, *n.* 330/897;
Iewerye, *n.* 183/1679;
lecherye, *n. obl.* 584/259;
Octoganye, *n. obl.* 335/33.
vileynye, *n. obj.*
bigamye, *n. obl.* 335/54;
curteisye, *n.* 325/739; *n. obl.* 21/726, 472/2309;
dye, *inf.* 519/1403;
espye, *inf.* 173/1374, 296/4478, 458/1792;
eye, *n. obl.* 535/230;
flye, *n. obj.* 120/4192;
gentrye, *n. obl.* 367/1152;
harlotrye, *n. obj.* 471/2262;
tirannye, *n. obl.* 28/941.
Westlumbardye, *n. pr.*
eye, *n. obl.* 433/944;
hye, *a. pl.* 404/45.
yomanrye, *n. obl.*
pye, *n.* (bird) 113/3950.
ypocrisye, *n. obl.*
flaterye, *n. obl.* 316/409.
ywrye, *pp.* (covered).
hye, *a.* 83/2903.

-yed, -ied (*q. v.*)

dyed, 3 *s. perf.*
allied, *pp.* 273/3720;
cried, 3 *s. perf.* 273/3721;
espied, 3 *s. perf.* 273/3718.

-yen, -eyen (*q. v.*)

allyen, *inf.*
espyen, *inf.* 447/1413.
cryen, *inf.*
eyen, *n. pl.* 296/4495.
cryen, 3 *pl. pres.*
eyen, *n. pl.* 156/848.
dyen, *inf.*
eyen, *n. pl.* 269/3620, 292/4351, 471/2272, 466/2067.
espyen, *inf.*
allyen, *inf.* 447/1414;
eyen, *n. pl.* 258/3260, 545/498.
lyen, *inf.*
eyen, *n. pl.* 354/723, 474/2372.
pryen, *inf.*
eyen, *n. pl.* 467/2111.
spyen, *inf.*
eyen, *n. pl.* 343/315, 344/358.
wryen, *inf.*
eyen, *n. pr.* 584/261.

-yes, -eyes (*q. v.*)

allyes, *n. pl.*
eyes, *n. pl.* 342/302.
glotonyes, *n. pl.*
maladyes, *n. pl.* 319/513.

-yf, -if (*q. v.*)

Algarsyf, *n. pr.*
wyf, *n. obl.* 479/29.
ententyf, *a.*
wyf, *n.* 444/1287.
Inquisityf, *a.*
wyf, *n. obl.* 90/3164.
Iolyf, *a.*
wyf, *n.* 119/4153.
kaityf, *n.*
lyf, *n. obj.* 325/727.
knyf, *n. obl.*
lyf, *n. obl.* 309/218; *n. obj.* 149/625;
motyf, *n. obj.* 149/628;
wyf, *n.* 468/2164; *n. obl.* 459/1839.
knyf, *n. obj.*
lyf, *n. obl.* 73/2543, 162/1024;
wyf, *n. obl.* 162/1026, 233/3095.
laxatyf, *n. obj.*
lyf, *n. obl.* 286/4134.
lyf, *n.*

motyf, *n. obj.* 450/1491;
wyf, *n.* 34/1171, 66/2306, 80/2796, 103/3582, 338/187, 444/1299, 468/2145, 503/805; *n. obl.* 96/3343, 503/815; *n. obj.* 93/2221, 446/1352, 581/139.
lyf, *n. obl.*
demonstratif, *a.* 400/2272;
knyf, *n. obl.* 309/217; *n. obj.* 73/2544, 162/1027;
laxatyf, *n. obj.* 286/4133;
stryf, *n.* 454/1664;
wyf, *n.* 79/2775, 87/3062, 115/4023, 172/1336, 305/71, 357/819, 369/1221, 381/1619, 443/1260, 466/2078; *n. obl.* 162/1026, 303/5, 408/162, 523/1539; *n. obj.* 302/643, 447/1385, 508/1004, 585/312.
lyf, *n. obj.*
kaityf, *n.* 325/728;
knyf, *n. obl.* 149/627;
motyf, *n. obj.* 149/628;
stryf, *n. obl.* 454/1646;
wyf, *n.* 38/1289, 65/2258, 101/3522, 103/3609, 146/533, 171/1306, 283/4015, 292/4331, 298/4353, 347/462, 363/998, 364/1046, 364/1055, 365/1091, 368/1180, 453/1627, 507/984, 523/1551, 525/1599; *n. obl.* 90/3142, 161/974, 349/536, 354/742, 371/1269, 519/1399, 520/1437; *n. obj.* 344/366, 387/1808, 448/1445, 451/1545, 451/1551;
ymaginatyf, *a.* 511/1094.
motyf, *n. obj.*
knyf, *n. obl.* 149/627;
lyf, *n.* 450/1492; *n. obj.* 149/625.
stryf, *n.*
lyf, *n. obl.* 454/1663;
wyf, *n.* 501/758.
stryf, *n. obl.*
lyf, *n. obj.* 454/1645;
wyf, 110/3850; *n. obl* 123/4281.
stryf, *n. obj.*
wyf, *n. obj.* 393/1999.
superlatyf, *a.*
wyf, *n.* 446/1376.
wyf, *n.*
ententyf, *a.* 444/1288;
Iolyf, *a.* 119/4154;
knyf, *n. obl.* 468/2163;
lif, *n. obj.* 43/1485;
lyf, *n.* 34/1172, 66/2305, 80/2795, 102/3581, 338/158, 444/1300, 468/2146, 503/806; *n. obl.* 79/2776, 87/3061, 115/4024, 172/1335, 305/72, 357/820, 369/1222, 381/1620, 443/1259, 466/2077; *n. obj.* 38/1290, 65/2257, 101/3521, 103/3610, 146/535, 171/1305, 283/4016, 292/4332, 298/4354, 347/461, 363/997, 364/1045, 364/1056, 365/1092, 368/1179, 453/1628, 507/983, 523/1552, 525/1600;
stryf, *n.* 501/757; *n. obl.* 110/3849;
superlatyf, *a.* 446/1375.
wyf, *n. obl.*
Algarsyf, *n. pr.* 479/30;
Inquisitif, *a.* 90/3163;
knyf, *n. obl.* 459/1840; *n. obj.* 162/1027;
lyf, *n.* 96/3344, 503/816; *n. obl.* 162/1024, 303/6, 408/164, 523/1540;

n. obj. 90/3141; 161/976, 349/535, 354/741, 371/1270, 519/1400, 520/1438;
stryf, n. obl. 123/4282.
wyf, *n. obj.*
knyf, *n. obj.* 253/3096;
lyf, *n.* 93/3222, 446/1351, 581/140; *n. obl.* 352/644, 447/1386, 508/1003, 585/311; *n. obj.* 344/365, 387/1807, 448/1446, 451/1546, 451/1552;
stryf, *n. obj.* 393/2000.
ymaginatyf, *a.*
lyf, *n. obj.* 511/1091.

-yght, -ight (*q. v.*)
alyght, *pp.*
nyght, *n.* 21/721.
aryght, *adv.*
nyght, *n. obl.* 8/268.
bryght, *adv.*
nyght, *n.* 452/1581.
flyght, *n. obl.*
knyght, *n.* 29/987.
fourtenyght, *n.*
myght, *n. obl.* 28/930.
knyght, *n.*
alight, 3 *pl. perf.* 63/2189;
bihight, *pp.* 502/788;
flyght, *n. obl.* 29/988;
hight, *pp.* 71/2472, 363/1024, 522/1518;
myght, *n. obl.* 34/1150, 47/1607, 88/3078, 364/1053, 382/1661, 525/1610; *n. obj.* 28/960, 53/1856, 61/2112;
nyght, *n.* 501/746; *n. obl.* 521/1459;
wight, *n.* 308/194, 456/723; *n. obl.* 3/71, 47/1611.
knyght, *n. obl.*
aright, *adv.* 488/336;
myght, *n. obl.* 464/2023, 360/899;
right, *n. obj.* 364/1049;
sight, *n. obj.* 395/2071;
syght, *n. obj.* 471/2260;
wyght, *n.* 24/846.
knyght, *n. obj.*
light, *a.* 530/351;
nyght, *n. obl.* 487/310;
nyght, *n.* 471/2253.
lyght, *n.*
myght, *n. obj.* 438/1122;
nyght, *n.* 186/1776;
syght, *n. obl.* 439/1125.
lyght, *n. obl.*
myght, *n. obl.* 104/3633, 556/880.
lyght, *n. obj.*
nyght, *n.* 508/1018.
myght, *n.*
bright, *a.* 187/1800;
knyght, *n.* 47/1608;
sight, *n. obl.* 148/568;
vpright, *adv.* 187/1801.
myght, *n. obl.*
doun right, *adv.* 583/228;
fourtenyght, *n.* 28/929;
knyght, *n.* 34/1149, 80/3077, 364/1054, 382/1662, 525/1609; *n. obl.* 360/900, 464/2024;
nyght, *n.* 264/3454, 274/3758, 318/467, 363/1012, 492/468; *n. obl.* 172/1455; *n. pl.* 390/1885;
vpright, *a.* 274/3761;
wight, *n.* 54/1875, 368/1187; *n. obl.* 16/537, 264/3459, 274/3763, 336/77;
wight, *a.* 264/3457.
myght, *n. obj.*
aright, *adv.* 254/3135;
knyght, *n.* 28/959, 53/1855, 61/2111; *n. obj.* 487/309;
lyght, *n.* 438/1124;
nyght, *n.* 118/4103, 391/1945, 393/2013, 457/1762; *n. obl.* 496/641;
right, *n. obl.* 544/478;
sight, *n. obj.* 394/2060;
syght, *n. obl.* 439/1125;
wight, *n. obj.* 544/481.
nyght, *n.*
alyght, *pp.* 21/722;
aright, *adv.* 98/3405, 122/4254;
bright, *a.* 101/3515;
bryght, *adv.* 452/1582;
dight, *pp.* 31/1044, 273/3719;
fight, *n. obj.* 71/2489;
knyght, *n.* 501/745; *n. obj.* 471/2254;
light, *a.* 105/3671, 540/381;
lyght, *n.* 186/1778; *n. obj.* 508/1017;
myght, *n. obl.* 264/3456, 274/3560, 318/468, 363/1011, 492/467; *n. obj.* 118/4104, 391/1946, 393/2014, 457/1761;
plight, *pp.* 324/702;
right, *a.* 78/2718, 102/2583;
vnright, *n. obj.* 365/1093;
vpright, *a.* 58/2008, 274/3761;
wight, *n.* 121/4236, 123/4283, 171/1292, 264/3549, 274/3763, 488/329;
wyght, *n.* 555/840.
nyght, *n. obl.*
aryght, *adv.* 8/267;
knyght, *n.* 521/1460;
lyght, *n. obl.* 104/3634, 556/881;
myght, *n. obl.* 175/1455; *n. obj.* 496/642;
plyght, *pp.* 258/3239, 356/790;
right, *n. obl.* 308/183;
right, 152/708; *adv.* 350/578, 519/1390;
ryght, *a.* 355/768;
vpright, *a.* 122/4266, 176/1506, 274/3761, 282/4332;
wight, *n.* 159/911.
nyght, *n. pl.* (fourty dayes and fourty nyght).
myght, *n. obl.* 390/1886.
plyght, *pp.*
nyght, *n. obl.* 258/3237, 356/789.
ryght, *a.*
nyght, *n. obl.* 355/767.
syght, *n. obl.*
lyght, *n.* 438/1124;
myght, *n. obl.* 438/1122.
syght, *n. obj.*
knyght, *n. obl.* 471/2259.
to-nyght, *adv.*
right, *n. obl.* 381/1635;
vpright, *a.* 324/674;
wight, *n. obl.* 286/4115.
wyght, *n.*
knyght, *n. obl.* 24/845;
nyght, *n.* 555/841.

-yghte, -ighte (*q. v.*)
myghte, *v.*
alighte, *inf.* 432/909;
brighte, *a. pl.* 328/839;
dighte, *inf.* 434/974;
fighte, 3 *pl. pres.* 123/4291;
highte, 3 *s. perf.* 455/1693, 546/550;
lighte, 3 *s. perf.* 154/786;
nyghte, *n. obl.* 327/791, 329/858, 423/640, 546/548;
sighte, *n. obl.* 271/3677, 361/956, 412/280, 424/682, 512/1151; *n. obj.* 413/336, 474/2355, 474/2383;
sighte, 3 *s. perf.* (sighed) 102/1035;
slyghte, *n. obl.* 306/131;
vnderpighte, 3 *s. perf.* 155/789.
nyghte, *n. obl.*
dighte, 3 *s. perf.* 345/398;
highte, 3 *s. perf.* 546/550;
myghte, *v.* 327/792, 329/857, 423/638, 546/551.
slyghte, *n. obl.*
nyghte, *v.* 306/132.

-yghtes, -ighte (*q. v.*)
knyghtes, *n. pl.*
rightes, *adv.* 35/1852, 60/2100.

-yk' (see **-ik**)
lyk', *a.*
Magyk', *n. obl.* 488/218.

-yked
lyked, 3 *s. perf.* (liked).
syked, 3 *s. perf.* (sighed) 420/345.

-yket, -iket (*q. v.*)
wyket', *n. obl.*
clyket', *n. obj.* 467/2117, 485/2046.
wyket', *n. obj.*
cliket', *n. obl.* 468/2151.

-yketh (see **-iketh**)
lyketh, 3 *s. pres.* (liketh).
pryketh, 3 *s. pres.* 464/2011.

-yl, -il (*q. v.*)
wyl, *n. obj.*
fil, 3 *s. perf.* (fell) 494/570.

-yle, -ile (*q. v.*)
bigyle, *inf.*
whyle, *n. obj.* 95/3299;
wyle, *n. obj.* 98/3403.
smyle, *inf.*
while, *n. obl.* 376/1445.
style, *n. obl.* (of a gate).
stile, *n. obj.* (diction, manner) 481/105.
whyle, *n. obj.*
bigyle, *inf.* 95/3300.
wyle, *n.*
bigile, *inf.* 116/4048.
wyle, *n. obj.*
bigyle, *inf.* 98/3404.

-yled, -iled (*q. v.*)
bigyled, *pp.*
exiled, *pp.* 310/273.

-ylle, -ille (*q. v.*)
nylle, 1 *s. pres.* (will not).
wille, *n.* 573/1462.

-ymbe
chymbe, *n. obl.*
chymbe, *inf.* 112/3896.

-yme
by me,
tyme, *n. obj.* 566/1204.
cryme, *n. obl.*
tyme, *n. obl.* 371/1206.
cuenyme, *inf.* (make equal).
tyme, *n. obl.* 347/473.
pryme, *n.*
tyme, *n. obl.* 74/2575, 377/1475, 481/74; *n. obj.* 112/3905, 460/1858; *n. pl.* 203/4367.
pryme, *n. obj.*
tyme, *n. obl.* 170/1277; *n. obj.* 377/1478.
ryme, *inf.*
tyme, *n. obj.* 199/2121; *n. pl.* 563/1092.
Sophyme, *n. obl.* (sophism).
tyme, *n. obl.* 403/6.
tyme, *n. obl.*
cryme, *n. obl.* 371/1295;
cuenyme, *inf.* 347/474;

pryme, *n.* 74/2576, 480/73 ; *n. obj.* 170/1278.
tyme, *n. obj.*
by me, 566/1205 ;
pryme, *n.* 112/3906, 460/1857 ; *n. obj.* 377/1476 ;
ryme, *inf.* 199/2122 ;
Sophyme, *n. obl.* 403/5.
tyme, *n. pl.*
pryme, *n.* 293/4368 ;
ryme, *inf.* 563/1093.

-ymes

shrymes, *n. pl.*
ymes, *n. pl.* 254/3146.

-yn, -in (*q. v.*)

Augustyn, *n. pr.*
Bradwardyn, *n. pr.* 294/4432.
Austyn, *n. pr.*
In, *n. obl.* 181/1632.
boldekyn, *n. obl.* (a bodkin or dagger).
Symkyn, *n. pr.* 114/3059.
Bradwardyn, *n. pr.*
Augustyn, *n. pr.* 294/4431.
chyn, *n. obl.*
pyn, *n. obj.* 6/196.
citryn, *a. pl.*
sangwyn, *a.* 62/2168.
columbyn, *a. pl.* (dove-like).
wyn, *n.* 468/2142.
Comyn, *n. obj.* (cummin).
fyn, *a.* 195/2044 ;
Maselyn, *n. obl.* 195/2042 ;
wyn, *n. obl.* 195/2041
concubyn, *n. obj.*
wyn, *n. obl.* 19/649.
Constantyn, *n. pr.*
fyn, *a.* 458/1809 ;
Gilbertyn, *n. pr.* 13/434.
diuyn, *a.*
wyn, *n. obj.* 258/3245.
fyn, *a.*
Comyn, *n. obj.* 195/2045 ;
Constantyn, *n. pr.* 458/1810 ;
Ianekyn, *n. pr.* 342/303 ;
Maselyn, *n. obl.* 195/2042 ;
myn, *poss. pron.* 564/1129 ;
wyn, *n. obl.* 43/1471 ; *n. obj.* 83/2908, 195/2041.
Gilbertyn, *n. pr.*
Constantyn, *n. pr.* 13/433.
gyn, *n.*
In, *prep.* 565/1165.
gyn, *n. obl.*
pyn, *n. obj.* 487/321.
gyn, *n. obj.*
pyn, *n. obl.* 482/127.
Ianekyn, *n. pr.*
fyn, *a.* 342/304
kynslyn, *n. obj.*
In, *n. obl.* 102/3547, 104/3622.
kyn, *n. obl.*
In, *prep.* 116/4037 ;
Martyn, *n. pr.* 172/1338 ;
pyn, *n. obl.* 450/1516 ;
skyn, *n. obj.* 254/3122 ;
Symkyn, *n. pr.* 113/3941 ;
thor-In, *adv.* 577/38 ;
tyn, *n.* 555/829 ;
yn, *adv.* 287/4137.
latyn, *a.*
wyn, *n. obl.* 18/637.
Martyn, *n. pr.*
kyn, *n. obl.* 172/1337.
Maselyn, *n. obl.*
Comyn, *n. obj.* 195/2045 ;
fyn, *a.* 195/2044 ;
wyn, *n. obl.* 195/2041.
myn, *poss. pron.*
fyn, *a.* 564/1128 ;
thyn, *poss. pron.* 37/1282.
pyn, *n. obl.* (pin).
gyn, *n. obj.* 482/128 ;
kyn, *n. obl.* 450/1515.
pyn, *n. obj*
chyn, *n. obl.* 6/195 ;
gyn, *n. obl.* 487/322.
sangwyn, *a.*
citryn, *a. pl.* 62/2167 ;
wyn, *n. obl.* 10/334.
skyn, *n.*
In, *prep.* 325/731.
skyn, *n. obl.*
In, *prep.* 568/1272.
Skyn, *n. obj.*
In, *n. obl.* 344/350 ;
kyn, *n. obl.* 254/3121.
swyn, *n.*
wyn, *n. obl.* 346/459 ; *n. obj.* 163/743, 320/555.
swyn, *n. obl.*
wyn, *n. obj.* 515/1253.
Symkyn, *n. pr.*
boldekyn, *n. obl.* 114/3960 ;
kyn, 113/3942.
thyn, *poss. pron.*
myn, *poss. pron.* 37/1281.
tyn, *n.*
kyn, *n. obl.* 555/829.
wyn, *n.*
columbyn, *a. pl.* 468/2141.
wyn, *n. obl.*
concubyn, *n. obj.* 19/650 ;
fyn, *a.* 43/1472 ;
sangwyn, *a.* 10/333 ;
swyn, *n.* 347/460.
wyn, *n. obj.*
Comyn, *n. obj.* 195/2045 ;
diuyn, *a.* 258/3247 ;
fyn, *a.* 83/2907, 195/2044 ;
latyn, *a.* 19/638 ;
Maselyn, *n. obl.* 195/2042 ;
swyn, *n.* 153/745, 320/556 ; *n. obl.* 515/1254.
yn, *adv.*
kyn, *n. obl.* 287/4138.

-ynde, -Inde (*q. v.*)

bihynde, *prep.*
fynde, *v.* 386/1753.
bihynde, *adv.*
bynde, *inf.* 576/8 ;
fynde, 122/4244, 397/2142, 569/1290 ; 3 *pl. pres.* 255/3177 ;
mynde, *n. obl.* 143/426.
blynde, *n. pl.* †
fynde, 1 *s. pres.* 530/93.
blynde, *a.*
fynde, *inf.* 572/1412 ;
mynde, *n. obl.* 147/552 ; *n. obj.* 159/926.
blynde, *a. pl.*
bynde, *inf.* 258/3262 ;
fynde, *inf.* 159/929, 545/509 ;
grynde, *inf.* 258/3264 ;
kynde, *n. obl.* 550/659 ;
mankynde, *n. obl.* 258/3265 ;
mynde, *n. obl.* 474/2369.
bynde, *inf.*
bihynde, *adv.* 576/7 ;
blynde, *a. pl.* 258/3267 ;
fynde, *inf.* 69/2413 ;
grynde, *inf.* 258/3264 ;
kynde, *n. obl.* 496/620 ;
lynde, *n. obl.* 441/1211 ;
mankynde, *n. obl.* 187/1809, 258/3265.
fynde, *inf.*
bihynde, *adv.* 122/4243, 397/2141, 569/1291 ;
blynde, *a.* 572/1413 ; *a. pl.* 159/928, 345/504 ;
bynde, *inf.* 69/2414 ;
grynde, 3 *pl. pres.* 320/538 ;
Inde, *n. pr.* 392/1980 ;
kynde, *n. obl.* 70/2451, 286/4142 ; *n. obj.* 582/183 ;
kynde, *a.* 19/647, 186/1787, 422/602, 430/853, 441/1187 ;
mankynde, *n. obl.* 354/720 ; *n. obj.* 326/766 ;
mynde, *n. obl.* 165/1127, 186/1784, 319/494, 399/2221, 430/849, 517/1335 ; *n. obj.* 159/926 ;
ynde, *n. pr.* 325/722, 442/1230.
fynde, *v.*
bihynde, *prep.* 386/1754 ; *adv.* 255/3178 ;
blynde, *n. pl.* 1 530/92 ;
Inde, *n. pr.* 62/2156 ;
kynde, *n. obl.* 188/1840, 367/1149, 531/121, 536/252 ;
mankynde, *n. obj.* 158/907 ;
mynde, *n. obl.* 188/1843, 531/123 ; *n. obj.* 158/908.
grynde, *inf.*
blynde, *a. pl.* 258/3267 ;
bynde, *inf.* 258/3262 ;
mankynde, *n. obl.* 258/3265.
grynde, 3 *pl. pres.*
fynde, *inf.* 320/537.
kynde, *n. obl.*
blynde, *a. pl.* 550/658 ;
bynde, *inf.* 496/620 ;
fynde, *inf.* 70/2452, 286/4141 ; *v.* 188/1842, 367/1150, 531/124, 536/251 ;
mynde, *n. obl.* 41/1402, 188/1843, 384/1705, 495/607, 531/123, 554/788 ;
wynde, *inf.* 528/42, 560/980 ; *v.* 366/1102 ;
yfynde, *inf.* 492/470.
kynde, *n. obj.*
fynde, *inf.* 582/184.
kynde, *a.*
fynde, *inf.* 19/648, 186/1785, 422/601, 430/851, 440/1181 ;
mynde, *n. obl.* 186/1784, 430/849, 475/2390 ;
ynde, *n. pr.* 357/824.
lynde, *n. obl.* (lime-tree).
bynde, *inf.* 441/1205.
mankynde, *n. obl.*
blynde, *a. pl.* 258/3267 ;
bynde, *inf.* 187/1810, 258/3262 ;
fynde, *inf.* 354/719 ;
grynde, *inf.* 258/3264 ;
mynde, *n. obl.* 505/878.
mankynde, *n. obj.*
fynde, *inf.* 326/765 ; 1 *s. pres.* 158/905 ;
mynde, *n. obl.* 158/908.
mynde, *n. obl.*
bihynde, *adv.* 143/427 ;
blynde, *a.* 147/553 ; *a. pl.* 474/2370 ;
fynde, *inf.* 165/1126, 186/1786, 319/493, 399/2222, 430/851, 517/1336 ; *v.* 188/1842, 531/124 ;
Inde, *n. pr.* 482/110 ;
kynde, *n. obl.* 41/1401, 188/1840, 384/1706, 495/608, 531/121, 554/789 ;
kynde, *a.* 186/1787, 430/842, 475/2389 ;
mankynde, *n. obl.* 505/877 ;
yfynde, *inf.* 512/1153 ;
ynde, *n. pr.* 441/1199.
mynde, *n. obj.*
blynde, *a. pl.* 159/928 ;
fynde, *inf.* 159/929 ; 1 *s. pres.* 158/905 ;
mankynde, *n. obj.* 158/907.
wynde, *inf.*
kynde, *n. obl.* 528/41, 560/981.
wynde, *v.*
kynde, *n. obl.* 366/1101.
yfynde, *inf.*
kynde, *n. obl.* 492/469 ;
mynde, *n. obl.* 512/1154.
ynde, *n. pr.*
fynde, *inf.* 325/721, 442/1229 ;
kynde, *a.* 357/823 ;

mynde, *n. obl.* 441/1193.

-yne

coayne, *n. obj.*
hyne, *n.* 18/603.
demyne, *inf.*
dyne, *inf.* 174/1413;
myne, *poss. pron.* 295/4455.
doctryne, *n.*
pyne, *n. obl.* 199/2126.
dyne, *inf.*
dwayne, *inf.* 174/1414;
enclyne, *inf.* 164/1082;
pyne, *n. obl.* 164/1080.
dyayne, *a.*
Eglentyne, *n. pr.* 4/121.
Eglentyne, *n. pr.*
dyayne, *n.* 4/122.
enclyne, *inf.*
dyne, *inf.* 164/1083;
myne, *poss. pron.* 253/3091;
pyne, *n. obl.* 164/1080.
famyne, *n. obl.*
vyne, *n. obl.* 317/452.
fyne, *inf.* (finish).
lyne, *n. obl.* 366/1135;
pyne, *n.* 356/787.
hyne, *n.*
coayne, *n. obj.* 18/604.
lyne, *n.*
Proserpine, *n. pr.* 470/2229.
lyne, *n. obl.*
fyne, *inf.* 366/1136.
myne, *poss. pron.*
diayne, *inf.* 295/4456;
enclyne, *inf.* 253/3092;
vermyne, *n.* 438/1095.
Proserpyne, *n. pr.*
lyne, *n.* 470/2230.
pyne, *n.* (pain, grief).
fyne, *inf.* 356/788.
pyne, *n. obl.*
doctryne, *n.* 199/2125;
dyne, *inf.* 164/1083;
enclyne, *inf.* 164/1082;
thyne, *poss. pron.* 68/2381;
whyne, *inf.* 345/386.
thyne, *poss. pron.*
pyne, *n. obl.* 68/2382.
vermyne, *n.*
myne, *poss. pron.* 438/1093.
vyne, *n. obl.*
famyne, *n. obl.* 317/451.
whyne, *inf.*
pyne, *n. obj.* 345/385.

-yned

engyned, *pp.*
pyned, *pp.* 289/4249.

-ynes

concubynes, *n. pl.*
wynes, *n. pl.* 262/3391.

-yne is, -ynys (*q. v.*)

pyne is,
dyuynys, *n. pl.* 39/1323;
wynys, *n. pl.* 263/3418.

-yng (see **-ynge**)

amblyng', *a.*
ryng', *n. obl.* 415/386.
answeryng', *n. obl.*
lookyng', *n.* 419/314.
apertenyng', *a.*
thyng', *n.* 554/784.
biddyng', *n. obl.*
thyng', *n. obj.* 564/1108, 565/1145.
bigynnyng', *n. obj.*
thyng', *n. obl.* 86/3008.
blowyng', *n. obl.*
makyng', *n. obl.* 557/922.
calcenyng', *inf.*
sullymyng', *imp. p.* 553/770.
chalangyng', *n. obl.*
thyng', *n. obl.* 310/263.
clothyng', *n. obl.*
huntyng', *n. obl.* 266/3496;
knowyng', *n. obj.* 266/3497;
likyng', *n.* 266/3499;
thyng', *n. obl.* 435/1009.
clothyng', *n. obj.*
tyng', *n. obl.* 424/652.
compassyng', *n. obj.*
ymaginyng', *n. obj.* 57/1995.
compleynyng', *n. obl.*
thyng', *n.* 506/946.
comyng', *n. obl.*
thyng', *n. obj.* 169/1239, 513/1175.
deerelyng', *n.*
ryng', *n. obj.* 108/3794.
dwellyng', *n.*
thyng', *n. obl.* 375/1410.
empoisonyng', *n. obl.*
endyng', *n. obl.* 330/892.
empoysonyng', *n.*
rebellyng', *n.* 70/2459.
enbibyng', *imp. p.*
encorporyng', *imp. p.* 554/815.
encorporyng', *imp. p.*
enbibyng', *imp. p.* 554/814.
endyng', *n. obl.*
empoisonyng', *n. obl.* 330/891;
thyng', *n. obj.* 120/4173.
enlutyng', *n.*
thyng', *n.* 553/767.
forwityng', *n.*
thyng', *n. obj.* 294/4434.
gouernyng', *n. obl.*
rekennyng', *n. obl.* 17/600.
gruechyng', *n. obl.*
thyng', *n. obl.* 345/405.
hangyng', *imp. p.*
ryng, *n. obl.* 481/83.
huntyng', *n. obl.*
clothing', *n. obl.* 266/3496;
knowyng', *n. obj.* 266/3497;
likyng', *n.* 266/3499.
kepyng', *imp. p.*
ryng', *n. obl.* 497/652.
knowlechyng', *n. obl.*
thyng', *n. obj.* 573/1453.
knowyng', *n. obl.*
kyng', *n.* 487/302.
knowyng', *n. obj.*
clothyng', *n. obl.* 266/3494;
huntyng', *n. obl.* 266/3496;
likyng', *n.* 266/3499.
konnyng', *n. obl.*
thyng', *n. obj.* 479/36.
kyng', *n.*
knowyng', *n. obl.* 487/301;
thyng', *n. obj.* 368/1182;
of spryng, *n. obl.* 45/1550;
sermonyng', *n. obj.* 112/3899;
tariyng', *n. obl.* 187/1807;
thyng', *n.* 280/3951, 443/1268; *n. obl.* 29/985, 86/3036, 187/1805, 291/4302, 488/357; *n. obj.* 291/4337.
kyng', *n. obl.*
moornyng', *n.* 149/621;
studiyng, *n. obl.* 99/3463;
thyng', *n. obl.* 153/736, 273/3743, 479/15, 485/237; *n. obj.* 149/620, 179/1584, 475/2408, 546/540.
likyng', *n.*
clothyng', *n. obl.* 266/3494;
huntyng', *n. obl.* 266/3496;
knowyng', *n. obj.* 266/3497.
likyng', *n. obl.*
thyng', *n.* 354/735; *n. obj.* 317/457.
likyng', *n. obj.*
thyng', *n. obl.* 370/1255.
lookyng', *n.*
answeryng', *n. obl.* 419/512.
lyuyng, *n. obj.*
kyng', *n.* 368/1181;
thyng, *n. obl.* 366/1121.
makyng', *n. obl.*
blowyng, *n. obl.* 557/923.
moornyng', *n.*
kyng', *n. obl.* 149/618;
thyng', *n. obj.* 149/620.
of spryng, *n.*
king', *n.* 45/1549.
prechyng', *n. obl.*
thyng, *n.* 385/1715.
purchasyng', *n. obl.*
thyng', *n. obj.* 376/1450.
quakyng', *n.*
likyng', *n. obl.* 413/320;
willyng', *n.* 413/319.
rebellyng', *n.*
empoysonyng, *n.* 70/2460.
rehersyng', *n.*
salwyng', *n.* 48/1649.
rekenyng', *n. obl.*
gouernyng', *n. obl.* 17/599.
ridyng', *imp. p.*
wirkyng', *n. obl.* 549/622.
ryng', *n. obl.*
amblyng, *a.* 415/388;
kepyng, *imp. p.* 497/651;
thyng, *n. obl.* 485/248.
ryng', *n. obj.*
deerelyng', *n.* 108/3793;
hangyng', *imp. p.* 481/84;
thyng', *n. obj.* 491/434.
salwyng', *n.*
rehersyng', *n.* 48/1650.
sermonyng', *n.*
thyng, *n. obl.* 88/3092.
sermonyng', *n. obj.*
kyng', *n.* 112/3900;
thyng, *n. obl.* 103/3598.
studiyng', *n. obl.*
kyng', *n. obl.* 99/3464.
sullymyng', *imp. p.*
calcenyng', *imp. p.* 553/771.
sweryng', *n. obj.*
thyng', *n. obl.* 323/644.
talkyng', *n. obl.*
thyng, *n. obj.* 550/685.
tariyng, *n. obl.*
kyng, *n.* 187/1808;
thyng', *n. obl.* 187/1805.
tariyng', *n. obj.*
thyng', *n. obl.* 102/3545.
thyng', *n.*
apertenyng', *a.* 554/785;
compleynyng', *n. obl.* 506/945;
enlutyng', *n.* 553/766;
kyng', *n.* 280/3949, 443/1267;
likyng', *n. obl.* 354/736;
prechyng', *n. obl.* 385/1716.
thyng', *n. obl.*
bigynnyng', *n. obj.* 86/3007;
chalangyng', *n. obl.* 310/264;
clothyng', *n. obl.* 435/1011; *n. obj.* 424/654;
dwellyng', *n.* 375/1410;
gruechyng, *n. obl.* 345/406;
kyng', *n.* 29/983, 86/3035, 187/1808, 291/4301, 488/328; *n. obl.* 153/738, 273/3741, 479/16, 485/238;
likyng', *n. obj.* 370/1256;
lyuyng', *n. obj.* 366/1122;
sermonyng', *n.* 88/3091;
tariyng', *n. obl.* 187/1807; *n. obj.* 102/3546;
werkyng', *n. obl.* 419/495;
wirkyng, *n. obl.* 516/1280;
wityng', *n. obl.* 418/492.
thyng', *n. obj.*
biddyng', *n. obl.* 564/1109, 566/1145;
comyng', *n. obl.* 169/1240, 513/1176;
endyng', *n. obl.* 120/4174;
forwityng, *n.* 294/4433;
knowlechyng', *n. obl.* 573/1452;
konnyng', *n. obl.* 479/35;

kyng', *n.* 291/4328 ; *n. obl.* 149/618, 179/1383, 475/2407. 546/542 ;
likyng', *n. obl.* 317/458 ;
moornyng', *n.* 149/621 ;
purchasyng', *n. obl.* 376/1449 ;
ryng', *n. obl.* 485/247 ; *n. obj.* 491/433 ;
sermonyng', *n. obj.* 103/3597 ;
sweryng', *n. obj.* 323/643 ;
talkyng', *n. obl.* 551/684 ;
walkyng, *n. obl.* 431/878 ;
werkyng, *n. obl.* 583/210 ;
writyng', *n. obl.* 10/326 ;
ymaginyng', *imp. p.* 422/598 ;
walkyng, *n. obl.* 431/876.
werkyng', *n. obl.* 583/209 ;
thyng', *n. obl.* 418/494 ; *n. obj.* 583/209 ;
wityng, *n. obl.* 418/492.
wirkyng', *n. obl.* ridyng', *imp. p.* 549/623 ;
thyng', *n. obl.* 516/1279.
wityng', *n. obl.* werkyng', *n. obl.* 419/495 ;
thyng', *n. obl.* 418/494.
writyng', *n. obl.* thyng', *n. obj.* 10/325.
wynnyng', *n. obl.* thing', *n. obl.* 8/276.
ymaginyng', *n. obj.* compassyng', *n. obj.* 57/1996.
ymaginyng', *imp. p.* thyng', *n. obj.* 422/596.

-ynge, -yng (*q. v.*)

apparaillynge, *n.* makynge, *n.* 83/2914.
Armynge, *n. obl.* likynge, *n. obl.* 195/2040.
axynge, *n. obl.* doynge, *n. obl.* 542/421.
beddynge, *n. obl.* brynge, *inf.* 47/1615.
berynge, *n. obl.* slynge, *n. obl.* 195/2019.
bitynge, *a.* brynge, *inf.* 73/2545.
bokelynge, *imp. p.* berynge, *imp. p.* 72/2504.
brennynge, *n. obl.* waymentynge, *n. obj.* 29/995 ;
whistlynge, *n. obj.* 67/2337.
brennynge, *imp. p.* perseverynge, *n. obl.* 531/117 ;
workynge, *n. obl.* 531/116.
brynge, *inf.* beddynge, *n. obl.* 47/1615 ;
bitynge, *a.* 73/2545 ;
comynge, *n. obj.* 432/912 ;
dissimulynge, *n. obl.* 563/1073 ;
glitterynge, *a.* 82/2890 ;
lynynge, *n. obl.* 328/847, 410/227 ;
ouersprynge, *v.* 510/1060 ;
retournynge, *n. obl.* 60/2095 ;
smellynge, *imp. p.* 537/279 ;
wepynge, *imp. p.* 432/914 ;
werkynge, *n. obl.* 564/1115.
carolynge, *imp. p.* synge, *inf.* 570/1344.
chastisynge, *n. obl.* lynynge, *n. obl.* 306/97.
clatterynge, *n.* sprynge, *inf.* 71/2491.
clatrynge (*imp. p.* t) shoutynge, *n. obl.* 84/2953.
clothynge, *n.* hangynge, *imp. p.* 267/3554.
comynge, *n. obl.* cryynge, *n. obl.* 27/906 ; likynge, *n. obl.* 154/767 ; synge, *inf.* 296/4480 ;

weddynge, *n. obl.* 26/883 ; wepynge, *imp. p.* 154/768.
comynge, *n. obj.* brynge, *inf.* 432/915 ; wepynge, *imp. p.* 432/914.
conioynynge, *n. obl.* figurynge, *n. obl.* 530/96 ; techynge, *n. obl.* 530/93.
cryynge, *n. obl.* comynge, *n. obl.* 27/905.
damnynge, *imp. p.* synge, *inf.* 63/2202.
dawenynge, *n. obl.* synge, *inf.* 121/4233, 284/4071.
departynge, *n. obl.* synge, *n.* 139/294 ; tarynge, *n.* 138/262.
desirynge, *n.* waymentynge, *n.* 55/1921.
deynge, *n. obl.* komynge, *n. obl.* 188/1847 ; synge, *inf.* 188/1849.
disconfityngе, *n.* tourneynge, *n.* 78/2720.
dissimulynge, *n. obl.* brynge, *inf.* 563/1072.
dinynynge, *n. obl.* sprynge, *inf.* 72/2522.
doynge, *n. obl.* axynge, *n. obl.* 542/423.
drenchynge, *n. obl.* passynge, *inf.* 145/490.
dwellynge, *n. obj.* portreynge, *n. obl.* 56/1938.
enquerynge, *n. obl.* sprynge, *inf.* 158/889.
ennenynynge, *n. obl.* synge, *inf.* 465/2053.
feelynge, *n. obl.* synge, *inf.* 296/4484.
festeynge, *imp. p.* sprynge, *inf.* 488/346.
figurynge, *n. obl.* conioynynge, *n. obl.* 530/95 ;
techynge, *n. obl.* 530/93.
flaterynge, *n. obl.* stynge, *inf.* 142/406.
flikeryngе, *imp. p.* smellynge, *imp. p.* 56/1961.
glitterynge, *a.* brynge, *inf.* 82/2889.
gyternynge, *imp. p.* synge, *inf.* 97/3364.
hangynge, *imp. p.* clothynge, *n.* 267/3556 ; sparklynge, *a.* 62/2164.
helpynge, *n.* ventusynge, *n.* 78/2747.
heringe, *n. obj.* soukynge, *imp. p.* 182/1648.
kissynge, *imp. p.* swownynge, *n.* 437/1080 ; wepynge, *imp. p.* 437/1083.
konnynge, *n. obl.* deynge, *n. obl.* 188/1850 ; synge, *inf.* 188/1849.
lacynge, *imp. p.* bokelynge, *imp. p.* 72/2503.
lernynge, *imp. p.* lotynge, *imp. p.* 533/186 ; synge, *inf.* 184/1708 ; tariynge, *n. obl.* 533/187.
likynge, *n. obl.* Armynge, *n. obl.* 195/2037 ; comynge, *n. obl.* 154/765 ; quakynge, *a.* 413/317 ; wepynge, *n.* 154/768 ; willynge, *n.* 413/319.
longynge, *n. obl.* prikynge, *n. obl.* 193/1963 ; synge, *inf.* 193/1962 ; wrynge, *inf.* 193/1966.
longynge, *n. obj.* moornynge, *n.* 106/3706 ; offrynge, *n. obj.* 96/3350.
lotynge, *imp. p.* lernynge, *n. obl.* 533/184 ; tariynge, *n. obl.* 533/186.
lynynge, *n. obl.* brynge, *inf.* 328/848, 410/225 ; chastisynge, *n. obl.* 306/98.
lyynge, *a.* waymentynge, *n. obj.* 27/902.
makynge, *n.* apparaillynge, *n.* 83/2913.
moornynge, *n.* longynge, *n. obl.* 106/3703.
morwenynge, *n.* pleynge, *n. obj.* 31/1061.
morwenynge, *n. obl.* synge, *inf.* 296/4491, 490/398.
murmurynge, *n. obj.* synge, *inf.* 70/2431.
norisshynge, *n. obj.* sprynge, *inf.* 86/3018.
norissynge, *n. obl.* supposynge, *n. obl.* 436/1041 ; tormentynge, *n. obl.* 436/1038.
offrynge, *n. obl.* synge, *inf.* 372/1316.
offrynge, *n. obj.* longynge, *n. obj.* 96/3349.
ouersprynge, *v.* brynge, *inf.* 510/1059.
passynge, *imp. p.* drenchynge, *n. obl.* 145/489.
perseverynge, *n. obl.* brennynge, *imp. p.* 531/114 ; werkynge, *n. obl.* 531/116.
pleynge, *n. obj.* morwenynge, *n.* 31/1062.
portreynge, *n. obl.* dwellynge, *n. obj.* 56/1937.
prikynge, *n. obl.* longynge, *n. obl.* 193/1962 ; synge, *inf.* 193/1963 ; wrynge, *inf.* 193/1966.
reioysynge, *n.* synge, *inf.* 584/245.
retournynge, *n. obl.* brynge, *inf.* 60/2096.
ryng', *inf.* murmurynge, *n. obj.* 70/2432 ; synge, *inf.* 105/3656, 187/1802.
ryngе, 3 *pl. pres.* vanyssh ynge, *n. obj.* 68/2360.
senynge, *n. obl.* synge, *inf.* 188/1837.
shoutynge, *n. obl.* clatrynge, (*imp. p.* t) 84/2954.
sleppynge, *imp. p.* wakynge, *n. obl.* 129/22.
slynge, *n. obl.* berynge, *n. obl.* 195/2022.
smellynge, *imp. p.* brynge, *inf.* 537/280 ; flikeryngе, *imp. p.* 57/1962.
soukynge, *imp. p.* heringe, *n. obj.* 182/1849.
sparklynge, *a.* hangynge, *imp. p.* 62/2163.
sprynge, *inf.* clatrynge, *n.* 71/2492 ; dinynynge, *n. obl.* 72/2521 ; enquerynge, *n. obl.* 158/888 ; norisshynge, *n. obj.* 86/3017 ; stiryngе, *imp. p.* 105/3673 ; synge, *inf.* 63/2210, 284/4067 ; tariynge, *n. obl.* 24/821 ; thondryngе, *n.* 62/2174.

sprynge, 3 *pl. pres.* synge, 3 *pl. pres.* 293/4391.

stirynge, *imp. p.* sprynge, *inf.* 105/3674.

stynge, *inf.* flateryngo, *n. obl.* 142/405.

suppoosynge, *n. obl.* norisaynge, *n. obl.* 436/1040; tormentynge, *n. obl.* 436/1038.

swownynge, *n.* kissynge, *imp. p.* 437/1083; wepynge, *imp. p.* 437/1082.

synge, *inf.* carolynge, *imp. p.* 570/1345; comynge, *n. obl.* 296/4479; daunsynge, *imp. p.* 63/2201; dawenynge, *n. obl.* 121/4234, 284/4072; deynge, *n. obl.* 188/1850; enuenymynge, *n. obl.* 465/2060; fostelynge, *imp. p.* 488/345; foelynge, *n. obl.* 296/4483; gyternynge, *imp. p.* 97/3363; konnynge, *n. obl.* 188/1847; lernynge, *imp. p.* 184/1706; longynge, *n. obl.* 193/1962; morwenynge, *n. obl.* 296/4492, 490/397; offrynge, *n. obl.* 372/1315; prikynge, *n. obl.* 193/1965; reioysynge, *n.* 584/246; rynge, *inf.* 105/3655, 187/1803; somynge, *n. obl.* 188/1838; sprynge, *inf.* 63/2209, 284/4068; wryngo, *inf.* 193/1966.

synge, *v.* comynge, *n. obl.* 296/4479; departynge, *n. obl.* 139/293; sprynge, 3 *pl. pres.* 293/4392.

tariynge, *n.* departynge, *n. obl.* 138/260.

tarynge, *n. obl.* lernynge, *imp. p.* 533/184; lotynge, *imp. p.* 533/186.

taryynge, *n. obl.* sprynge, *inf.* 24/822.

techynge, *n. obl.* comoynynge, *n. obl.* 530/95; figuryngo, *n. obl.* 530/96.

thondryngo, *a.* sprynge, *inf.* 62/2173.

tormentynge, *n. obl.* norisynge, *n. obl.* 436/1040; suppoosynge, *n. obl.* 436/1041.

tourneiynge, *n.* discomfityngo, *n.* 78/2719.

vanysshynge, *n. obl* ryngo, 3 *pl. pres.* 68/2359.

ventuaynge, *n.* helpynge, *n.* 78/2748.

wakynge, *n. obl.* slepynge, *imp. p.* 129/21.

waymentynge, *n. obl.* (lamentation). brennynge, *n. obl.* 29/996; desiryngo, *n. obl.* 55/1922; lyuynge, *a.* 27/901.

weddynge, *n. obl.* comynge, *n. obl.*, 26/884.

wepynge, *imp. p.* brynge, *inf.* 432/915; comynge, *n. obl.* 154/765; *n. obl.* 432/912;

kissynge, *imp. p.* 437/1083; likynge, *n. obl.* 154/767; swownynge, *n.* 437/1080.

werkynge, *n. obl.* brennynge, *imp. p.* 531/114; brynge, *inf.* 564/1114; persecuynge, *n. obl.* 531/117.

whistlynge, *n. obj.* brennynge, *n. obl.* 67/2358.

willynge, *n.* likynge, *n. obl.* 413/320; quakynge, *a.* 413/317.

wryngo, *inf.* longynge, *n. obl.* 193/1962; prikynge, *n. obl.* 193/1965; synge, *inf.* 193/1963.

-ynges

apercoynynges, *n. pl.* dissymulynges, *n. pl.* 486/285.

brynges, 3 *s. pres.* thynges, *n. pl.* 118/4129.

dissymulynges, *n. pl.* apercoynynges, *n. pl.* 486/286.

dremynges, *n. pl.* thynges, *n. pl.* 290/4279.

forswerynges, *n. pl.* lesynges, *n. pl.* 321/591.

gouernynges, *n. pl.* thynges, *n. pl.* 305/76.

kynges, *n. pl.* thynges, *n. pl.* 63/2181, 253/3175, 380/1589, 389/1871, 464/2028.

lesynges, *n. pl.* forswerynges, *n. pl.* 321/592.

morwenynges, *n. pl.* thynges, *n. pl.* 359/876.

plesynges, *n. pl.* rynges, *n. pl.* 152/712; thynges, *n. pl.* 152/709.

rekenynges, *n. pl.* thynges, *n. pl.* 22/759, 174/1407, 578/73.

rynges, *n. pl.* plesynges, *n. pl.* 152/712; sterlynges, *n. pl.* 330/907; thynges, *n. pl.* 152/709.

sterlynges, *n. pl.* rynges, *n. pl.* 330/908.

thynges, *n. pl.* brynges, 3 *s. pres.* 118/4130; dremynges, *n. pl.* 290/4280; gouernynges, *n. pl.* 305/75; kynges, *n. pl.* 63/2182, 253/3176, 380/1590, 389/1872, 464/2027; morwenynges, *n. pl.* 359/875; plesynges, *n. pl.* 152/711; rekenynges, *n. pl.* 22/760, 174/1408, 578/74; rynges, *n. pl.* 152/712.

tidynges, *n. pl.* wynnynges, *n. pl.* 133/127.

wynnynges, *n. pl.* tidynges, *n. pl.* 163/129.

-ynke

bithynke, *inf.* drynke, *n. obl.* 355/771, 581/165.

brynke, *n. obl.* thynke, *inf.* 447/1402, 504/857.

clynke, *inf.* drynke, *inf.* 323/663.

drynke, *n. obl.* bithynke, *inf.* 355/772, 581/166; swynke, *inf.* 329/874; thynke, *inf.* 10/346; 1 *s. pres.* 347/464.

drynke, *n. obj.* swynke, *inf.* 319/519; 3 *pl. pres.* 100/3491; thynke, *inf.* 355/753.

drynke, *inf.* clynke, *inf.* 323/664; swynke, 3 *pl. pres.* 527/21.

drynke, 1 *s. pres.* thynke, *inf.* 313/327.

swynke, *inf.* drynke, *n. obl.* 329/873; *n. obj.* 319/520; thynke, *inf.* 445/1341; 1 *s. pres.* 339/261.

swynke, 3 *pl. pres.* drynke, *n. obj.* 100/3492; *inf.* 527/20.

thynke, *inf.* brynke, *n. obl.* 447/1401, 504/858; drynke, *n. obl.* 10/345, 347/463; *n. obj.* 355/754; 1 *s. pres.* 313/328; swynke, *inf.* 445/1342.

thynke, 1 *s. pres.* drynke, *n. obl.* 347/463; swynke, *inf.* 339/262.

-ynketh

stynketh, 3 *s. pres.* thynketh, 3 *s. pres.* 577/31.

-ynne, -inne (*q. v.*)

atwynne, *adv.* blynne, *inf.* 565/1171; synne, *n.* 103/3590.

bigynne, *inf.* Inne, *prep.* 2/41, 87/3073, 112/3907, 256/3193; synne, *inf.* 253/3097; synne, *n. obl.* 256/3192, 331/942; twynne, 1 *pl. pres.* 24/835; wynne, *inf.* 13/427, 27/891, 256/3195, 317/461, 497/669.

bigynne, *v.*

Inne, *prep.* 564/1120; synne, *n. obj.* 368/1176.

blynne, *inf.* (cease). atwynne, *adv.* 565/1171.

brynne, *inf.* synne, *n.* 335/51.

bynne, *n. obj.* wynne, *inf.* 17/594.

synne, *inf.* bigynne, *inf.* 253/3098.

synne, *n.* atwynne, *adv.* 103/3589; brynne, *inf.* 335/52; ther-Inne, *adv.* 351/613.

synne, *n. obl.* bigynne, *inf.* 256/3190, 331/941; Inne, *prep.* 256/3193; thynne, *a.* 455/1682; twynne, *inf.* 317/430; *v.* 533/182; with-Inne, *adv.* 361/943; wynne, *inf.* 256/3195, 316/403, 375/1421, 380/1606.

synne, *n. obj.* bigynne, *v.* 368/1175; Inne, *prep.* 459/1837; ther-Inne, *adv.* 368/3573; wynne, *inf.* 362/961.

synne, *inf.* wynne, *inf.* 307/137.

thynne, *a.* synne, *n. obl.* 455/1681.

twynne, *a. pl.* wynne, *inf.* 552/740.

twynne, *inf.* synne, *n. obl.* 317/429.

twynne, *v.* bigynne, *inf.* 24/836; Inne, *prep.* 146/518; synne, *n. obl.* 533/181.

wynne, *inf.* bigynne, *inf.* 13/428, 27/892, 256/3190, 317/462, 497/670; bynne, *n. obj.* 17/593; Inne, *prep.* 47/1618, 356/

3193, 484/213, 495/578, 510/1075 ;
synne, *n. obl.* 256/3192, 316/404, 378/1422, 380/1005 ; *a. obj.* 362/462 ; *inf.* 397/138 ;
thee-Inne, *adv.* 305/2081 ;
thynne, *a. pl.* 552/741.

-ynys, -yne ys (*q. v.*)
dyuynys, *n. pl.* (divines).
pyne ys, 59/1324.
wynys, *n. pl.* (wines).
pyne ys, 263/3420.

-ynt
grynt, 3 *s. pres.* (grinds).
y-stynt, *pp.* (stopped) 345/390.

-ype
pype, *inf.*
rype, *n. pl.* 111/3875.

-yr, -ir (*q. v.*)
fyr, *n. obl.*
desir, *n. obj.* 344/374 ;
desyr, *n. obl.* 460/1876.
fyr, *n. obj.*
desire, *n.* 84/2944.

-yre, -ire (*q. v.*)
afyre, *adv.*
Dianyre, *n. pr.* 354/725 ;
Ire, *n. obl.* 392/1981.
Dianyre, *n. pr.*
afyre, *adv.* 354/726.
fyre, *n. obl.*
myre, *n. obl.* 362/972.
hyre, *n. obl.*
desire, 1 *s. pres.* 392/1974 ;
myre, *n. obl.* 15/508, 576/5.
myre, *n. obl.*
fyre, *n. obl.* 362/971 ;
hyre, *n. obl.* 16/507, 576/6.
plasenyre, *n.*
desire, *inf.* 388/1826.
squyre, *n.*
Ire, *n. obj.* 395/2089.

-yred, ired (*q. v.*)
hyred, *pp.*
conspired, *pp.* 185/1755.

-yrie
myrie, *adv.* (merrily).
pyrie, *n. obl.* 470/2217, 473/2325.

-yrthe
byrthe, *n. obl.*
myrthe, *n. obj.* 345/399.

-ys, -is (*q. v.*)
amys, *adv.*
is, 3 *s. pres.* 502/779, 516/1297 ;
this, *a.* 91/3182, 107/3735, 323/641, 398/2171, 478/8, 558/936, 566/1180, 583/215, 584/247 ;
ywys, *adv.* 585/277.
auys, *n. obl.*
wys, *a.* 23/785.
delys, *n.*
pris, *n. obl.* 7/237.
Denys, *n. pr.*
wys, *a.* 168/1192.
denys, *n. obl.*
lycorys, *n. obl.* 106/3690 ;
pris, *n. obl.* 23/815 ;
wys, *a.* 494/559.
dys, *n. pl.* (dice).
Paradys, *n. pr.* 36/1237 ;
prentys, *n.* 127/4385.
grys, *a.* (grey).
surplys, *n. obj.* 547/558.
Helowys, *n. pr.*
Parys, *n. pr.* 353/678.
lycorys, *n. obl.*
denys, *n. obl.* 106/3689.
Norys, *n.* (novice).
wys, *a.* 254/3130.

nys, 3 *s. pres.* (is not).
ywys, *adv.* 542/439.
Paradys, *n. pr.*
dys, *n. pl.* 36/1238 ;
prys, *n. obl.* 505/911 ;
wys, *a.* 443/1266.
Parys, *n. obl.*
wys, *a.* 9/309.
Parys, *n. pr.*
Helowys, *n. pr.* 353/677 ;
wys, *a.* 178/1555.
prentys, *n.*
dys, *n. pl.* 127/4386.
prys, *n. obl.*
Paradys, *n. pr.* 305/912 ;
wys, *a.* 348/524, 506/933 ;
Ypotys, *n. pr.* 197/2088.
prys, *n. obj.*
wys, *a.* 3/68.
rys, *n. obl.*
surplys, *n. obj.* 95/3323.
surplys, *n. obj.* (surplices).
grys, *a.* 547/559 ;
rys, *n. obl.* 95/3324.
wys, *a.*
auys, *n. obl.* 23/786 ;
Denys, *n. pr.* 168/1191 ;
denys, *n.* 494/560 ;
Norys, *n.* 254/3129 ;
Parys, *n. pr.* 443/1265 ;
Parys, *n. obl.* 9/310 ;
Parys, *n. pr.* 178/1556 ;
prys, *n. obl.* 348/523, 506/934 ; *n. obj.* 3/67 ;
this, *a.* 521/1469.
ypotys, *n. pr.*
prys, *n. obl.* 197/2087.
ywys, *adv.*
amys, *adv.* 585/278 ;
nys, 3 *s. pres.* (is not) 542/438.

-yse, -ise (*q. v.*)
agryse, *inf.*
denyse, *inf.* 149/613, 381/1650 ;
wise, *n. obl.* 149/611 ;
wyse, *n. obl.* 311/379.
aryse, *inf.*
denyse, *inf.* 486/261 ;
gyse, *n. obl.* 155/790 ;
wyse, *n. obl.* 377/1508, 463/1965.
auyse, *inf.*
Iustice, *n.* 151/665 ;
wyse, *n. obl.* 410/237, 414/349, 428/798 ;
wyse, *a. pl.* 450/1523.
auyse, 3 *pl. pres.*
franchise, *n.* 463/1987.
conceityse, *n. obl.*
denyse, *inf.* 316/423.
deuyse, *inf.*
agryse, *inf.* 149/614, 381/1649 ;
aryse, *inf.* 486/262 ;
conceityse, *n. obl.* 316/424 ; *n. obj.* 111/3884 ;
gyse, *n.* 29/993 ; *n. obl.* 37/1253, 52/1789 ;
Iustice, *n.* 312/289 ;
Pise, *n. pr.* (Pisa) 270/3646 ;
ryse, *inf.* 31/1047, 363/1000 ; *n.* 143/420 ;
sacrifise, *n. obj.* 55/1902, 68/2378 ;
scruyse, *n. obl.* 42/1426, 433/958, 480/66 ; *n. obj.* 41/1415, 486/280 ;
suffise, *inf.* 270/3648, 276/3844, 425/697, 451/1540, 464/1999, 465/2034 ;
suffyse, *inf.* 426/740 ;
Venyse, *n. pr.* 404/51 ;
wise, *n. obl.* 149/611, 270/3649, 278/3890, 289/4227, 567/1222 ;
wyse, *n. obl.* 53/1843, 55/1913, 134/153, 140/350, 175/1457, 199/2131, 424/673, 425/695, 426/737, 452/1585, 459/1815, 509/1044, 521/1467, 536/266.
deuyse, 1 *s. pres.*
chastise, *inf.* 272/3695 ;
ryse, *inf.* 2/33 ;
sacrefise, *n. obj.* 541/392 ;
sacrifise, *inf.* 340/365 ;
wise, *n. obl.* 169/1249.
diuyse, *inf.*
gyse, *n. obl.* 52/1789.
gyse, *n.*
deuyse, *inf.* 29/994 ;
sacrifise, *n. obj.* 65/2280 ;
scruyse, *n. obl.* 83/2912, 84/2942.
gyse, *n. obl.*
aryse, *inf.* 155/791 ;
deuyse, *inf.* 37/1254 ;
diuyse, *inf.* 52/1790 ;
empirise, *n. obl.* 73/2540.
Iuyse, *n. obl.*
wyse, *n. obl.* 155/793, 155/796.
mysauyse, 3 *pl. pres.*
wyse, *a. pl.* 340/229.
ryse, *inf.*
deuyse, *inf.* 31/1048, 363/999 ; 1 *s. pres.* 2/34 ;
scruyse, *n. obl.* 71/2487 ;
suffise, *inf.* 170/1290 ;
tormentise, *n. obj.* 272/3707 ;
wise, *n. obl.* 272/3704 ;
wise, *a.* 272/3705 ;
wyse, *n. obl.* 457/1767 ;
wyse, *a.* 489/376.
ryse, *v.*
deuyse, *inf.* 143/419.
scruyse, *n.*
wyse, *n. pl.* 562/1067.
scruyse, *n. obl.*
arise, *inf.* 8/249 ;
deuyse, *inf.* 42/1425, 433/959, 480/65 ;
exercise, *inf.* 42/1436 ;
gyse, *n.* 83/2911, 84/2941 ;
ryse, *inf.* 71/2488 ;
wyse, *n. obl.* 64/2244, 407/117, 422/605, 496/627 ;
wyse, *a. pl.* 52/1804, 406/116.
scruyse, *n. obj.*
deuyse, *inf.* 41/1416, 486/279 ;
wyse, *n. obl.* 337/102, 390/1898, 542/552.
suffyse *inf.*
deuyse, *inf.* 426/739 ;
wyse, *n. obl.* 426/737, 499/705.
Venyse, *n. pr.*
deuyse, *inf.* 404/52.
wyse, *n. obl.*
agryse, *inf.* 311/280 ;
aryse, *inf.* 377/1507, 463/1966 ;
auyse, *inf.* 410/238, 414/350, 428/797 ;
deuyse, *inf.* 53/1844, 55/1914, 134/154, 140/349, 175/1458, 199/2132, 424/675, 425/698, 426/739, 452/1586, 459/1816, 509/1043, 521/1468, 536/266 ;
Iuyse, *n. obl.* 155/795 ;
ryse, *inf.* 457/1768 ;
sacrifise, *n. obj.* 68/2369 ;
scruyse, *n. obl.* 64/2243, 406/114, 422/603, 496/628 ; *n. obj.* 337/101, 390/1897, 546/553 ;
suffise, *inf.* 253/3172, 425/697 ;
suffyse, *inf.* 426/740, 499/706 ;
wyse, *n. obl.* 155/796 ;
wyse, *a. pl.* 406/116.
wyse, *a.*
ryse, *inf.* 489/375.
wyse, *a. pl.*
auyse, *inf.* 450/1524 ;
mysauyse, 3 *pl. pres.* 340/230 ;

scruyse, *n.* 562/1066 ; *n. obl.* 52/1803, 406/114 ; wyse, *n. obl.* 407/117.

-ysed, -ised (*q. v.*)
asysed, *pp.*
suffised, *pp.* 586/336.

-yseth, -iseth (*q. v.*)
asyseth, 3 *s. pres.*
ariseth, 3 *s. pres.* 170/1265.
destyseth, 3 *s. pres.*
suffiseth, 3 *s. pres.* 390/1903.

-ysse, -isse (*q. v.*)
myssc, *inf.*
blisse, *n. obj.* 177/1541 ;
kisse, *inf.* 105/3680 ;
pisse, *inf.* 121/4215 ;
wisse, *inf.* 375/1415.

-yst, -ist (*q. v.*)
lyst, *n. obl.*
list, *n. obl.* 351/633.
mysr, *n. obl.*
wyst, *pp.* 486/260.

-yt, -it (*q. v.*)
appetyt, *n.*
delyt, *n. obj.* 443/1249.
dedyt, *n. obl.*
whyt, *a.* 63/2178.
delyt, *n. obj.*
appetyt, *n.* 443/1250.
knyt, *pp.*
it, *pron.* 514/1229 ;
wit, *n. obj.* 508/985.
quyt, *pp.*
yit, *adv.* 524/1577.
smyt, 3 *s. pres.*
yit, *adv.* 407/120.
whyt, *a.*
dedyt, *n. obl.* 62/2177.

-yte, -ite (*q. v.*)
byte, *inf.*
Arcite, *n. pr.* 75/2639 ;
lyte, *a. pl.* 286/4122 ;
quyte, *inf.* 107/3746 ;
smyte, *v.* 483/157 ;
white, *a. pl.* 18/632 ;
wyte, 1 *s. pres.* 270/3636 ;
ypocryte, *n.* 493/514.
byte, 3 *pl. pres.*
Arcite, *n. pr.* 75/2633.
enclyte, *inf.*
wryte, *inf.* 523/1549.
lyte, *a.* (little).
write, 1 *s. pres.* 200/2154.
lyte, *a. pl.*
byte, *inf.* 286/4121.
lyte, *adv.*
myte, *n. obj.* 392/1961, 551/698.
myte, *n.*
Arcite, *n. pr.* 45/1557.
myte, *n. obj.*
lite, *adv.* 549/632 ;
lyte, *adv.* 392/1962, 551/699 ;
profite, *inf.* 545/510.
quyte, *inf.*
byte, *inf.* 107/3745 ;
vitremyte, *n. obj.* 268/3562.
smyte, *inf.*
Arcite, *n. pr.* 36/1219, 48/1637
merite, *n. obj.* 311/277 ;
wyte, *inf.* 356/806
smyte, *v.*
byte, *inf.* 483/158.
vitremyte, *n. obj.*
quyte, *inf.* 268/3564.
wryte, *inf.*
enclyte, *inf.* 523/1550.
wyte, *inf.*
smyte, *inf.* 356/805.
wyte, 1 *s. pres.*
byte, *inf.* 270/3631 ;
endite, *inf.* 277/3858.
ypocryte, *n.*
byte, *inf.* 493/513.

-ytes
gytes, *n. pl.*
myres, *n. pl.* 349/560.

-yth, -ith (*q. v.*)
smyth, *n.*
Styth, *n. obl.* 58/2026 ;
ther-with, *adv.* 108/3782.

-y the, -ithe (*q. v.*)
hy the,
swithe, *adv.* 569/1294.

-yne, -eue (*q. v.*)
Yne, *n. pr.*
thryne, *inf.* 391/1944.
Yve, *n. pr.*
thryne, *inf.* 174/1418.
alyne, *n.*
blyve, *adv.* 77/2697 ;
thryne, *inf.* 394/2034.
alyne, *a. pl.*
wyne, *inf.* 407/140.
arryne, *inf.*
dryne, *inf.* 144/468.
blyve, *adv.*
alyne, *a.* 77/2698 ;
lyne, *n. obl.* 345/392, 378/1519.
discryne, *inf.*
lyne, *n. obl.* 490/423, 506/932, 580/122.
dryne, *inf.*
arryne, *inf.* 144/469 ;
hyne, *n. obl.* 384/1693 ;
polyne, *n. obl.* 484/184 ;
wyne, *n. obl.* 54/1860.
fyne, *a.*
lyne, *n.* 14/459 ; *n. obl.* 334/5, 335/43.
hyne, *n. obl.*
dryne, *inf.* 384/1694.
lyne, *n.*
fyne, *a.* 14/460 ;
ryne, *inf.* 442/1236.
lyne, *n. obl.*
blyne, *adv.* 345/391, 378/1520 ;
discryne, *inf.* 490/424, 506/931, 580/121 ;
fyne, *a.* 334/6, 335/44 ;
stryne, *inf.* 87/3040 ;
thryne, *inf.* 574/1478.
lyne, *inf.*
yene, *inf.* (give) 15/505, 378/1531 ; *pp.* 345/401, 385/1721, 520/1450.
lyne, 1 *s. pres.*
yene, *inf.* 38/1296, 69/2417, 375/1430, 396/2129.
polyne, *n. obl.* (pulley).
dryne, *inf.* 484/183.
ryne, *inf.*
lyne, *n. obl.* 442/1235.
stryne, *inf.*
lyne, *n. obl.* 87/3039 ;
thryne, *inf.* 408/172, 578/80 ;
wyne, *inf.* 408/173.
swyne, *inf.*
thryne, *inf.* 120/4177.
thryne, *inf.*
yne, *n. pr.* 391/1943 ;
yve, *n. pr.* 174/1417 ;
alyne, *a.* 394/2033 ;
lyne, *n. obl.* 574/1479 ;
stryne, *inf.* 408/170, 578/79 ;
swyne, *inf.* 120/4178 ;
wyne, *inf.* 408/173.
wyne, *n. obl.*
dryne, *inf.* 54/1859.
wyne, *inf.*
alyne, *a. pl.* 407/139 ;
stryne, *inf.* 408/170 ;
thryne, *inf.* 408/172.
yshryne, *pp.*
yine, *inf.* (give) 7/225.

-yuen, -euen (*q. v.*)
lyuen, *inf.*
shryuen, *inf.* 544/470 ;
yeuen, *inf.* 309/205 ; *pp.* 27/915, 327/779, 544/470.
shryuen, *inf.*
lyuen, *inf.* 376/1439.

-yue is, -yuys (*q. v.*)
alyue is,
wyuys, *n. pl.* 335/39.
lyue is,
wyuys, *n. pl.* 454/1651.

-yuere
lyuere, *n. obj.*
shyuere, *n. obj.* 388/1840.

-yues, -iues (*q. v.*)
caytyues, *n. pl.*
lyues, *n. pl.* 50/1718.
digestyues, *n. pl.*
laxatyues, *n. pl.* 287/4152.
knyues, *n. pl.*
wyues, *n. pl.* 7/234.
laxatyues, *n. pl.*
digestyues, *n. pl.* 287/4191.

lyues, *n. pl.*
caytyues, *n. pl.* 50/1717 ;
prospectiues, *n. pl.* 485/234 ;
styues, *n. pl.* 373/1332 ;
wyues, *n. pl.* 259/3282, 298/4561, 353/685, 353/689, 370/1262, 393/1998, 500/743, 581/153.
styues, *n. pl.*
lyues, *n. pl.* 373/1331.
wyues, *n. pl.*
knyues, *n. pl.* 7/233 ;
lyues, *n. pl.* 259/3284, 298/4562, 353/686, 353/690, 370/1261, 393/1997, 501/744, 581/154.

-yuys, -yue is (*q. v.*)
wyuys, *n. pl.*
alyue is, 353/40 ;
lyue is, 454/1652.

00046966

JOHN CHILDS AND SON, PRINTERS.

Digitized with financial assistance from the
Government of Maharashtra
on 18 July, 2018